WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0832051 0

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO. ACCESSION NO.

1957-1960

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5760chow

Bx
6349
A4
N6
C46
1957-1960

206.9756
M66cho
1957-1960

# MINUTES

# Chowan Baptist Association

## NORTH CAROLINA

## 1957

—※—

## ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

**BETHEL**
October 22, 1957

**HERTFORD**
October 23, 1957

—※—

Next Session will be Held October 21 and 22, 1958

Warwick — October 21, 1958
Corinth — October 22, 1958

# Dedication

*Rev. Firman A. Cuthriell*

*Rev. G. M. Singletary*

To the two above men these minutes are affectionately dedicated.

Brother Cuthriell was born October 30, 1924 in Norfolk, Va. and died on April 25, 1957. He was a graduate of Bob Jones College and attended the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Ky. At the time of his death Brother Cuthriell was pastor of Berea Church where he had served for seven years.

Brother Singletary was born April 15, 1904 in Bladenboro, N. C. and died September 8, 1957. He was a graduate of Wingate and Atlantic Christian Colleges and attended Duke Divinity School. Brother Singletary was pastor of Corinth Church for five years. For the five years previous to his death he served our Association as Promotional Secretary.

# MINUTES

# Chowan Baptist Association

## NORTH CAROLINA

## 1957

—❦—

## ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

## BETHEL

**October 22, 1957**

## HERTFORD

**October 23, 1957**

—❦—

Next Session will be Held October 21 and 22, 1958

Warwick — October 21, 1958

Corinth — October 22, 1958

# INDEX


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Associational Directory | 3 |
| Auxiliary Meetings | 33 |
| Baptist Training Union | 34 |
| Sunday School | 33 |
| Woman's Missionary Union | 34 |
| Church Directory | 37 |
| Constitution and Rules of Order | 8-10 |
| Proposed Amendements to the Constitution | 29-30 |
| Historical Tables | 54-59 |
| Association | 54-57 |
| Woman's Missionary Union | 58-59 |
| Messengers and Ministers in Attendance | 5-7 |
| Our Beloved Dead | 36 |
| Proceedings | 11-32 |
| First Day, Morning Session | 11 |
| First Day, Afternoon Session | 18 |
| Second Day, Morning Session | 21 |
| Second Day, Afternoon Session | 25 |
| Report of the Promotional Secretary | 13 |
| Report of Auditor | 26 |
| Report of Committee on Committees | 29 |
| Report of Executive Committee | 27 |
| Report of Resolutions Committee | 30 |
| Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher | 30 |
| Statistical Tables | 38-53 |

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Rev. J. O. Mattox, Hertford
Vice-Moderator ..... Clay Ferebee, Camden
Clerk ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer ..... S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent ..... C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City
Brotherhood President ..... Charlie Smith, Elizabeth City
B. T. U. Director ..... Oscar Edmonds, Gates
W. M. U. Superintendent ..... Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake
Promotional Secretary ..... (to be named later)
Baptist Homes Representative ..... Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Belcross
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... C. A. Williams, Elizabeth City

## COMMITTEES

### Executive Committee

Rev. J. O. Mattox, Chairman ..... Hertford
Mrs. John D. Welch ..... Moyock
John M. Elliott ..... Edenton
Rev. A. J. Eure ..... Coinjock
W. C. Harrell ..... Gatesville
Rev. S. L. Riddle ..... Creswell
Dr. R. W. Kicklighter ..... Elizabeth City

(Ex-offico members are: Officers listed above and the Chairman of Missions and Expansion Committee listed below)

### Missions and Expansion Committee

Rev. D. C. Pryor, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. Lamar Sentell ..... Tyner
Rev. J. Paul Holomon ..... Edenton
Rev. W. E. Cholerton ..... Manteo
Rev. J. R. Parker ..... South Mills
Mrs. W. V. Brown ..... Hobbsville
Mrs. J. S. Johnson ..... Shiloh

### Program Committee

Rev. M. W. Grissom, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. J. L. W. Moose ..... Gatesville
Mrs. T. O. Asbell ..... Tyner

### Standing Committees

Baptist Homes ..... Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Belcross
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. C. A. Williams, Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... Rev. J. P. Layton, Murfreesboro

Foreign Missions ..... Rev. W. E. Cholerton, Manteo
Home Missions ..... Rev. W. C. Presson, Elizabeth City
State Missions ..... Rev. Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield
Orphanage ..... Mrs. Ambrose Proctor, Hertford
Relief and Annuity ..... Dr. J. S. Johnson, Shiloh
Religious Literature ..... Rev. A. C. McCall, Belcross
Social Action ..... Rev. Lamar Sentell, Tyner
Temperance and Morals ..... Rev. L. A. Norman, Elizabeth City
Evangelism ..... Rev. H. V. Napier, Tyner
Training Union ..... Rev. Oscar Edmonds, Gates
Brotherhood ..... Charlie Smith, Elizabeth City
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake

## CHOWAN COLLEGE

**(Although located at Murfreesboro in the West Chowan Association owned jointly by the two Associations)**

President ..... Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker

### Trustee From the Chowan Association

J. C. Leary, Edenton ..... Term Expiring 1957
Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford ..... Term Expiring 1958
Roy Symons, Elizabeth City ..... Term Expiring 1959
J. E. Ferebee, Camden ..... Term Expiring 1960

# MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

## MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE:—Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bateman, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Privott, Mrs. Carey Hollowell, C. G. Hollowell.

BEREA:—Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Harris, J. H. Cartwright, H. C. Ferrell, Mrs. Earl Whitehurst, K. W. Cofield, W. C. Jennings, Nettie Davis.

BETHEL:—Mrs. M. T. Griffin, Mrs. Leroy Goodwin, A. F. Proctor.

BEULAH:—Mrs. F. E. Blanchard, H. Barton Hofler.

BURGESS:—Mrs. J. R. Ayscue, Mrs. Frank Ward, Mrs. Edgar Riddick, Mrs. Earl Riddick.

CENTER HILL:—J. A. Wiggins, Mrs. H. V. Napier, Mrs. H. W. Dale, J. N. Jordan.

CHAPPELL'S HILL:—Mrs. L. H. Lane, M. D. Lane.

COINJOCK:—G. W. Bright, P. H. Oneal, E. R. Woodard, Mrs. Lindsey Hampton.

COOL SPRINGS:—Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Mrs. K. E. Bryant.

CORINTH:—Mrs. L. R. Davis, Mrs. Gertie Winslow.

CRESWELL:—C. W. Spruill, Mrs. J. A. Morris, Mrs. S. C. Patrick, Mrs. Charlie Spruill, Mrs. Renzy Sawyer.

EBENEZER:—N. W. Shelton, Miss Amy Spence, Mrs. J. C. Upton.

EDENTON:—Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Berryman, M. A. Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. L. E Francis

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:—C W. Ward, Jr., Mrs. Harry Sedgewick, Jr., W. B. Gregory, Miss Gwen Maddrey, Mrs. Mary W. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Holloman, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. Brantley McCoy, Mrs. T. E. Bell.

CALVARY:—Mrs. Frank White, Miss Sally Davis, Mrs. C. A. Williams, Billy Jackson.

FIRST:—J. H. Moore, R. L. Garrett, Mrs. M. G. Wright, Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Harris, Mrs James Tuttle, Mrs. W. H. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Mrs. W. C. Jackson, Miss Paige Bunch,

Mrs. M. W. Grissom, Charlie Smith, R. W. Long, Mrs. Wilbur West, Mrs. W. W. Garrett, Mrs. Willard Savin.

ENGELHARD:—Rufus Williams.

EURE:—Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Mrs. A. W. Overton, J. B. Felton.

EUREKA:—Mrs. Frank Barnes, Elton Byrum, Hurley Rountree, Mrs. C. T. Hobbs, Mrs. E. H. Arnett, Mrs. Haywood Bunch, Mrs. Walter Ward.

GATESVILLE:—Mrs. C. H. Carter, Mrs. C. E. Lang, Mrs. L. C. Hand, Mrs. L. L. Smith, Mrs. Virginia Cross.

GENEVA:—Mrs. J. C. Parisher, Mrs. Bill Meiggs, Mrs. Nat Sawyer, Sr., W. E. Meiggs.

GREAT HOPE:—Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Perry, Mrs. L. B. Perry, Mrs. Elmer Roberson, Mrs. Lawrence Perry.

HERTFORD:—J. P. Perry, Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. J. E. White, Mrs. Fred Mathews, Mrs. Warner Madre.

HOBBSVILLE:—P. D. Hobbs, Mrs. Lillian Riddick, Mrs. Woodrow Hofler, Mrs. W. V. Brown, Mrs. Arnold Pierce.

MACEDONIA:—W. S. Bass, C. P. Harrell, Mrs. Roy Emmininzer.

MANTEO:—Mrs. Leo Midgette, Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Mrs. Roy King, Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Mrs. Lindwood Mayo, Mrs. Sanford, Stallings, Mrs. Melvin Jackson.

MIDDLE SWAMP:—Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Byrum, Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Mrs. B. F. Byrum.

MOYOCK:—Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Mrs. J. D. Welch, Eldon L. Miller, Jr.

MT. PLEASANT:—J. B. Hathaway.

MT. SINAI:—W. H. Morgan, Mrs. Effie Miller, Mrs. Ned Nixon.

NAGS HEAD:—C. E. Parker, Milton T. Henly, Mrs. Reba Henly, Mrs. Joyce Parker.

OAK GROVE:—C. L. Everett, J. R. Stillman, Mrs. Connie Patrick.

OLIVET:—Philip Cartwright.

POPLAR BRANCH:—J. M. Brown, Willie Morris, Mrs. Jim Beasley, Mrs. Shirley Morris, J. L. Brown.

POWELL'S POINT:—W. R. Twiford, Mrs. Verna E. Owens, Mrs. Noah A. Toler, Missouri Garrington.

PROVIDENCE:—B. B. Flora, Mrs. John Barnard.

RAMOTH GILEAD:—H. B. Jones, Mrs. Linwood Jones, R. C.

Hewitt, Mrs. Lanier Jones, Mrs. Lewis Williams.

REHOBOTH:—Mrs. Henry Sawyer, Mrs. C. T. Wallace, Mrs. Zelda M. Snowden.

REYNOLDSON:—C. N. Winslow, W. T. J. Ellenor, M. T. Bracy, Mrs. B. E. Smith, Mrs. Thomas Bracy, Mrs. O. S. Edmonds.

RIVERSIDE:—Mrs. Ralph Bateman, Mrs. Aubrey Hofler, Mrs. Jim Morgan, Mrs. Claude Morris, J. E. Morgan.

ROANOKE ISLAND:—Mrs. Brownley Etheridge, Mrs. F. B. Dinwiddie.

ROCKY HOCK:—Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Privott, Mrs. J. G. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Peele, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Nixon, Mrs. Tom Bunch, Mrs. Carroll, Byrum, T. E. Bunch.

SALEM:—Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Jennings, Mrs. W. T. Jackson, Mrs. Calvin Halstead.

SANDY CROSS:—Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Stallings, L. O. Stallings, Mrs. A. Stallings.

SAWYER'S CREEK:—H. C. Ferebee, Mrs. Foye Minton, Mrs. Walter Midgette.

SHILOH:—Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Gregory, N. B. Williams, Mrs. J. S. Johnson, W. B. Hughes, Mrs. C. R. Foster, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Sanderlin, Stanley Leary, Lillie Sanderlin.

SLADESVILLE:—Samuel Cuthrell, Pell Midgette.

WARWICK:—Dillard White, Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, D. H. Berryman.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:—Mr. and Mrs. W. I. Winslow, Mrs. J. C. Howell, Mrs. Eugene Byrum, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Mrs. Thurman Riddick.

WOODVILLE:—Johnie Gregory, Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Mrs. Charlie Lane, Mrs. Roy Nixon.

YEOPIM:—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr., Mrs. J. H. Harrell, Sarah M. Harrell.

## MINISTERS

R. N. Carroll, F. B. Dinwiddie, D. S. Moyers, C. A. Williams, A. C. Sanders, H. E. Harden, J O. Mattox, A. J. Eure, Jr., O. S. Edmonds, J. L. Wheeler, W. V. Brown, Don Pryor, A. J. McClelland, W. C. Presson, B. L. Raines, L. C. Chandler, K E. Bryant, J. L. W. Moose, W. E. Cholerton, P H. Quidley, H. V. Napier, L. A. Phillips, J. P. Layton, J. H. Parker, Lamar Sentell, L. A. Norman, Jr., J. P. Holomon, A. C. McCall, H. R. Getts, M. W. Grissom.

# CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

## CONSTITUTION

ARTICE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the churches connected with it and all ordained ministers who are members of or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and officers shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote among the churches a spirit of Christian brotherhood and co-operation for the promotion of the Kingdom of God. The Association shall have no control over the churches, however, it reserves the right to inquire into their condition, to advise them in difficulties and to with draw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice after due measures are taken to reclaim such church or churches.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent and Associational Training Union Director who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers. The President of the Associational W. M. U. shall be an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE 5. Any Baptist Church with the proper credentials upon application may be admitted into the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present. The membership of any church in the Association may be terminated upon its failure to send messengers or letters for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information but also facts concerning their general welfare and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, the number to be in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. The Associational Year shall be October 1 to September 30.

ARTICLE 9. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association and to confer with churches in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; inquire into the cause and correct as far as possible the failure of a church or churches to be represented and act for the Association ad interim whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may at its disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place of meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report at the annual session of the body. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance at any annual meeting of the Association, providing notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceeding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

## RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the subject under discussion without permission of the Association.

2. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions Temperance, Christian Education, Relief and Annuity, Orphanage, Religious Literature, Hospitals and Baptist Homes. The B. T. U., W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood are to be reported on by their associational presidents, Sunday Schools shall be reported on by the Associational Superintendent. Each Committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and shall indicate the interest in and the support of that work by the churches of this body. No report shall contain more than three thundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk before the adjournment of the Association.

3. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the next annual meeting of the Association and have printed copies of the program in the hands of the Clerk thirty days before the

Association convenes.

4. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and Training Union Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

5. The officers elected at the annual session of the Association shall take office at the close of that annual session. The duties of the Clerk at any session shall not have been completed until the minutes are publishd and distributed to the churches.

6. The Clerk shall suggest to each church the proportonate amount it should contribute toward the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes as recommended by the Executive Committee. The suggestion is to be sent to the churches with the Associational letter forms.

7. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association, a prayer offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names printed in the minutes.

8. The Clerk and Treasurer shall each receive an honorarium to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

9. In all points of order not already provided for the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

11. The Chairman of the Associational Missions Committee shall be an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee.

12. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

# PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred Fifty-Second Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held at Bethel Church on October 22, 1957 and at Hertford Church on October 23, 1957.

## TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

### Bethel, October 22, 1957

2. The meeting was opened with the singing of More Love to Thee led by Rev. Phil Quidley. Brother Quidley led the congregational singing in all of the sessions.

3. The devotional was conducted by Rev. S. L. Riddle who read from the thirtieth chapter of first Corinthians and led in prayer.

4. Rev. Phil Quidley, host pastor, extended a welcome on behalf of the church to all present and the church choir sang Dare to be Brave.

5. Rev. J. O. Mattox, chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program which was accepted with minor changes.

6. Moderator, J. H. Moore, explained the new registration cards and urged all present to register.

7. The following new pastors in the Association were recognized and welcomed: Wilbur C. Presson, Berea; A. J. Eure, Coinjock, Poplar Branch and Rehoboth; Maurice W. Grissom, Elizabeth City First; Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield, Englehard and Sladesville; E. H. Harden, Powell's Point; S. L. Riddle, Creswell and Roper; Aubrey Sanders, Olivet; Layden Lewis, Swan Quarter and James Layton, Middle Swamp.

8. J. H. Moore, Moderator recognized and welcomed all persons visiting our Association.

9. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Screening Committee to Recommend a Promotional Secre-Secretary to the Executive Committee:—Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman; J. L. Walter Moose, Gatesville; Mrs. Walter Ward, Corapeake; Dr. Samuel Johnson, Shiloh; M. A. Hughes, Edenton.

Nominations Committee to nominate a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Auditor:—Oscar Edmonds, Chairman; R. L. Garrett, Mrs. I. A. Ward, J. O. Mattox, Mrs. Willard Savin.

Time, Place and Preacher Committee:—Don Pryor, Chairman; M. V. Brown, D. S. Moyers, J. P. Perry, Mrs. Claude Harris.

Committee on Committees to nominate Executive Committee, Missions and Expansions Committee, Program Committee

and the following Standing Committees: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Temperance and Morals, Christian Education, Religious Literature, Orphanage, Hospital, Baptist Home, Social Action, W.M.U., Sunday School, B.T.U., Baptist Brotherhood:—Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Chairman; J. L. Walter Moose, Mrs. Samuel Johnson, Phil Quidley, Henry Napier.

Resolutions:—Maurice Grissom, Chairman; R. N. Carroll, B. L. Raines, Mrs. W. H. Davis, Sr., Mrs. R. Bruce Etheridge.

10. Rev. Don Prayer spoke feelingly of the loss by death since the last meeting of the Association of two of our outstanding ministers—Rev. G. M. Singletary, Promotional Secretary and Rev. Firman Cuthriell, for a number of years pastor of Berea Church. Brother Pryor made a prayer for the comfort of the families of these two outstanding ministers and when the Resolutions Committee later made its report the following resolutions concerning Brother Singletary were adopted:

WHEREAS, the Reverend G. M. Singletary served for five years as promotional secretary of the Chowan Baptist Association and by his complete and thorough understanding of our Baptist program did much to further the cause of Christ through our association, but has now departed from our midst into that richer and fuller life with his Lord;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we allow these resolutions to speak for us in expressing our untold appreciation for the work of Mr. Singletary and express to his family our deepest sympathy in his recent passing away from this life and assure them of our eternal benefit from his work and loyalty and devotion to the cause of Christ; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this statement be sent to his family, "The Biblical Recorder", as well as being printed in the minutes of the Chowan Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,

MAURICE W. GRISSOM, Chairman
R. N. CARROLL
MRS. W. H. DAVIS, Sr.
MRS. R. BRUCE ETHERIDGE
B. L. RAINES

11. The Moderator recognized Rev. Maurice Grissom who read a letter from Mrs. Singletary and her sons thanking the Association for all the kindnesses shown them — and it was on motion decided to publish the letter in the minutes of the Association. The letter follows:

October 21, 1957

To the Chowan Baptist Association:

We, the family of G. M. Singletary, desire to sincerely thank each of you for every thought, kind word, and prayer during our deep sorrow and great loss sustained by the passing of our devoted husband and father.

Words can never express our gratitude for the special gifts and for the extension of his salary. We assure you the money will be used to help meet our obligations and to promote God's kingdom here on earth. It is with a spirit

of humility and love that we accept these tokens of your love and appreciation for the services he so much enjoyed rendering you, the good people of the Chowan Baptist Association.

We solicit your prayers and interest in our family that we might continue to live fruitful lives in Christian fellowship and service to mankind.

Sincerely,

MRS. G. M. SINGLETARY and SONS

## Associational Missions Report

This report of the Associational Missions Committee wishes first of all to acknowledge the consecrated and devoted cooperation that has been given the Committee by the many ministers and churches of the Association. The very fact of success in Chowan Missions work testifies to this splendid co-operation.

Looking back over the year of work it is felt that the most significant project fostered by the Missions Committee is the Builders Club. This organization, formed to promote and build missions right in Chowan Association, has caused many people to see the great need for mission work in our own back yard, and in the process has drawn us closer together in this great task. While the Builders Club is the most significant project, the most significant fact of the year's work is that every church now active in our Association has made a contribution to the general fund of Chowan Missions. This is indeed a great step forward.

Below is given a report compiled from the records of our recently deceased Promotional Secretary, G. M. Singletary.

Sermons—33
Committee Meetings—16
Brotherhood Meetings—11
Prayer Services—10
W.M.U. Meetings—6
Associational Meetings—7
Ordination Services—8
Group Conferences—5
Visits in Churches—26
State Meetings—5
Weddings—1
Study Courses—19
Bible Schools—2
Personal Conferences—159
Builders Club Meetings—4
Sunday School Promotion—10
Pastor's Conferences—7
Miles Traveled—18,619

Respectfully submitted,

D. C. PRYOR, Chairman
Chowan Missions Committee

12. The report was spoken to by Brother Pryor and was on motion accepted.

13. **Report of Woman's Missionary Union—By Mrs. Walter A. Ward:**

I am proud of the work our women have done, though we have not advanced as God would have us.

50 churches of the 56 have a W.M.S., 22 Y.W.A., 33 G.A., 30 Sunbeams. 16 churches have full graded unions. Our total membership is 3,715 with 965 tithers. We cannot report in numbers all our work. Only God and eternity can tell the value of Community Mission Witnessing each month, souls won, hearts cheered by faithful members who have consistently worked together that more people might know Christ.

The emphasis on tithing has not brought the expected results. We should

be 100% in giving through the Cooperative Program.

Our three Associational meetings have brought many women together for inspiration and study.

The special emphasis on World Missions through our programs and literature have enlightened our hearts and minds. We are better informed of the world's needs. More women are praying and the special mission offerings have increased.

We had an excellent G.A. and R.A. Camp at Chowan College in July directed by Rev. Jesse Parker.

When we look back we realize there is much left undone. It is sad to realize the opportunities are lost forever but let us turn our faces to the future and forget those things that are behind and reaching forth unto those things which are before. I press toward the Mark of the high Calling of God in Christ Jesus. Let us forget the failures, blunders and things of no value. Perhaps those things in which you failed might be a success this year. Remember the good and let it help you reach forward to things that go before. Reach out in love, hope and faith. Press toward the Mark of high Calling of God in Christ Jesus. Hear him saying "Ye shall be my witnesses".

"Behold I have set before thee an open door" Enter wholeheartedly and share the joys in serving the Lord Christ.

14. The report was on motion accepted.

15. **Report on Sunday Schools—By C. R. Vann (Read by Rev. Lowe A. Norman):**

On behalf of the entire staff of Associational Sunday School Officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday Schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our Association is reporting 57 Churches and 54 Sunday Schools. Our enrollment at the beginning of the year was 12,078. The State Sunday School Department reports a total of 3,266 Sunday Schools. The Sunday School enrollment in North Carolina Baptist Churches at the close of 1956 was 736,635. There were 2,764 Vacation Bible Schools reported and 35,900 training awards earned in 1,192 churches last year.

Our annual Associational Sunday School Meeting was held Sept. 22, 1957, at the Sawyers Creek Baptist Church. There were 18 churches represented with an attendance of 104. Special recognition was given to the Sawyers Creek Church for being the first Standard Sunday School in the Chowan Association in a number of years.

A Bible Teaching Clinic for all Sunday School Teachers of our Association was conducted by the North Carolina State Sunday School Leaders at the First Baptist Church.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "Ye Are Witnesses."
2. That we major in our Sunday School work on more people in Bible study, more effective Bible teaching and more people won, developed, and enlisted.
3. That the Sunday School Leadership of each church in our Association be urged to provide a training program which will include January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week, and "Operation Home Study."
4. That the Association continue to maintain a complete Sunday School

Organization, and provide regular meetings for training and inspiration of the Sunday School Workers in the churches.

16. The report was on motion adopted.

17. **Report on Baptist Training Union — By Rev. Oscar Edmonds:**

Baptist Training Union work in our Association has been gratifing and rewarding during the past year. We got off to a good start at our Mobilization Night last December 10th. at the Reynoldson Church with 20 churches represented and an attendance of 271. Plans were made and goals were set for our work during the year. We are happy to report that most of the goals were reached for the year.

We now have 26 churches reporting Training Unions which is a gain of two churches with Unions. We have a membership of 1808 which is a gain in membership of 256.

This year saw 58 of our members attending one of our State Assemblies during Training Union Week. This is an increase of 26 over last year.

There were 10 churches holding Training Union Study Courses and receiving Awards. The total Awards for the year was 379. This is also an increase over last year.

Youth Night was held with Ballards Bridge Church on Friday April 12, 1957. This was an inspiring meeting with our Young People giving the program. This was the climax of "Youth Week."

Our annual Associational B. T. U. Meeting was held with the Providence Church on Monday August 12, 1957.

Our Elimination Contests were held in the Hertford Church on April 14, 1957.

Our needs are more people attending these meetings and more Churches having Training Unions and enlisting their people in a program of training to develop better church members.

18. The report was on motion adopted.

19. **Report on Relief and Annuity—By Rev. J. Samuel Johnson (Read by Mrs. Johnson):**

The Relief and Annuity Board came into being May 16, 1918 by action of the Southern Baptist Convention assembled in Hot Springs, Arkansas. It has therefore completed thirty-nine years of service.

The purpose of the Relief and Annuity Board as expressed by its founders is "To provide a reasonable degree of protection for preachers of the Gospel in event of the untoward vicissitude of life." The salaries of the preachers, as compared with those of other professions, are small and little opportunity is afforded to purchase financial protection against disability and old age.

"On the other hand, preachers are subject to the same visissitude of life to which all flesh is heir. Some meet untimely death, leaving widows and minor children. Some experience physical incapacity, facing years of disability without income. Others live to ripe old age for beyond the years of earning capacity with nothing provided in those sunset years."

The original North Carolina Ministers' Retirement Plan was offered in 1940 and is now closed to new members, has 703 Certficate holders, 98 inactive or delinquent members and 219 members who have gone to other states,

making a total of 1,020. There are at present two retirement plans in operation: the original North Carolina Ministers' Retirement Plan and the new Southern Baptist Protection Plan with a combined membership of 1178.

The Relief and Annuity Report to the Baptist State Convention in 1956 shows 89 annuitants and 37 widows are receiving benefits and 4 ministers are receiving disability benefits. Under the direct relief program 63 ministers and 94 widows are receiving grants in aid amounting to $24,644 annually. Funds for this work are derived from the Cooperative Program.

We would urge all ministers who are not already in one of the two retirement plans to make application for membership in the new Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

20. The report was on motion adopted.

21. **Report of the Builder's Club—By Rev. B. L. Raines:**

There is nothing more challenging to New Testament Christians than the prospect of establishing new churches and strengthening and undergirding of infant and weak ones.. This in brief is the objective of your Builder's Club which was adopted by your association in 1956.

The idea of a Building Fund for individual churches is basicly sound. It logically follows that the plan is equally sound on an associational basis. Southern Baptists now have a long range program designed to expand extensively the number of churches and preaching stations in our convention. There are now locations within our associational boundaries which need our immediate attention. We believe that undue hesitation at this point is costly both to the denomination and to the Christian witness.

Though new to us, the Builder's Club is being well received by the people of our churches. It seems that the ratio of our expansion is governed only by the quality of our enthusiasm. Our present membership is 167. The total funds collected to date amount to $468.00

Membership in the Builder's Club should be cherished as a special privilege and opportunity to have a part in something really worthwhile. Members are not required to attend any meetings during the year. Membership dues are $2.00 per quarter and are payable quarterly, semi-annually or annually. Remember these funds are ear-marked as a trust for one specific purpose and are to be paid out only upon the recommendation of the Mission's Committee with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Associational Representatives of the Builder's Club within the churches are urged to maintain sustained efforts not only to present this matter to their people, but to keep interest and participation at a high level. Pastors can aid by seeing that such representatives are duly elected.

A worthy goal for the association for 1957-58 would be to lay the foundation for at least one new church, by way of location and adequate arrangements. By arrangements we refer to the fact that a new church needs a mother church for financial and spiritual guidance. We believe the association through the aid of the Builder's Club can take the initiative and together, with the churches, bring new work into being. What could be more exciting than a new birth in our association! Yes, the birth of an infant, baby church in an environment and climate which are suitable for its rapid, healthy spiritual growth. This is New Testament Christianity.

22. Brother Raines spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

23. **Report on State Missions—By Rev. Harland R. Getts:**

State Missions in North Carolina seek to reach the unsaved for Christ, and enlist, teach, and train the saved.

We have over 830,000 Baptists in North Carolina. Only about 40% of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in the Christian faith.

State Missions promotes work through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, and Music Departments. Twenty-eight thousand Vacation Bible Schools in 1957 gave over $50,000 to World Missions. Over 7,300 attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest this summer.

The Department of Evangelism seeks to inspire evangelistic efforts on a State and Associational-wide scale. Baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more since the organization of this department. Last year only Texas baptized more people than North Carolina.

State Missions aids in building church buildings, purchasing of lots for buildings, and in paying the salaries of one hundred or more pastors. Pastor's Schools are promoted through State Missions. Last year 180 pastors received training at Fruitland. State Missions also ministers to Negroes and Indians in its new Department of Work With Negroes and Indians under the direction of W. R. Grigg. This department recognizes the need of training among the leadership of this group and is primarily seeking to provide this training for our Negro Baptist brothers.

State Missions also helps The Allied Church League, The Silent People, the Assemblies at Fruitland and Caswell, and The Department of Church Planning.

A student program is promoted among 20,000 Baptist boys and girls attending our colleges, universities, business, and medical schools. More Baptists Student Centers near these schools are needed.

Sources of support of State Missions include the:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | Cooperative Program | $300,000 |
| (2) | Sunday School Board | 29,000 |
| (3) | Home Mission Board | 4,000 |
| (4) | Combined W.M.U. Week of Prayer and State Missions Day offerings (goal) | 200,000 |
| (5) | Miscellaneous Income | 7,000 |
| | Total | $ 540,000 |

Pray daily for State Missions.

24. The report was on motion adopted.

25. Rev. Phil Quidley, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch and the congregation sang We're Marching to Zion also Amazing Grace.

26. Rev. Wilbur Presson read from the scripture and Miss Gwen Maddrey sang My Task.

27. The Associational sermon was then preached by Rev. Henry Napier. His text was Romans 13: 15. Brother Napier closed the service with prayer and thanks for the lunch about to be served.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

### Bethel, October 22, 1957

28. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of Publish Glad Tidings and the devotional was led by Rev. A. J. Eure who read from the scripture and led in prayer.

29. **Report on Temperance and Morals—By Rev. Wilfred E. Cholerton:**

In the long-ago God said to His people, "Fear not, thou worm Jacob; thou shalt thresh the mountain and beat it small." It is taking the worm of goodness a long time to beat the mountain of evil into dust. At present the mountain seems to be mushrooming. And intemperance and immorality are largely responsible. Someone is assaulted feloniously or murdered every 5 minutes in the U.S.; and what we call "petty" crime is recorded every 30 seconds. The resultant cost to the country is 20 billion dollars annually, or $10 for crime for every $1.00 donated to the church. Such figures should make a disturbing impression on the Christian conscience.

Back of overt crime is immoral thought and anti-social conduct. An example of the latter is gambling, too easily tolerated by governments and countenanced by Christian citizens. Among the controllable factors that produce immoral thought is pornographic literature, concerning which very little is being done. A recent issue of "Charity and Children" carried an editorial on this subject that should have shocked us all wide awake. It concerned so-called "men's magazines", which sell by the million monthly. They are read mainly by teen-agers, and openly urge a libertine philosophy that disregards all moral restraints. This is only one facet of a generator of evil that ought to be receiving a great deal of attention by concerned Christians, yet which seems to be almost totally ignored.

Alcoholism is the greatest single factor behind our country's vast criminal activity. Said a state supreme court judge recently, "Nine out of ten cases appearing in Superior Court are caused either directly or indirectly from drinking." He made the statement after sentencing a man for murdering his own mother while he was drunk. Alcohol as a beverage is the curse of the ages; yet the large majority of Christians are unmoved to take any action against it. Only through an aroused Christian conscience will the action be forthcoming that will meet and overcome these evils, in the individual and in society. And only then shall we see the mountain start to crumble. The power to accomplish it is God's but the effort must be ours.

30. The report was on motion adopted.

31. **Report on Social Action—By Rev. B. L. Raines:**

Your Social Action Committee of Chowan Association is now only two years of age. Originally this group contained five members as follows: W. W. Finlator, Oscar Edmonds, J. O. Mattox, the late G. M. Singletary, and B. L. Raines, Chairman.

The need for unified action among Christians in facing the major social problems of our day seems obvious. Some of the recognized evils are beverage alcohol, juvenile delinquincy, gambling, divorce, crime, and salacious literature. In 1955, your committee made plans to deal with the first of these problems, namely beverage alcohol, in the following manner: In conjunction with The Allied Church League Incorporated, petitions were circulated with the long range purpose of securing a state-wide alcoholic beverage referendum. When your association met in 1956, signatures to these petitions were still being

secured. The results of the campaign in the ten counties of Chowan Association are as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Camden County | 261 | signatures |
| Chowan County | 832 | signatures |
| Currituck County | 182 | signatures |
| Dare County | 221 | signatures |
| Gates County | 294 | signatures |
| Hyde County | 340 | signatures |
| Pasquotank County | 601 | signatures |
| Perquimans County | 239 | signatures |
| Tyrrell County | 79 | signatures |
| Washington County | 214 | signatures |
| TOTAL | 3,263 | |
| STATE-WIDE TOTALS | 292,617 | |

We take this opportunity to thank each one who had a part in this cooperative effort. It is to be regretted that the state-wide effort to secure a referendum was not successful. Nevertheless, these efforts were in the right direction, and we trust that ultimately they shall bring forth good fruit.

31. The report was spoken to by Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, North Carolina Associate Director of the Allied Church League, and the report was on motion adopted.

## 32. Report on the Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service and the bearing of a Christian Witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a record in it's ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our state. This represents specialized medical care in twenty five different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the service of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients a day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has preformed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. Regularly ordained ministers and missionaries who devote their full time to the ministry are provided free hospitalization through the out-patient department, except for such hospital insurance as they carry. If they enter as private patients they are given 50 percent discount. This discount is given on all work done for actual dependents of pastors and missionaries. In 1956 these discounts amounted to $39,255.88.

It appears now that our churches of the state have made their largest Mother's Day Offering this year. However the Chowan Association lacked

$131.07 of giving as much to the hospital this year as we did in 1956.

Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

33. The report was spoken to by Rev. George Colgin, Chaplain of the Hospital and was on motion adopted.

34. **Report on Homes for the Aging—By Mrs. C. D. Gregory:**

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

Two Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten(10c) cents per Baptist - 850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred, seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand ($100,00) dollars, should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages 65 to 97 years.

35. The report was spoken to by Rev. C. W. Dulin and was on motion adopted.

36. **Report on Orphanage—By Rev. L. C. Chandler:**

The year 1957 was another busy one at the Baptist Children's Homes.

We were able to admit to our care only one fifth of the children for whom application was made. There were a total of 813 applications. Of this number only 169 children could be admitted to some phase of our program. Certainly all the other 644 were in need or their applications would not have been signed by Baptist Pastors.

Careful research by our Social Service Department, in cooperation with the Pastors who had signed the applications, made it possible to place many of these 644 children with relatives or other Agencies where their needs are being met. Many others could not be placed and are still waiting for someone to come to their rescue.

The question often arises, "How many dependent children should North Carolina Baptist provide for?" Probably an exact answer is impossible. Last year we served a total of 751, an increase of 15 over the year before. Of these, 133 were supported in Forster Boarding Homes. Perhaps a conservative estimate is that Baptist of North Carolina should serve about 1,000 children annually. It is, therefore, planned to gradually expand the Forster Home Program until we as a Denomination are caring for our proportionate share of dependent children.

Here are the words of a former student of one of these great institutions: "I am proud of the fact that I was reared at the Mills Home and appreciate in the fullest the fine training I received while a student in that grand and noble institution.'

Words like these give us proof beyond any doubt that there can be no greater cause than that of helping the little ones in need. When over seven hundred children are cared for each year and each leave their respective institution with the same feeling of gratitude as the former student above. We Baptists will continue to support and build bigger and better institutions.

37. Report was spoken to by Dr. W. C. Reid, Superintendent, and was on motion adopted.

38. The congregation sang We've A Story to Tell to the Nations.

39. The Moderator appointed Harry Ferebee and M. A. Hughes to work with Rev. C. W. Dulin of the West Chowan Association to make a study of the generous offer of Mr. Don Matthews of Hamilton, N. C. to erect a home for the aging and make recommendations to the Association.

40. Rev. Phil Quidley sang Wonderful, Wonderful Jesus after which Rev. J. O. Mattox introduced Mr. Horace Easom of Shelby, N. C. who spoke on the subject: "But ye shall receive power" — a mission he stated was too important to neglect and too thrilling to miss.

41. The day's sessions were closed with prayer by Dr. W. C. Reid, Superintendent of the Baptist Homes for Children.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

### Hertford, October 23, 1957

42. The session was opened with the Moderator, J. H. Moore, presiding. Brother Quidley led the congregation in singing There's

A Call Comes Ringing and the devotional was conducted by Rev. Lamar Wheeler which included a reading from the scriptures and leading the congregation in prayer.

43. Words of welcome were given to all present by Rev. J. O. Mattox, host pastor.

44. A few minutes were devoted to the registration of those who did not attend the day before and the Moderator extended a welcome to all visitors present.

45. **Report on Christian Education—By Rev. Maurice W. Grissom:**

The some 825,000 Baptists in North Carolina continue to demonstrate their belief in the importance of supporting Baptist colleges as training centers for preparing Baptist leadership. This interest is shown in the enrollment of 6.500 students, most of whom come from our Baptist homes, with approximately 800 being trained for the ministry and other full-time Christian service.

For aiding these young people in their college training the Baptists of North Carolina are contributing an average of $1.25 per person for both operating and capital outlay purposes in these colleges, for a total of $1,100,000 annually. It is our hope that in the near future it will be possible to increase this financial assistance to provide an average of $2.00 per member in our Baptist churches; certainly this is not much to expect our people to invest in the training of our future leaders in the greatest denomination in the state.

Baptists of North Carolina should know that they are doing more to provide for the training of their young people than any of the other denominations, and yet we cannot escape the fact that of the 21,000 Baptist young people enrolled in colleges in North Carolina, only about one out of every five is able to attend one of the Baptist colleges. In addition to the training of ministers and other full-time church workers, these colleges are our chief source for Baptist doctors, lawyers, teachers and business leaders.

These seven Baptist colleges—Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate—have an annual operating budget of $6,000,000, and a plant valuation of $35,000,000.

In 1957, for the first time, these colleges, through the Council on Christian Education, promoted Father's Day as Christian Education Day in all the Baptist Churches of the state. Although the total contributions were not as much as hoped for the response throughout the State was most encouraging, and already plans are being made for Father's Day, Sunday, June 15, 1958, and we urge all our pastors and other friends of Christian Education to include this in their calendar of activities for the new year.

46. The report was spoken to by Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President of Chowan College, and was on motion adopted.

47. The congregation was led in singing Work for the Night is Coming by Brother Quidley after which Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker presented the Chowan College Acappella Choir. The Choir sang three numbers and the Moderator extended thanks to them for their presentations.

## 48. Report on the Brotherhood—By Charlie Smith:

Almost three years ago the first Baptist Brotherhood was organized in Chowan Association. These have been three years of consecrated activity among the men of Chowan. Many men who once felt that soul-winning was exclusively the work of preachers are now experienced soul-winners. Every church that has organized a Brotherhood has felt the impact of men at work for the Lord.

There were two meetings of the Chowan Association Brotherhood Executive Committee and one meeting of the Regional Brotherhood Executive Committee. At these meetings plans were made for the Brotherhood activities for Chowan Association. Two Associational-wide Brotherhood meetings were held this year. The Chowan Baptist Brotherhood Annual Meeting was held at Sandy Cross on February 18th with Charlie Smith presiding. The Reverend Douglas Branch, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, N. C., brought the main address of the evening. Others on the program were Rev. J. O. Mattox, G. M. Singletary, Dr. Horace Easom, and Mr. B. B. Forbes. There were approximately 300 men in attendance.

The second meeting was a Regional Brotherhood Convention held at the Edenton Armory, April 29th, with Charlie Smith, Regional President, presiding. Outstanding guests of the Convention were Horace Easom, State Secretary, Baptist Brotherhood; B. W. Jackson, State Secretary R.A.'s; Sylvester Green, Vice-president Wake Forest College; Claude Gaddy, Christian Education; and Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College. The main addresses of the Convention were brought by Dr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary, North Carolina State Convention, and Dr. George W. Schroeder, Executive Secretary, Brotherhood Commission, Southern Baptist Convention. This Regional Convention was considered by many to have been the most outstanding Convention in our State. 500 men attended.

March 15 - 17 were the dates of our Brotherhood-sponsored Layman's Revival. Eight churches participated in this evangelistic effort with seventeen laymen from Gaston Association speaking and witnessing in these churches. The fruits of this effort may be seen in some degree in these figures: in the churches participating 89 people dedicated themselves to personal witnessing and 15 united with the churches.

The Brotherhood Movement is actually just beginning in Chowan, but the results of these three years show that the potential for good is unlimited.

49. The report was spoken to by Brother Smith and was on motion adopted.

## 50. Report on Religious Literature--By Rev. Lowe A. Norman:

No story of the progress and achievements of North Carolina Baptists would be complete without an account of the helpfulness of the state paper, The Biblical Recorder. Through the years it has been in the midst of North Carolina Baptist life and work, lending invaluable assistance. It has served as a channel of information and interpretation, as a medium of communication and promotion, and as an instrument of unification and coordination.

Good reading brings knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding. And out of understanding comes the power to live wisely. Baptist work together in a great spiritual democracy. But no democracy can live unless its people keep informed and inspired by the right kind of reading. The Apostle Paul wrote to the early Christians: "Give attention to reading". The writer of the Book of Revelation writes: "To be congratulated is the one that reads". And where could one find more wholesome reading than that provided by a

religious press.

An immense volume of excellent Christian Literature comes from Baptist presses. It is said that no denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian Literature as Southern Baptists have today, for every age, spiritual interest and need. The aim of it all is to inform, enlist, unify, teach and inspire the people for greater service in the work of the Lord Jesus Christ.

The Biblical Recorder has served North Carolina Baptist well since its organization in 1833, just three years after the organization of the State Convention. Its purpose as stated in its constitution was and shall remain: "The Promotion of Missions, Education, Social Service, and the Distribution of Sound Religious Literature".

During these days of high costs, someone may ask how far do you think two dollars will go today? If you invest it in a year's subscription to your Biblical Recorder it will go from the mountains to the sea. I firmly believe that every Baptist of this state should receive the Baptist paper of North Carolina. Should this ever come to pass the circulation of The Biblical Recorder would increase from 61,500 to over 266,000.

51. The report was spoken to by Rev. C. W. Dulin and was on motion adopted.

52. **Report on Home Missions—By Rev. Phil Quidley:**

Mr. Courts Redford, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Home Mission Board, gives the following report of the Board's work for the year 1956.

The past year has been a time of continued growth and achievement. The total number of missionaries, exclusive of summer workers, was 1,180 as of December 31, 1956. This is an increase of 81 over the previous year.

The number of professions of faith reported by the missionaries was 39,458, which is an increase of 1,983 over the previous year.

In 1956 the Board received from the Convention, through the Cooperative Program $2,027,369.87; the Annie Armstrong Offering, $1,574,890.61; and from designated gifts $127,767.01. This makes a total of $3,730,027.49 from denominational sources. We are grateful for this splendid support.

The Board joins the other Southwide agencies and state conventions in the promotion of World Missions Year. We are grateful to the state secretaries and their co-workers for the interest that has been manifested in this movement and will help to make every possible contribution to its success.

The Board is now in the third year of its Four-Year Conquest for Christ. The first year was given to an emphasis on evangelism, the second to an emphasis on Church Extension, and this year is being given to an emphasis on a ministry among the minorities and underprivileged. It is hoped that our churches through out the Convention may be stimulated to render a larger service to these groups.

In 1958, which is the last year of the crusade, the emphasis will be given to a ministry in City Missions and in Rural Missions.

Attention will also be given to Missionary Education. It is thought that these emphasis will help to prepare the way for the Third Jubilee Program which has been planned by the Convention. The Board will join wholeheartedly in the support and promotion of the Third Jubliee Program which will begin in 1959 and culminate in 1964. The last year marks the sequicentennial of organized Baptist work in America.

In order to make the ministry of the Board more effective, the Board has adopted definite goals which will serve as objectives in the various phases

of its work. These phases of its works are: Evangelism, Church Extension, Loan Funds, Minority Groups, City Missions, Rural Church Program, Enlarged Ministry in Pioneer Areas, Special Groups, Missionary Education, Publicity, Personnel and Financial Support.

The following Summary of all Departments as appears in the 1957 Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention will give an idea of the tremendous work being done by your Board.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number workers (Including Summer Student Workers) | 1,570 |
| Number Missionaries (Excluding Summer Student Workers) | 1,180 |
| Gain in missionary personnel | 81 |
| Professions of faith for 1956 | 39,458 |
| Additions to churches | 36,931 |
| Sermons and addresses | 126,374 |
| Prayer meetings reported | 10,226 |
| Religious visits reported | 214,392 |
| Persons contacted in personal work | 77,838 |
| Bibles and Scriptures portions distributed | 91,423 |
| Classes taught | 47,922 |
| Number dedications for special service | 5,925 |
| New Missions started | 729 |
| New churches constituted | 296 |
| Number of SB Chaplains on Active Duty | 421 |
| Professions of faith reported by Chaplains not included in the above report of the missionaries | 11,074 |

53. The report was on motion adopted.

54. The congregation sang Rescue the Perishing and Rev. J. O. Mattox made announcements concerning lunch and introduced Dr. John A. Brown, Superintendent of Missions in the Norfolk Association who spoke to the Association on the subject of Home Missions.

55. Rev. J. O. Mattox dismissed the session with prayer.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

### Hertford, October 23, 1957

56. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of What A Friend We Have In Jesus led by Brother Quidley.

57. The devotional which included reading from the scriptures and prayer was conducted by Rev. A. C. McCall.

58. **Report on The American Bible Society—By Rev. James O. Mattox:**

It is of great significance that the work of the American Bible Society be given recognition on a program whose theme is World Missions. For the two go hand in hand to promote the Kingdom of God. Can you imagine attempting to evangelize the world without the aid of Bibles? To tell the lost native of some foreign land about Jesus is one thing, but for him to read about Jesus in his own language—well, aren't you glad you have your own Bible and can

read His message for yourself?

The purpose of the American Bible Society "is to see that every person everywhere owns a Bible." With that seemingly impossible goal as its aim, the Society added this year 14 new translations to its Bible and Scripture publications, making God's Word now available in 1,100 different tongues and dialects.

Publications will reach an estimated 14,614,000 copies in 1957 including 787,000 Bibles, over 1,000,000 Testaments, and over 12½ million Bible Portions.

Last year Chaplains in our Armed Services requested and received more than 800,000 Scripture volumes for free distribution. I can personally endorse this worthy service, for as a Chaplain myself, I distributed 100's of Bibles and New Testaments to servicemen in Korea and here at home.

The Society belongs to your church—and at the same time it belongs to more than 54 other denominations. It needs our support, for only as we share the work is the Society able to increase its services. And, Beloved, if there was ever a time when the world needed God's Word, it is now!

December 8 is Universal Bible Sunday, may I urge you to give at least enough to send one Bible to some poor soul who may need it. The Society has all kinds of information, free films and tracts available to acquaint you with its work. I'll be glad to give you the address of the nearest office, if you so desire.

Do you know of a more concrete way to help the cause of World Missions than to help provide the printed Word of God for all the world to read?

59. On motion the report was adopted.

## REPORT OF AUDITOR

This is to certify that I have Audited the books of S. R. "Bob" Moore, Treasurer of The Chowan Baptist Association for the Associational Year Ended 9-30-57, and report the following:

### Bank Account, First & Citizens National Bank

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand first of year | | $ 441.33 |
| Deposited during year | | 8,987.27 |
| | | $ 9,428.60 |
| Checks during year issued | $8,757.83 | |
| Bank collecting charge during year | 2.10 | |
| Total charged | | $ 8,759.93 |
| True bank balance end of year | | $ 668.67 |

### Recapitulation of Accounts for Year

| | |
|---|---|
| Receipts for year: | |
| For Associational Expenses, etc | $ 7,724.80 |
| For Minute Fund | 709.80 |
| For Martin Ross Memorial Fund | 150.67 |
| For Builders Club | 402.00 |
| | $ 8,987.27 |
| Plus balance first of year | 441.33 |
| | $ 9,428.60 |
| Total disbursements during year | 8,759.93 |
| Balance on hand end of year | $ 668.67 |

I wish to take this opportunity to thank Brother Moore on his help in making this audit, and wish to commend him on his work for the year. I find the records are intelligently recorded. The financial phase of our Association is now made up of several different funds which makes a tedious job to record properly. I think the Association is fortunate to have a Treasurer who is so devoted to the work.

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS S. MORGAN, Auditor

60. The report was read by Rev. Walter Moose and was on motion accepted.

### Report of the Executive Committee

The Executive Committee held three meetings during the year.

December 18, 1956

The first meeting was held at Blackwell Memorial Church, December 18, 1956, at 8:00 P.M. The following members were present: J. L. Walter Moose, Chairman, J. H. Moore, Dennis Morgan, C. R. Vann, Don Pryor, L. C. Chandler, J. S. Johnson, Charlie Smith, G. M. Singletary and Mrs. Ernest Sanders. In the absence of A. H. Outlaw, Mrs. Sanders acted as secretary.

Mr. Singletary led a discussion relative to the general work of the Association, in which he pointed out his hope for the establishment of a long range program.

It was called to the attention of the Committee that a deficit of funds existed, and a motion was made and carried that a special appeal be made to the Mission Representative in each of the churches for funds to meet the immediate needs of the treasury.

Mr. Pryor brought recommendations from the Missions Committee that Mrs. Carolyn Creef be named Secretary of the Builders Club. The Committee accepted this recommendation.

Mr. Singletary spoke of the Cooperative Program in the Association. He pointed out that the per capita giving of resident church members amounted

to $3.39 for all mission causes. In observance of World Mission Year, he expressed the hope that this figure might be increased to $5.00 per capita in 1957.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

August 27, 1957

The second meeting of the Executive Committee was held at the Blackwell Memorial Church, August 27, 1957, at 8:00 P.M.

Announcement was made of Mr. Singletary's illness. Dr. R. W. Kicklighter appeared before the Committee and recommended that pastors and churches refrain from requesting Mr. Singletary to preach for at least three months. It was brought out that filling pulpits is secondary and not the primary work of our Secretary and that the churches be thus instructed.

Mr. J. H. Moore read a report concerning the offer of an interested person to give a generous sum toward the establishment of a home for the aging, provided the four associations—North Roanoke, South Roanoke, West Chowan and Chowan—would raise $100,000.00. Mr. Moore was instructed to secure a chairman to make further study of this offer, in conjunction with the other associations.

Mr. Moore further reported that he and Mr. Singletary were investigating the possibility of broadcasting the proceedings of the annual meeting of the Association. The Committee approved the endeavor, and authorized Mr. Moore and Mr. Singletary to go ahead with the plans, if found feasible.

It was brought to the attention of the Committee that the term of our member to the General Board is soon to expire, and that it was the duty of the committee to suggest the names of three persons, from which the Convention will choose one. The Committee named J. S. Johnson, J. L. Walter Moose and J. H. Moore.

Mr. Pryor, reporting for the Missions Committee, suggested that the budget for next year remain the same as that for last year. The items are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Salary | $ 4,050.00 |
| Office help and supplies | 1,000.00 |
| Relief and annuity | 152.00 |
| Rental allowance | 720.00 |
| Travel allowance | 1,200.00 |
| Bulletin | 355.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 300.00 |
| | $ 7,777.00 |

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

October 9, 1957

The third meeting of the Executive Committee, called into special session, was held in the office of Mr. J. H. Moore in Elizabeth City, October 9, 1957, at noon.

Mr. Pryor brought the following recommendation from the Chowan Pastors' Conference: That the monthly salary of Mr. G. M. Singletary be paid to his widow for two months following his death, excluding traveling expense and rent allowance. This recommendation was duly accepted.

Mr. Mattox made a motion to give the Moderator the power to appoint a committee of five to screen applicants for the position of Promotional Secretary. It was suggested that the Committee be composed of three pastors and two laymen, including one woman. The Committee will make recommendation

to the Executive Committee.

The outgoing Executive Committee petitions the Association to empower the incoming Executive Committee to elect, upon the recommendation of the screening committee, a Promotional Secretary.

A card was read concerning the Gum Neck Church, as to whether or not it is still a constituted church, and the Missions Committee was asked to make investigation.

Mr. S. R. Moore, Jr., Treasurer, gave a financial report showing that the Association was solvent as of September 30, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. WALTER MOOSE, Chairman
MRS. ERNEST SANDERS, Acting Secretary

61. The report was on motion accepted.

## Report of Committee on Committees

Executive Committee: J. O. Mattox, Mrs. John D. Welch, John M. Elliott, A. J. Eure, W. C. Harrell, S. L. Riddle, Dr. R. W. Kicklighter.

Missions and Expansion Committee: D. C. Pryor, Lamar Sentell, J. Paul Holloman, W. E. Cholerton, Jesse R. Parker, Mrs. W. V. Brown, Mrs. J. S. Johnson.

Program Committee: Maurice Grissom, J. L. Walter Moose, Mrs. T. O. Asbell.

**Standing Committees**

Baptist Homes—Mrs. C. D. Gregory
Baptist Hospital—C. A. Williams
Christian Education—James P. Layton
Foreign Missions—W. E. Cholerton
Home Missions—Wilbur C. Presson
State Missions—Lamar Wheeler
Orphanage—Mrs. Ambrose Proctor
Relief and Annuity—Dr. J. S. Johnson
Religious Literature—A. C. McCall
Social Action—Lamar Sentell
Temperance and Morals—Lowe A. Norman
Evangelism—Henry V. Napier
Training Union—Oscar Edmonds
Brotherhood—Charlie M. Smith
W. M. U.—Mrs. Walter A. Ward
Sunday Schools—C. R. Vann

62. The report was read by Mrs. Ernest Sanders for the Committee and was on motion accepted.

63. The Committee on Committees also recommended that the last sentence of Article Four of the Constitution shall read as follows: That the Superintendent of the W. M. U. and the President of the Brotherhood shall be officers of the Association and to add a sentence to the end of Article Nine to read: The Moderator shall

be chairman of the Executive Committee.

64. These recommendations regarding the Constitution to be voted on at the next annual session.

65. The Committee recommended that the Rules of Order be revised as follows: That the words "Baptist Brotherhood" in line four of paragraph two be omitted and added after "W. M. U." of line five. Since ammendments to the Rules of Order do not have to lie on the table for one year this recommendation was on motion adopted.

### Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher

The committee on Time, Place and Preacher submits the following recommendations:

1. That the Association meet in 1958 on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October.
2. That the Rev. Dorsal Moyers preach the Associational sermon with the Rev. J. O. Mattox as alternate.
3. That we meet with the Warwick Church the first day and with Corinth Church the second day.

Respectfully submitted,

D. C. Pryor, Chm.
W. V. Brown
D. S. Moyers
J. P. Perry
Mrs. Claud Harris

66. The report was on motion accepted.

### Report of Resolutions Committee

WHEREAS, the Bethel Baptist Church and the Hertford Baptist Church have been so generous as to provide the facilities for our 1957 associational meetings, and the members of each church have provided adequate and delicious meals for all those in attendance, and the pastors of the respective churches have been so thoughtful in working with their members to make our sessions comfortable and gratifying; and

WHEREAS, the program committee has arranged a most inspiring and informative program, and the officers of our association have proven their leadership abilities by keeping the program on time and

WHEREAS, our faithful clerk, Mr. A. H. Outlaw, has served well through the years, but is kept away from this meeting because of illness, but whose presence is felt in the efficiency of the work as done by his wife, Mrs. A. H. Outlaw; and

WHEREAS, our denominational program encourages all of us toward a broader and more inclusive program for the cause of Christ throughout the world, and always seeks to undergird each individual church;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our deepest appreciation to the members of the Bethel Baptist Church and the Hertford Baptist

Church and to their pastors for giving us a most wonderful and gratifying day; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that our heartfelt gratitude go out to our moderator, J. H. Moore, and to our faithful clerk, A. H. Outlaw, and to his wife who fills in for him on this occasion; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage all of our churches to participate more fully in our total denominational program that the cause of Christ may be magnified and glorified throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,

Maurice W. Grissom, Chairman
R. N. Carroll
Mrs. W. H. Davis, Sr.
Mrs. R. Bruce Etheridge
B. L. Raines

67. The report was on motion accepted.

### Report of the Nominations Committee

We recommend the following to fill offices during the ensuing year: Moderator: J. O. Mattox, Hertford; Vice Moderator: Clay Ferebee, Camden; Clerk: A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City; Treasurer: S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City; Auditor: Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City.

Respectfully submitted,

Oscar Edmonds
R. L. Garrett
Mrs. I. A. Ward
Mrs. Willard Savin
S. L. Riddle

68. The report was on motion accepted.

69. Rev. D. S. Moyers conducted a brief memorial service for those of our number who have gone to their reward since the last session.

70. The Hertford Men's Chorus rendered two selections — God is Calling the Prodigal and Lord, I'm Coming Home. The chorus was conducted by their pastor, Rev. J. O. Mattox.

71. **Report of Foreign Missions—By Rev. K. E. Bryant:**

Southern Baptists are engaged in a world task. Every New Testament Church has worldwide responsibilities. The basic task of every missionary is to tell the story of Christ. The responsibility of the Great Commission cannot be ignored but discharged to the fullest by Christian effort.

Some statistics will only give a limited conception of what Southern Baptists are doing around the world. From January 1956 to May 1957 one hundred and seventy missionaries were appointed bringing the number to

1154. The appointment goal for all of 1957 is 130.

The most desperate need is for more nurses. There are compelling needs for five times as many nurses as there are prospects for appointments. However the calls for missionary preachers continue to represent the largest number of requests. There are places of need for teachers, doctors, and many others who meet the requirements for missionary service. Southern Baptist Missionaries entered three additional countries during the past year, and eleven additional mission stations brought the number to 211 centers in which the missionaries live.

In 1956 our missionaries served in 38 areas of the world. Mission work is carried on through different institutions on each field— churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. The ultimate goal of each is evangelization. There is a growing interest among the churches to evangelize their communities. In addition to preaching by the preachers many laymen also do much of it. Stewardship campaigns in the churches show gratifying results.

The ministry of the hospitals is carried on through personal contacts with patients, their families. Our medical missions include 13 hospitals, 32 clinics and 9 dispensaries with a total of 89 buildings and 652 beds. Personnel includes 38 missionary and 37 national physicians, 52 missionary and 147 national nurses. They served 212,478 patients last year.

The Foreign Mission Board received $12,733,681 from all sources during 1956.

Publication plants on mission fields turned out 12,739,522 pieces of literature in 1956. Forty-two missionaries and 322 nationals serve on the publication staffs.

Eighty people work at the Foreign Mission Board's Home Office in Richmond, Virginia.

72. The report was spoken to in an address on Fireign Missions by Dr. Floyd H. North of Richmond, Va. and the report was on motion adopted.

73. The Moderator, J. H. Moore, thanked the Bethel and Hertford churches and all others who had made the two days sessions so grand and good. He then called Rev. J. O. Mattox, incoming Moderator, and Mrs. Mattox to the platform. The congregation sang Blest Be The Tie That Binds and the session was closed with prayer by Dr. Floyd H. North.

J. H. MOORE, Moderator

REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk

# THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

1. The annual meeting of the Chowan Baptist Associational Sunday Schools was held September 22, 1957 with the Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church.

2. Eighteen churches were represented with an attendance of 104, including 9 Pastors and 17 Superintendents.

3. A forty-five minute conference was held for each department led by the Associational Leader of the Department.

4. The Rev. John Hemingway, Pastor of Eureka Church, brought the inspirational address, using as his topic the theme of the meeting, "Witnessing for Christ Through our Sunday Schools."

5. The following recommendation was brought from the Executive Committee of our Sunday Schools:

> That our Fifth Sunday Associational meetings be eliminated and in place thereof two meetings each year. One to be our Annual Fall Clinic with all Sunday Schools meeting together in the month of September. The other meeting to be in March. The Association to be divided in two groups for the March meeting and not meet on the same Sunday. After some discussion a motion was made, duly seconded and the recommendation passed by a large majority.

6. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

| | |
|---|---|
| General Superintendent | C. R. Vann |
| Secretary-Treasurer | J. E. Corbett |
| Superintendent of Bible School | Mrs. Ernest Sanders |
| Superintendent of Evangelism | Rev. Wilbur C. Presson |
| Superintendent of Training | Rev. John Hemingway |
| Nursery Leader | Mrs. W. B. Riddick |
| Cradle Roll Leader | Mrs. L. C. Chandler |
| Beginner Leader | Miss Gwen Maddrey |
| Primary Leader | Mrs. C. D. Gregory |
| Junior Leader | Mrs. J. S. Johnson |
| Intermediate Leader | Mrs. Frank Barnes |
| Young People's Leader | Rev. Henry Napier |
| Adult Leader | Rev. L. C. Chandler |
| Extension | Mrs. G. M. Singletary |

7. A nominating committee was appointed to nominate officers for the year beginning October 1, 1958, as follows: Rev. Don Pryor, Chairman; Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, O. C. Long, Carroll Williams, W. Frank Williams.

C. R. VANN, Superintendent

J. E. CORBETT, Secretary-Treasurer

## TRAINING UNION

The annual Baptist Training Union meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association was held at the Providence Baptist Church, Shawboro, with the theme of the meeting "Serving the Lord Jesus Christ." Director, the Rev. Oscar Edmonds, presiding called the afternoon session to order at 3:30 and led the group in singing the hymn "Higher Ground" with Miss Janet Jackson as pianist.

The devotional was given by the Manteo Training Union with Mrs. Leo Midgett reading the scripture. Mrs. W. R. Pearce gave the devotional message on "Training and Serving." Wilton Gregory of the Woodville Training Union rendered a solo, "Have Thine Own Way" accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Lowe A. Norman. The inspirational message for the afternoon was brought by the Rev. A. C. McCall, pastor of Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church. He used as his theme "Factors in the Accomplishments." Method conferences were conducted as follows: Adult, the Rev. A. C. McCall; Young People, the Rev. Harold Alexander; Intermediates, Mrs. W. E. Cholerton; Juniors, Mrs. D. S. Moyers. Following the conference period the hymn, "Standing on the Promises" was sung.

The business session was held and the minutes of the last meeting were read by Mrs. Victor Morgan, secretary. Mrs. Morgan also gave the treasurer's report. The following churches of the association were represented: Berea, Coinjock, Columbia, Corinth, Edenton, Blackwell Memorial, Calvary, Manteo, Powells Point, Providence, Reynoldson, Rocky Hock, Sawyer's Creek and Woodville. The total attendance was 121 with three BTU directors and six pastors. A picnic supper was enjoyed followed by a recreational period under the direction of the Rev. Harold Alexander and the Rev. Harold Getts.

The evening session was opened with the singing of the hymn "He Lives." The devotional was given by the Junior Union of the Edenton Training Union. The Rev. Jesse Parker of South Mills brought a very inspiring message on the theme "Service." Mrs. D. S. Moyers gave the Resolutions Committee report.

The Rev. G. M. Singletary installed the following officers for the coming year: Director, the Rev. Oscar Edmonds; associate director, Miss Anne Sawyer; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Chorister, the Rev. Philip Quidley; pianist, Miss Janet Jackson; adult leader, the Rev. A. C. McCall; young people's leader, the Rev. Harold Alexander; intermediate leader, Melvin Jackson; junior leader, Mrs. D. S .Moyers; children's worker, Mrs. B. L. Raines, district leader for Dare and Currituck; the Rev. Frank Dinwiddie; district leader for Gates and Chowan, the Rev. Lamar Sentell; district leader for Hyde, Washington and Tyrrell, the Rev. Lamar Wheeler and pastor adviser, the Rev. James O. Mattox.

The meeting was closed with the showing of the film, "In the Footsteps of the Witch Doctor." The benediction was given by the director, Mr. Edmonds.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

On April 2, 1957 the annual Chowan W. M. U. Associational Meeting was held at Sawyer's Creek Church. Mrs. Walter A. Ward made a few introductory remarks followed by a duet "I'll Be What You Want Me to Be" from Warwick Church. The hymn for the year "From Greenland's Icy Mountains" was used as the opening hymn. Mrs. Lamar Sentell brought the morning devotions.

Mrs. Bray, president of the host W. M. U. brought greetings. The Nominating Committee composed of Mrs. Henry Napier, Mrs. Don Pryor and Mrs. J. S. Johnson was appointed by the superintendent, Mrs. Walter A. Ward. A review of the year's work was given by Mrs. Ward with Mrs. H. G. Sawyer,

Director of Missionary Fundamentals leading the review. A report of the work done in the various fields was presented by Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Associate Superintendent; Mrs. Ned Nixon, Youth Director; Mrs. I. A. Ward, Prayer Chairman; Mrs. Walter Moose, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Stewardship Chairman; Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter, Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman; and Mrs. Bill Williams, Literature Chairman.

Mrs. Walter A. Ward introduced Mrs. W. K. McGee, President of N. C. State W. M. U., who brought a wonderful message of inspiration. Rev. R. E. Gordon, Missionary to the Philippines in Daguapan City, spoke on "Witnessing on the Field — Good Tidings to All People."

The afternoon session was opened by the singing of "This Is My Father's World" and prayer by Mrs. Frank Barnes. The youth work of the Association was promoted by Mrs. Ned Nixon, Mrs. D. S. Moyers, Mrs. L. C. Briggs and Mrs. Clarence Harrell.

The Time and Place Committee presented the following report:

In 1958 the annual W. M. U. Associational Session would meet at the Eureka Baptist Church, Corapeake, in April. The Institute of Missionary Fundamentals would be Superintendent, Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake; Prayer Chairman, Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. Walter Moose, Gatesville; Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Eure; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Shiloh; Literature Chairman, Mrs. Bill Williams, Elizabeth City; Margaret Fund and Carver School Chairman, Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City; Y. W. A. Leader, Mrs. D. M. Jackson, Hertford; Intermediate G. A., Mrs. D. S. Moyers, Elizabeth City; Junior G. A., Mrs. Lloyd Briggs, Hobbsville and Sunbeam Leader, Mrs. Clarence Harrell, Edenton.

The closing meditation was given by Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Elizabeth City, Regional Superintendent, using as her theme "To the Work — Laborers Together with God."

MRS. WALTER A. WARD, Superintendent

MRS. C. T. DOUGHTIE, Secretary-Treasurer

# Our Beloved Dead

**Ballard's Bridge:**—Miss Carolyn Blanchard, Mrs. Annie E. Hollowell, Mrs. W. E. West, Deacon D. R. Baker, Mr. Laverne Copeland, Mr. D. T. Ward, Sr.

**Berea:**—Mrs. Blanche Cofield, Mr. B. F. Pritchard, Mr. Dorsey Ralph, Rev. F. A. Cuthriell, Jr., Mr. Lewis Sanders, Mrs. Annie Sanders.

**Bethel:**—Mrs. Lillie Long, Mr. T. S. White, Mrs. Mollie Standin.

**Center Hill:**—Mrs. J. H. Byrum, Mrs. Lula Jordan, Mr. C. J. Dail, Mrs. Annie Mae Starnes, Mr. Phillip Forehand.

**Chappell's Hill:**—Mr. Fernando Jordan.

**Columbia:**—Deacon Philip Spruill.

**Cool Spring:**—Mrs. Arizonia Parker, Mrs. Rebecca Simpson.

**Corinth:**—Mrs. Irene Brite Ownley, Miss Elizabeth Pritchard, Mrs. Minnie Hewitt, Mr. Samuel E. O'Briant, Jr., Mr. W. Trotman Cartwright.

**Creswell:**—Mrs. Jessie Holmes, Mr. Joe Phelps.

**Ebenezer:**—Mrs. Maggie B. Etheridge, Miss Mildred Riggs.

**Edenton:**—Mrs. E. L. Wells, Rev. E. L. Wells, Mrs. S. F. Small, Mr. Louis Goodwin, Mr. W. H. Gardner, Mrs. W. M. Williams, Mr. Joseph Campen, Mrs. John Elliott, Mrs. Ida W. Leary, Mr. W. L. Whiteman, Mr. W. C. Hollowell, Jr., Mrs. J. H. Bell, Mrs. C. S. Vann.

**Blackwell Memorial:**—Mrs. J. C. Modlin, Mrs. N. T. Aydlett, Mr. R. T. Venters, Mrs. C. B. Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth Bray, Mrs. Mary Pritchett, Mr. W. H. Bartlett, Mr. N. T. Aydlett, Rev. G. M. Singletary, Mrs. J. Frank Weeks.

**Calvary:**—Mrs. Elizabeth Griffin, Mr. W. J. Taylor, Miss Louise Simpson.

**Elizabeth City First:**—Mr. Sidney Davis, Miss Lillie Grandy, Mr. Frank Horner, Miss Oillie Frances Sanders, Dr. Julian A. Spence, Mrs. E. M. Stevens, Mr. C. K. Thompson.

**Eure:**—Mrs. Sue Caddy Willoughby.

**Eureka:**—Mr. Elmer Brinkley.

**Geneva:**—Mr. Frank Riggs.

**Hertford:**—Mrs. L. W. Norman, Mr. F. T. Johnson, Mr. J. E. White.

**Hobbsville:**—Mrs. W. H. Riddick, Mr. A. M Hollowell, Mr. Will Winslow.

**Macedonia:**—Mrs. Fannie Copeland, Mrs. Mary E. Bunch, Mr. C. P. Berry, Miss Delores Long Mr. Waylon Evans.

**Manteo:**—Mrs. John T. Daniels, Mrs. Gertie Meekins.

**Middle Swamp:**—Mr. R. A. Howell, Mr. James Umphlette.

**Moyock:**—Mrs. Rena Charlton Manning, Mrs John T. Jennings.

**Mt. Pleasant:**—Mr. E. E. Cahoon, Mr. W. T. Norman.

**Mt. Sinai:**—Mr. J. B. Miller, Mrs. Lula Lane, Mrs. Martha Pike.

**Powell's Point:**—Mr. Hathaway Midgette, Mr Hickey Swain.

**Providence:**—Mrs. Myrtle Bell.

**Ramoth Gilead:**—Mr. Edgar Jones, Mrs. Maggie McDonald.

**Rehoboth:**—Mr. Armstead Morrisette.

**Reynoldson:**—Mr. Ernest C. Williams, Mr. Arthur D. Pierce.

**Riverside:**—Mrs. Eddie Bell, Miss Irene Benton.

**Roanoke Island:**—Mrs. Beulah Mister.

**Rocky Hock:**—Mr. J. T. Nixon, Mr. E. B. Williams.

**Salem:**—Mrs. Selma Bright, Mr. Paul L. Scott.

**Sandy Cross:**—Mr. T. W. Rountree.

**Sawyer's Creek:**—Mrs. Sallie W. Whaley, Mr. Felix Lamb, Mr. Hilton T. Crawley.

**Shiloh:**—Mrs. Bessie T. Gregory, Mr. Oscar D. Whaley, Deacon Dennis B. Harrison, Deacon W. W. Dough, Mr. Richard J. Williams, Mr. Will D. Stevens.

**Warwick:**—Mr. Herman White, Mr. David Nixon, Mr. Lorenza D. White, Mrs. Ethel B. White.

**Whiteville Grove:**—Mr. George Nowell.

**Woodville:**—Mrs. Dempsey White, Mrs. Elsberry Whedbee.

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

*NOTE—Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, W.M.U. Presidents, Brotherhood Presidents, Choir Directors, Church Clerks and Treasurers may be found on statistical pages.*

### ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Byrum, J. T. (*Retired*).....Belhaven
Crowley, Dale (*Foreign Missionary*).....Japan
Outlaw, A. H. (*Supply and Associational Clerk*) ....Elizabeth City
Stephens, W. R. (*Retired*) 1920 College Ave. ..... Norfolk, Va.
White, Kader F. (*Student, Northern Baptist Seminary*).....Chicago
Willis, E. G. (*Supply*) .....Elizabeth City

### LICENSED OR ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Byrum, William E. (*Licensed*) .....Winfall
Copeland, Carroll (*Ordained*) .....Goldsboro
Langston, Timothy Otis (*Licensed*) .....Murfreesboro
Mansfield, Jesse Ray (*Licensed*) .....Hertford
Miller, W. A. (*Licensed*) .....Swan Quarter
Morgan, J. P. (*Licensed*) .....Corapeake
Sanders, Aubrey (*Licensed*) Rt. 2.....Elizabeth City

### STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Langston, Timothy Otis, Murfreesboro ..... Chowan College
White, Kader F., Hertford ..... Northern Seminary, Chicago

### EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Blackwell Memorial, Miss Gwen Maddrey .....Elizabeth City
Corinth, Miss Margaret Ann Brite .....Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First, Richmond Hogan .....Elizabeth City

### CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Berea.....Mrs. M. E. Lewis, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2
Corinth .....Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial .....Miss Martha Sawyer, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First .....Mrs. E. P. Wise, Shiloh
Gatesville .....Miss Nelie Barnes, Gatesville
Providence .....Mrs. Elsie Booth, Shawboro
Rocky Hock .....Mrs. W. H. Saunders, Edenton, Rt. 1

### VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Berea .....Rev. W. C. Presson, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3
Corinth .....Rev. D. S. Moyers, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial .....Sanford Aydlett, Elizabeth City
Hertford .....E. C. Woodard, Hertford
Elizabeth City First ..... Hubert Tarkenton, Elizabeth City
Riverside .....Rev. L. A. Norman, Elizabeth City
Salem .....Rev. D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City
Shiloh .....Vernon Brown, Shiloh
Woodville .....Rev. L. A. Norman, Elizabeth City

# TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

| CHURCHES | Location Rural V-T-C | Date Organized | Dates of Meeting | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | Gains | | Losses | Total | | | Special Information | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | Loss by Death, Transfers, etc. | Total Resident Members | Total Non-Resident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings Held | Number Tithers | Church Have Budget? | Every Member Canvass | State Papers in Budget | No. Missions Supported | Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not.) |
| Ballard's Bridge | R | 1781 | 1-2-3-4 | Lamar, Sentell, Tyner | 21 | 14 | 11 | 313 | 150 | 463 | 1 | 125 | Y | | N | | 4,300. |
| Berea | R | 1856 | 1-2-3-4 | W. C. Presson, Elizabeth City, Rt 3 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 509 | 100 | 609 | 2 | 35 | Y | N | N | | 4,200. |
| Bethel | R | 1806 | 1-2-3-4 | P. H. Quidley, Hertford, Rt. 1 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 221 | 104 | 325 | 2 | | Y | N | N | | 2,600. |
| Beulah | V | 1885 | 1-3 | W. V. Brown, Hobbsville | 6 | 1 | 4 | 113 | 41 | 154 | 1 | 6 | Y | N | N | | 1,110. |
| Burgess | R | 1945 | 2-4 -- | A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City | 1 | | 3 | 42 | 15 | 57 | 1 | | Y | | N | | 500. |
| Center Hill | R | 1889 | 1-2-3-4 | H. V. Napier, Tyner | 12 | 3 | 117 | 227 | | 227 | 1 | | N | N | N | | 2,500. |
| Chappell's Hill | R | 1869 | 2-4 | J. P. Holomon, Edenton | 7 | 7 | 5 | 45 | 6 | 51 | 1 | | | | | | 460. |
| Coinjock | V | 1893 | 1-2-3-4 | A. J. Eure, Jr., Grandy | 10 | 6 | 1 | 192 | 59 | 251 | 1 | | Y | N | N | | 1,800. |
| Columbia | T | 1869 | 1-3 | R. D. Wagner, Columbia | | 6 | 5 | 154 | 87 | 241 | 1 | 11 | N | N | N | | 1,800. |
| Cool Spring | R | 1828 | 1-3 | K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie | 12 | 2 | 11 | 251 | 167 | 418 | 1 | 10 | Y | N | N | | 1,800. |
| Corinth | R | 1891 | 1-2-3-4 | D. S. Moyers, Elizabeth City | 11 | 11 | 11 | 439 | 90 | 529 | 1 | 46 | Y | N | N | | 3,800. |
| Creswell | T | 1829 | 2-4 | S. L. Riddle, Creswell | 1 | 9 | 4 | 55 | 57 | 112 | 1 | | Y | | N | | 1,000. |
| Ebenezer | V | 1850 | 1-2-3-4 | J. H. Parker, South Mills | 3 | | 4 | 100 | 25 | 125 | 1 | 8 | Y | N | Y | | 1,500. |
| Edenton | C | 1816 | 1-2-3-4 | R. N. Carroll, Edenton | 82 | 29 | 40 | 956 | 381 | 1337 | 1 | | N | N | N | | 5,600. |
| Eliz. City { Blackwell Memorial | C | 1904 | 1-2-3-4 | R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City | 18 | 28 | 47 | 763 | 181 | 944 | 1 | 101 | Y | N | N | | 6,000. |
| Eliz. City { Calvary | C | 1921 | 1-2-3-4 | C. A. Williams, Elizabeth City | 16 | 19 | 17 | 215 | 75 | 290 | | 17 | Y | N | N | | 3,780. |
| Eliz. City { First | C | 1786 | 1-2-3-4 | Maurice Grissom, Elizabeth City | 10 | 28 | 61 | 728 | 223 | 951 | 1 | 90 | Y | Y | N | | 6,000. |
| Engelhard | V | 1923 | 3-4 | Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield | | 3 | | 25 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 2 | Y | N | N | | 690. |
| Eure | V | 1913 | 1-3 | Oscar Edmonds, Gates | 5 | 3 | 2 | 92 | 72 | 164 | 1 | | Y | N | N | | 600. |
| Eureka | V | 1878 | 1-2-3-4 | J. D. Hemingway, Corapeake | 16 | 3 | 1 | 257 | 139 | 396 | 1 | 55 | Y | N | | | 4,000. |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | V | 1854 | 1-2-3-4 | J. L. W. Moose, Gatesville | 7 | 3 | 7 | 221 | 53 | 274 | 1 | 12 | Y | N | N | | 4,000. |
| Geneva | R | 1880 | 1-3-4 | | | | 2 | 109 | 25 | 134 | | | | | | | 550. |
| Great Hope | R | 1860 | 1-2-3-4 | H. V. Napier, Tyner | 1 | 2 | 9 | 100 | 60 | 160 | 1 | 10 | N | N | N | | 1,300. |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | T | 1854 | 1-2-3-4 | J. O. Mattox, Hertford | 17 | 7 | 15 | 422 | 50 | 472 | 3 | 100 | Y | N | Y | | 4,590. |
| Hobbsville | R | 1916 | 2-4 | W. V. Brown, Hobbsville | 7 | 3 | 11 | 207 | 65 | 272 | 1 | 19 | Y | N | N | | 1,672. |
| Macedonia | R | 1850 | 1-2-3-4 | L. C. Chandler, Edenton | 12 | 3 | 19 | 324 | 120 | 444 | 1 | 35 | Y | N | N | | 3,614. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manteo | T | 1905 | 1-2-3-4 | W. E. Cholerton, Manteo | 5 | 13 | 9 | 149 | 51 | 200 | 1 | 42 | Y | N | N | | 3,600. |
| Middle Swamp | R | 1806 | 1-3 | James Layton, Murfreesboro | | 1 | 6 | 123 | 5 | 128 | 1 | 3 | Y | N | N | | 1,200. |
| Moyock | V | 1889 | 1-2-3-4 | J. H. Parker, South Mills | 8 | 2 | 4 | 155 | 44 | 199 | 1 | 8 | Y | | N | | 1,800. |
| Mt. Pleasant | R | 1880 | 1-3 | S. L. Riddle, Creswell | | | 3 | 39 | 24 | 63 | 1 | | Y | N | N | | 762. |
| Mt. Sinai | R | 1888 | 1-3 | | | | 4 | 78 | 11 | 89 | 1 | 25 | Y | N | N | | 1,500. |
| Nags Head | V | 1956 | 1-2-3-4 | F.B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head | | 1 | 1 | 29 | | 29 | 1 | | Y | Y | N | | 1,773. |
| Oak Grove | R | 1913 | 2-4 | S. L. Riddle, Creswell | 6 | 3 | 1 | 35 | 9 | 44 | 1 | | N | N | Y | | 840. |
| Olivet | R | 1888 | 1-2-3-4 | A. C. Sanders, Elizabeth City | | | | 39 | 10 | 49 | | | N | N | N | | 600. |
| Poplar Branch | R | 1886 | 2-4 | A. J. Eure, Jr., Grandy | 12 | 4 | 7 | 139 | 25 | 164 | 1 | | Y | Y | | | 1,155. |
| Powell's Point | R | 1827 | 2-4 | E. H. Harden, Norfolk, Va. | 7 | 3 | 2 | 99 | 21 | 120 | 2 | 5 | | N | | | 965. |
| Providence | V | 1826 | 1-2-3-4 | H. R. Getts, Shawboro | 22 | 8 | 10 | 258 | 41 | 299 | 1 | 10 | Y | N | N | | 2,600. |
| Ramoth Gilead | R | 1808 | 1-2-3-4 | Harold Alexander, South Mills | 18 | 2 | 9 | 185 | 65 | 250 | 1 | 55 | Y | Y | N | | 2,400. |
| Rehoboth | R | 1872 | 1-3 | A. J. Eure, Jr., Grandy | 3 | 5 | 1 | 128 | 68 | 196 | 1 | 9 | Y | | N | | 938. |
| Reynoldson | R | 1828 | 1-2-3-4 | O. S. Edmonds, Gates | 5 | 4 | 10 | 240 | 71 | 4311 | 2 | 50 | Y | Y | N | | 3,600. |
| Riverside | R | 1904 | 1-3-5 | L. A. Norman, Jr., Elizabeth City | 3 | 4 | 3 | 119 | 50 | 169 | 1 | 18 | Y | N | N | | 1,800. |
| Roanoke Island | R | 1808 | 1-2-3-4 | F. B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head | | | 3 | 61 | 6 | 67 | 1 | 5 | Y | N | N | | 1,140. |
| Rocky Hock | R | 1835 | 1-2-3-4 | B. L. Raines, Edenton, Rt. 1 | 41 | 5 | 33 | 697 | 82 | 779 | 1 | | N | N | | | 4,500. |
| Roper | T | 1854 | 1-3 | S. L. Riddle, Creswell | 4 | | 2 | 60 | 38 | 98 | 1 | 4 | Y | N | N | | 720. |
| Rose Bay | R | 1923 | 4 | Rowell Lane, Swan Quarter | | | 4 | 18 | 22 | 40 | 1 | | N | N | N | | 187. |
| Salem | R | 1803 | 1-2-3-4 | D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4 | 15 | 4 | 23 | 187 | 63 | 250 | 2 | 10 | Y | Y | N | | 4,420. |
| Sandy Cross | R | 1908 | 1-3 | W. V. Brown, Hobbsville | 15 | 2 | 13 | 380 | 127 | 507 | 1 | | Y | | | | 1,665. |
| Sawyer's Creek | R | 1790 | 1-2-3-4 | A. C. McCall, Belcross | 23 | 11 | 6 | 218 | 101 | 319 | 2 | | N | N | N | | 3,200. |
| Shiloh | R | 1727 | 1-2-3-4 | J. S. Johnson, Shiloh | 8 | 3 | 25 | 420 | 178 | 598 | 1 | | N | N | N | | 3,900. |
| Sladesville | R | 1936 | 2-3 | Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield | 4 | 5 | | 37 | 3 | 40 | 1 | | Y | N | N | | 1,108. |
| Soundside | R | 1852 | 2-4 | Donald Wagner, Columbia | 6 | 2 | 6 | 185 | 19 | 204 | 1 | 2 | N | N | | | 1,500. |
| Swan Quarter | V | 1910 | 1-2-3-4 | Leighton Lewis, Swan Quarter | 7 | 10 | 4 | 56 | 12 | 68 | 1 | 36 | Y | Y | Y | | 2,400. |
| Warwick | R | 1860 | 1-2-3-4 | L. A. Phillips, Hobbsville | 5 | | 15 | 473 | 40 | 513 | 2 | 26 | N | N | N | | 4,000. |
| Whiteville Grove | R | 1851 | 1-3 | J. P. Holomon, Edenton | 3 | 1 | 1 | 62 | 27 | 89 | 1 | 3 | N | N | N | | 600. |
| Woodville | V | 1875 | 1-2-3-4 | L. A. Norman, Elizabeth City | 4 | | 2 | 133 | 67 | 200 | 1 | 6 | Y | N | N | | 1,800. |
| Yeopim | R | 1775 | 1-3 | A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City | 1 | 2 | 4 | 71 | 51 | 122 | 1 | 3 | Y | N | N | | 720. |
| TOTALS | | | | | 548 | 295 | 637 | 11,953 | 3,684 | 15,637 | 62 | 1022 | | | | | 123,159. |

# TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Superintendent, C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City, N. C. | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35 and up) | Extension Department | Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments | Mission S. S. Enrollment | Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment | Average Attendance | Vacation Bible School Enrollment | Average Attendance V.B.S. | January Bible Study | Number Training Schools |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | R. K. Hollowell, Tyner | | 6 | 19 | 23 | 36 | 35 | | | 50 | 71 | | | | 240 | 196 | 143 | 136 | Y | |
| Berea | Garland Harris, Elizabeth City | 7 | 75 | 35 | 45 | 80 | 51 | 10 | 30 | 55 | 174 | 15 | 4 | | 581 | 334 | 174 | 169 | Y | |
| Bethel | G. R. Kirby, Edenton | | 19 | 18 | 12 | 29 | 15 | 26 | | 37 | 64 | | 4 | | 224 | 150 | 94 | 91 | N | |
| Beulah | E. S. Hoffler, Sunbury | | 15 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 12 | | 41 | 6 | | | 148 | 92 | | | N | |
| Burgess | Sidney Copeland, Hertford Rt. 1 | | 4 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 6 | | | 13 | 18 | | | | 63 | 45 | 45 | 42 | N | |
| Center Hill | Woodrow Slades, Tyner | | | 16 | 10 | 28 | 29 | 18 | | 27 | 83 | | 4 | | 215 | 121 | 85 | 80 | N | |
| Chappell's Hill | Fentress Lane, Tyner | | | 5 | 12 | 3 | | 5 | | 16 | | | | | 41 | 35 | 10 | 9 | N | |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Lindsey Hampton, Coinjock | | | 20 | 13 | 44 | 35 | 25 | 26 | | 103 | | 2 | | 268 | 140 | 81 | 68 | N | |
| Columbia | R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia | | | 33 | 18 | 20 | 30 | 35 | | | 97 | | 2 | | 235 | 155 | 65 | 56 | N | |
| Cool Spring | E. P. Story, Eure | | | 18 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 19 | | 82 | 10 | 10 | | 209 | 138 | 66 | 60 | N | |
| Corinth | Earl Brite, Elizabeth City | | 54 | 29 | 53 | 49 | 41 | 42 | | 186 | | 11 | | | 465 | 282 | 175 | 160 | Y | 2 |
| Creswell | W. L. Davenport, Creswell | | | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 10 | | | 33 | | | | 70 | 45 | 64 | 60 | N | |
| Ebenezer | W. F. Williams, South Mills | 4 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 7 | 15 | | 49 | | | | 157 | 109 | 58 | 50 | N | |
| Edenton | Jesse L. Harrell, Edenton | | 37 | 84 | 79 | 96 | 81 | 12 | 8 | 215 | 91 | | 4 | | 707 | 449 | 186 | 172 | N | |
| Eliz. City (Blackwell Memorial) | C. W. Ward, Jr., Elizabeth City | 26 | 92 | 56 | 83 | 131 | 93 | 20 | 37 | 133 | 168 | 31 | 6 | | 876 | 403 | 246 | 236 | Y | 1 |
| Eliz. City (Calvary) | Raleigh Minton, Elizabeth City | | 18 | 21 | 24 | 40 | 36 | 7 | 17 | 60 | 42 | | 1 | | 266 | 168 | 126 | 108 | N | 2 |
| Eliz. City (First) | Willard Savin, Elizabeth City | 36 | 47 | 45 | 72 | 99 | 65 | 19 | | 45 | 200 | 48 | 8 | | 684 | 373 | 222 | 188 | Y | 2 |
| Engelhard | | | 5 | 6 | | | | 6 | | | 18 | | 2 | | 37 | 28 | | | | |
| Eure | A. W. Overton, Eure | | 7 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 21 | | 12 | | 118 | 72 | 60 | 46 | N | |
| Eureka | Clarence Brinkley, Suffolk, Va. | | 6 | 27 | 16 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 33 | 46 | 86 | | 18 | | 292 | 176 | 85 | 81 | N | |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | Harry L. Ward, Gatesville | 4 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 30 | 18 | 11 | | 42 | 65 | | 5 | | 231 | 122 | 130 | 125 | N | |
| Geneva | R. S. Meiggs, Belcross | 12 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 12 | 10 | | | | 106 | 65 | 62 | 60 | | |
| Great Hope | W. C. Elliott, Hertford, Rt. 1 | | | 18 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 17 | | 22 | 26 | | | | 106 | 76 | 46 | 44 | N | |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | A. H. Edwards, Hertford | 16 | 52 | 25 | 29 | 51 | 47 | 18 | 17 | 77 | 133 | 32 | 9 | | 506 | 268 | 146 | 137 | Y | 1 |
| Hobbsville | L. A. Benton, Hobbsville | | | 29 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 26 | | 36 | 55 | | 4 | | 200 | 120 | 122 | 112 | N | |
| Macedonia | Erie Jones, Edenton, Rt. 3 | 15 | | 15 | 25 | 33 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 31 | 80 | | 3 | | 266 | 165 | 105 | 93 | N | |
| Manteo | Melvin Jackson, Manteo | 8 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 38 | 15 | 3 | | 171 | 94 | 57 | 54 | Y | 1 |
| Middle Swamp | Merrill Rountree, Corapeake | | | 5 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 20 | | | 60 | | 6 | | 128 | 60 | | | N | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moyock | E. L. Miller, Jr., Moyock | | 6 | 14 | 16 | 28 | 22 | 14 | | 22 | 77 | 6 | | | 205 | 96 | 105 | 86 | Y | |
| Mt. Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | |
| Mt. Sinai | T. M. Stallings, Hertford | | | 13 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 14 | | | 59 | | 2 | | 123 | 78 | 61 | 56 | N | |
| Nags Head | | | | 10 | 15 | 11 | 17 | | | | 13 | | | | 66 | 45 | 30 | 25 | N | |
| Oak Grove | J. R. Stillman, Creswell | | | 12 | 8 | 10 | 12 | | | | 12 | | 5 | | 59 | 30 | 61 | 55 | N | |
| Olivet | Benoni Meads, Elizabeth City | | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | | | 24 | | | | | 50 | 30 | 62 | 59 | N | |
| Poplar Branch | Jerry M. Brown, Grandy | | 13 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 3 | | 152 | 100 | | | Y | |
| Powell's Point | W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor | | | 11 | | 11 | 11 | | 11 | | 18 | | | | 62 | 50 | | | N | |
| Providence | Charles Perkins, Shawboro | | 9 | 21 | 11 | 41 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 30 | 140 | | 2 | | 304 | 196 | 136 | 119 | N | 1 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Robert F. Spence, Elizabeth City | 8 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 38 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 22 | 75 | | | | 247 | 178 | 153 | 144 | Y | |
| Rehoboth | Victor Sawyer, Maple | | | 10 | 14 | 9 | 12 | | 8 | | 60 | | | | 113 | 80 | 63 | 50 | | |
| Reynoldson | T. Beaurie Parker, Gates | | 27 | 17 | 27 | 36 | 21 | 20 | 73 | | 66 | | 2 | | 289 | 170 | 150 | 110 | Y | |
| Riverside | Charles Waller, Elizabeth City | | 13 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 16 | | 37 | | 13 | | 124 | 80 | 65 | 60 | N | |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. John Wilson, Manteo | | | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | | | 20 | | | | | 42 | 34 | 40 | 36 | N | |
| Rocky Hock | O. C. Long, Edenton, Rt. 1 | | 53 | 26 | 51 | 68 | 54 | 64 | | | 248 | 17 | 3 | | 584 | 369 | 150 | 135 | Y | 1 |
| Roper | Glenn Lowe, Roper, Rt. 2 | | | 11 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 6 | | | 35 | | 7 | | 98 | 60 | | | N | |
| Rose Bay | E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter | | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 12 | | | | 7 | | | | 30 | 27 | 9 | 9 | N | |
| Salem | W. H. Perry, Elizabeth City, Rt. 1 | 10 | 35 | 18 | 25 | 32 | 27 | | | | 57 | | 1 | | 205 | 128 | 80 | 69 | N | |
| Sandy Cross | S. Earl Stallings, Sunbury | | 14 | 13 | 19 | 29 | 26 | 16 | 24 | 40 | 84 | | 3 | | 268 | 178 | 112 | 110 | N | 2 |
| Sawyer's Creek | Clay Ferebee, Camden | 6 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 36 | 37 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 50 | 5 | 4 | | 236 | 126 | 80 | 77 | N | |
| Shiloh | Stanley Leary, Shawboro | | 21 | 20 | 42 | 58 | 39 | | 59 | | 213 | 25 | 4 | | 481 | 261 | 152 | 140 | Y | 1 |
| Sladesville | Henry Spencer, Scranton | | | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | | | 25 | | | | | 45 | 37 | 50 | 47 | N | |
| Soundside | Colon Snell, Columbia | | | 27 | | 20 | | 34 | | 80 | | | 2 | | 163 | 83 | 63 | 54 | N | |
| Swan Quarter | J. M. Worrell, Swan Quarter | | | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | | 15 | | 20 | | | | 70 | 50 | 75 | 72 | N | |
| Warwick | Harry L. Winslow, Hobbsville | | | 17 | 22 | 37 | 29 | 22 | | 58 | 55 | | 6 | | 246 | 119 | 103 | 96 | N | |
| Whiteville Grove | Thurman Riddick, Belvidere | | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | 33 | | | 3 | | 65 | 37 | 18 | 16 | N | |
| Woodville | Johnie Gregory, Elizabeth City | | 6 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 37 | | | | 126 | 90 | 58 | 52 | N | |
| Yeopim | Carlton Jackson, Edenton, Rt. 2 | | | 11 | 11 | 16 | | 7 | | | 40 | | 7 | | 92 | 57 | 52 | 42 | N | |
| TOTALS | | 152 | 723 | 949 | 1,053 | 1,504 | 1,256 | 722 | 523 | 1,535 | 3,333 | 231 | 174 | | 12,155 | 7,270 | 4,581 | 4,156 | | 14 |

# TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Director,<br>Rev. Oscar Edmonds, Gates, N. C. | TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults, 25 - 34 | Adults, 35 and up | Mission Enrollment | General Officers Enrolled | Grand Total Enrolled | Average Attendance | Observe Youth Week |
| Ballard's Bridge | W. J. Bunch, Tyner | 8 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 14 | | | 65 | | 4 | 136 | 107 | N |
| Berea | Virgle Mason, Elizabeth City | | | 26 | 30 | 31 | 15 | | 22 | 22 | | 2 | 148 | 90 | Y |
| Bethel | | | | 9 | 29 | 18 | | | | 16 | | 3 | 75 | 35 | Y |
| Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Hill | Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Tyner | | | 5 | 10 | 11 | | | | 29 | | | 55 | 25 | N |
| Chappell's Hill | Mrs. Onella Copeland, Tyner | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | | 3 | 5 | 13 | | 5 | 45 | 15 | |
| Coinjock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia | Marvin Cooper, Columbia | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 14 | | 16 | | | | 58 | 30 | N |
| Cool Spring | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | Miss Yvonne Ferrell, Elizabeth City | 3 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 7 | | | 18 | | 3 | 75 | 40 | Y |
| Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton | W. C. Overman, Edenton | | | | 25 | 22 | | | | | | 8 | 55 | 34 | N |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | Miss Gwen Maddrey, Elizabeth City | | | | 48 | 38 | 9 | | | | | 2 | 97 | 52 | N |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Alvin Cox, Elizabeth City | | | 6 | 10 | | 8 | | | 18 | | | 42 | 26 | N |
| Eliz. City — First | Mrs. A. E. Maddox, Elizabeth City | | | | 27 | 23 | | | | | | 3 | 53 | 45 | Y |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | J. L. W. Moose, Gatesville | | | | 8 | 16 | | | | | | 3 | 27 | 20 | |
| Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Great Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | J. A. Bass, Hertford | | 10 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 16 | | 15 | 15 | | 3 | 111 | 55 | Y |
| Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Macedonia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manteo | Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Manteo | | | 7 | 9 | 10 | | | | 16 | | 4 | 46 | 25 | N |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Powell's Point | Noah A. Toler, Point Harbor | | 2 | 3 | 9 | 11 | | | | 5 | | | 30 | 24 | |
| Providence | William Miller, Shawboro | | 6 | 5 | 30 | 9 | | | 6 | 14 | | 2 | 72 | 47 | N |
| Ramoth Gilead | H. B. Jones, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | | | 17 | 31 | 29 | 1 | | 10 | 25 | | | 113 | 65 | Y |
| Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reynoldson | Wallace R. Doughtie, Gates | | | | 9 | 12 | | | 22 | | | | 43 | 30 | Y |
| Riverside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Charlie Shannon, Manteo | | | | 12 | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 24 | 20 | N |
| Rocky Hock | M. J. Tynch, Edenton, Rt. 3 | | 12 | | 41 | 37 | 5 | | | 27 | | | 122 | 95 | N |
| Roper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4 | | | | 21 | 10 | | | | | | 3 | 34 | 17 | N |
| Sandy Cross | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Lewis McDougald, Belcross | | 3 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 6 | | 6 | | | 3 | 49 | 22 | N |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Doris Williams, Belcross | | 8 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 8 | | 12 | 20 | | 2 | 80 | 52 | N |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. J. M. Worrell, Swan Quarter | | | 7 | 8 | 8 | | | | 14 | | | 37 | 30 | N |
| Warwick | O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville | | 7 | | 8 | 10 | | | | 28 | | 6 | 59 | 25 | Y |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford, Rt. 3 | | 5 | 7 | 9 | 11 | | | 10 | | | 6 | 48 | 30 | Y |
| Yeopim | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 17 | 77 | 137 | 459 | 399 | 103 | 3 | 124 | 349 | | 66 | 1,734 | 1,056 | |

# TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES<br>ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT<br>Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake, N. C. | W. M. S. Units | Y. W. A. Units | G. A. Units | Sunbeam Units | Total Units | W. M. S. Enrolled | Y. W. A. Enrolled | G. A. Enrolled | Sunbeam Enrolled | Total Enrolled | Total Tithers All Organizations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. J. H. Hollowell, Tyner | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 84 | 5 | 17 | 34 | 140 | 88 |
| Berea | Mrs. Nettie Davis, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 47 | 12 | 31 | 33 | 123 | 26 |
| Bethel | Mrs. T. R. Kirby, Edenton, Rt. 2 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 47 | | 12 | 16 | 75 | |
| Beulah | Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 14 | 25 | 69 | 5 |
| Burgess | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer, Hertford | 1 | | | | 1 | 16 | | | | 16 | |
| Center Hill | Mrs. B. P. Monds, Tyner | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 38 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 86 | 36 |
| Chappell's Hill | Mrs. Fentress Lane, Tyner | 1 | | | | 1 | 16 | | | | 16 | |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Ray Morris, Barco | 1 | | | | 1 | 35 | | | | 35 | |
| Columbia | Rose Bateman, Columbia | 2 | | | | 2 | 57 | | | | 57 | 5 |
| Cool Spring | Mrs. J. T. Lassiter, Eure | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 51 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 82 | 8 |
| Corinth | Mrs. L. R. Davis, Elizabeth City, Rt. 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 46 | 12 | 35 | 58 | 151 | 46 |
| Creswell | Mrs. C. S. Smithson, Creswell | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 23 | | | 10 | 33 | |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. R. K. Benton, South Mills | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | | 13 | 10 | 41 | |
| Edenton | Mrs. J. W. White, Edenton | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 188 | 12 | 59 | 27 | 286 | 43 |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Elizabeth City | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 135 | 4 | 39 | 20 | 198 | 84 |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Mrs. S. S. Davis, Sr., Elizabeth City | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 66 | 17 |
| Eliz. City — First | Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 158 | 15 | 24 | 32 | 229 | 79 |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | Mrs. W. L. Askew, Eure | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 16 | | 7 | | 23 | |
| Eureka | Mrs. Marshall Brinkley, Suffolk, Va. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 72 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 125 | 43 |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | Mrs. L. C. Hand, Sr., Gatesville | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 7 | 41 | | 18 | 45 | 104 | 12 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Belcross | 1 | | | | 1 | 17 | | | | 17 | |
| Great Hope | Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, Tyner | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 42 | 6 |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Mrs. J. T. Biggers, Hertford | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 139 | 14 | 35 | 28 | 216 | 65 |
| Hobbsville | Mrs. J. C. Traynham, Hobbsville | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 79 | 19 |
| Macedonia | Mrs. Frank Jones, Edenton, Rt. 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 51 | 6 | 20 | 45 | 122 | 26 |
| Manteo | Mrs. Gertrude Quidley, Manteo | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 37 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 74 | 15 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | Mrs. H. A. Brown, Gates | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 | | 4 | 6 | 30 | 3 |
| Moyock | Mrs. S. E. Adams, Moyock | 3 | | 2 | | 5 | 39 | | 14 | | 53 | 8 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell | 1 | | | | 1 | 10 | | | | 10 | |
| Mt. Sinai | Mrs. Harvey Stallings, Hertford, Rt. 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 26 | | 12 | 14 | 52 | 23 |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Powell's Point | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence | Mrs. Clinton Stallings, Shawboro | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | | 18 | 43 | 79 | 5 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. Bruce Sawyer, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 44 | | 28 | 38 | 110 | 63 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Louis Snowden, Maple | 1 | | | | 1 | 16 | | | | 16 | 3 |
| Reynoldson | Mrs. J. N. Eure, Gates, Rt. 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 51 | 6 | 21 | 38 | 116 | 39 |
| Riverside | Miss Rose Jennings, Elizabeth City | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 40 | 10 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. F. B. Dinwiddie, Manteo | 1 | | | | 1 | 29 | | | | 29 | 5 |
| Rocky Hock | Mrs. G. L. Howell, Edenton, Rt. 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 106 | 17 | 49 | 34 | 206 | 57 |
| Roper | Mrs. James Small, Roper, Rt. 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 23 | | | | 23 | 3 |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | Mrs. Marvin Lister, Jr., Elizabeth City, Rt. 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 32 | 70 | 8 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Earl Stallings, Sunbury | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 65 | 5 | 19 | 35 | 124 | 5 |
| Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Vernon Bray, Belcross | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 10 | 20 | 23 | 79 | 11 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Isabelle Forbes, Shawboro | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 86 | 7 | 26 | 34 | 153 | 77 |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | Mrs. G. L .Hopkins, Columbia | 1 | | | | 1 | 18 | | | | 18 | 1 |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. J. M. Worrell, Swan Quarter | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 16 | | 12 | | 28 | 15 |
| Warwick | Mrs. L. A. Phillips, Hobbsville | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 37 | | 23 | 31 | 91 | 14 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Hertford | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 | | 6 | 16 | 39 | 2 |
| Woodville | Mrs. Roy Nixon, Hertford, Rt. 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | 25 | | | | 25 | 6 |
| Yeopim | Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton, Rt. 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 16 | | 7 | 15 | 38 | 3 |
| TOTALS | | 115 | 22 | 57 | 52 | 246 | 2,159 | 207 | 691 | 877 | 3,934 | 984 |

# TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational President:<br>CHARLIE SMITH<br>Elizabeth City, N. C. | CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADORS CO. AND ADDRESS | Men's Brotherhood Enrollment | Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment | Total Men | No. Junior R. A. Chapters | Junior R. A. Enrollment | No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters | Intermediate R. A. Enrollment | Total R. A. Enrollment | Grand Total Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 20 |
| Berea | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 35 | 35 |
| Bethel | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 26 | 26 |
| Beulah | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Hill | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chappell's Hill | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coinjock | C. R. Morris, Coinjock | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cool Spring | O. P. Parker, Eure | L. Z. Felton, Eure | 36 | | 36 | 1 | 11 | | | 11 | 47 |
| Corinth | K. L. Winslow, Elizabeth City | | 32 | | 32 | | | | | | 32 |
| Creswell | R. C. Williams, Creswell | R. C. Williams, Creswell | 43 | | 43 | 1 | 10 | | | 10 | 53 |
| Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliz. City (Blackwell Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliz. City (Calvary | H. L. Hill, Elizabeth City | Charles Williams, Elizabeth City | 20 | | 20 | 1 | 5 | | | 5 | 25 |
| Eliz. City (First | W. W. Garrett, Elizabeth City | Reid Overman, Elizabeth City | 51 | | 51 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 78 |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Eure | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 9 | 9 |
| Eureka | Forrest White, Corapeake | Paul Roundtree, Sunbury | 27 | | 27 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 44 |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | | | | | | 1 | 7 | | | 7 | 7 |
| Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Great Hope | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | T. P. Byran, Hertford | Carroll Williams, Hertford | 50 | | 50 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 78 |
| Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Macedonia | Edward Goodwin, Edenton | Fred Griffin, Edenton | 37 | | 37 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 61 |
| Manteo | | Roy King, Manteo | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 9 | 9 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | John Bunch, Roper | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | 5 |
| Mt. Sinai | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 13 |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Roy Williams, Creswell | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Powell's Point | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence | | William Miller, Shawboro | | | | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | 12 |
| Ramoth Gilead | | L. B. Williams, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | | | | 1 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 30 | 30 |
| Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reynoldson | Charlie N. Winslow, Gates | W. R. Doughtie, Gates, Rt. 2 | 48 | | 48 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 69 |
| Riverside | | S. E. Brickhouse, Elizabeth City | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Hock | Lloyd Peele, Edenton, Rt. 1 | C. E. Peele, Edenton, Rt. 1 | 40 | | 40 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 73 |
| Roper | | | 11 | | 11 | | | | | | 11 |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | | D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4 | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 |
| Sandy Cross | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawyer's Creek | | Melvin Jeralds, Camden | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 18 | 18 |
| Shiloh | | Dennis Bray, Shiloh | | | | 1 | 20 | | | 20 | 20 |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarter | J. W. Lupton, Swan Quarter | Dan Bancom, Swan Quarter | 7 | | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | 8 | 15 |
| Warwick | W. R. White, Hobbsville | McCoy Spivey, Hobbsville | 18 | | 18 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 33 |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | Roy Nixon, Hertford, Rt. 3 | | 19 | | 19 | | | | | | 19 |
| Yeopim | | Carlton Jackson, Edenton | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 9 | 9 |
| TOTALS | | | 444 | | 444 | 27 | 302 | 16 | 147 | 449 | 893 |

# TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDINGS—GOALS

| CHURCHES | CHOIR DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES | Church Music | | | | | | Does your church have a library? | Building | | | | Goals | | Does Church have weekday Nursery School? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number Choirs | Total Choir Enrollment | Total Music Budget (excluding salaries) | Copies Church Musicians Usually Ordered | Music Training Course? | Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium | | Value Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment | Total Church Debt at End of Year | Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget | Association Mission Goal Coming Year | |
| Ballard's Bridge | E. M. Howell, Tyner | 2 | 50 | $ | | | Broadman | N | $ 23,000 | $ 79,000 | $ 1,770 | | 7.0 | $ 100 | N |
| Berea | Mrs. Francis Jones, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | 3 | 45 | 55 | 2 | | Broadman | Y | 15,000 | 150,000 | | 1,900 | 1.2 | 200 | N |
| Bethel | Miss Amanda Corprew, pianist, Hertford | 3 | | | | | Broadman | | | | | | | | N |
| Beulah | Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury | 2 | 22 | 8 | | N | Broadman | N | | 17,500 | 2,500 | | 5.0 | 75 | N |
| Burgess | Miss Ann Lane, pianist, Hertford | 1 | 10 | | | N | Voice of Praise | | | 6,000 | 42 | | 6.2 | 24 | N |
| Center Hill | H. V. Napier, Tyner | 1 | 15 | | | N | Modern | N | 3,500 | 16,500 | | | | | N |
| Chappell's Hill | Miss Joanne Lane, pianist, Tyner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coinjock | Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock | 1 | 15 | 25 | | N | Broadman | N | | 25,000 | | 4,400 | 2.5 | 50 | N |
| Columbia | R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia | | | | | | | N | 6,000 | 20,000 | | 1,500 | | | N |
| Cool Spring | Mrs. W. M. Harrell, Eure | 2 | 30 | | | N | Broadman | N | | 25,000 | 127 | | | 125 | N |
| Corinth | Mrs. D. S. Moyers, Elizabeth City | 5 | 125 | 290 | 16 | N | Broadman | Y | 7,500 | 90,000 | 40,163 | 30,000 | | 300 | N |
| Creswell | Miss Cecelia Willoughby, Creswell | 1 | 10 | | | | Baptist Hymnal | | | | 1,280 | | | | |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. Helen Medlin, South Mills | 2 | 41 | | | | Broadman | N | 8,000 | 35,000 | | 3,800 | | | |
| Edenton | Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton | 2 | 49 | | | N | Modern | N | 40,000 | 250,000 | | | | | |
| Eliz. City: Blackwell | Miss Ann Campbell, Elizabeth City | 5 | 108 | | | N | Baptist | Y | 10,000 | 175,000 | 2,790 | 4,491 | 20.0 | 500 | N |
| Eliz. City: Calvary | Billy Jackson, Elizabeth City | 2 | 35 | | | N | Broadman | N | 7,500 | 37,500 | 1,316 | | 4.0 | 100 | N |
| Eliz. City: First | Richmond Hogan, Elizabeth City | 3 | 74 | | 1 | N | Worship & Praise | Y | 20,000 | 295,000 | | 4,000 | 8.0 | 600 | N |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | 5,000 | 15,000 | 220 | 649 | | 15 | |
| Eure | Mrs. Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield | | | | | | Broadman | N | | 6,000 | | 500 | | | N |
| Eureka | Mrs. L. F. Rountree, Corapeake | 1 | 17 | 25 | | N | Broadman | N | 6,500 | 20,500 | 600 | | 12.0 | 150 | N |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | Mrs. A. P. Godwin, Jr., Gatesville | 2 | 28 | 25 | | N | Broadman | Y | 20,000 | 47,500 | | | 5.0 | 150 | N |
| Geneva | Mrs. Howard Olds, pianist, Camden | | | | | | | | | | | 2,750 | | | |
| Great Hope | H. V. Napier, Tyner | 1 | 12 | | | N | Modern | N | 3,500 | 15,000 | 100 | | | | N |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | 3 | 45 | 100 | 15 | | Baptist | N | 20,000 | 200,000 | | 15,000 | 1.1 | 400 | N |
| Hobbsville | S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville | 1 | | | | N | Broadman | Y | 10,650 | 24,150 | 517 | | 1.1 | 120 | N |
| Macedonia | Woodrow Lowe, Edenton | 2 | 35 | | | N | Modern | N | 10,000 | 40,000 | 1,687 | | | 200 | N |
| Manteo | Mrs. Linwood Mayo, Manteo | 1 | 18 | | | N | Broadman | N | 3,500 | 60,000 | | 1,800 | | | N |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | Mrs. Fred Lassiter, pianist, Gates | 1 | 12 | 10 | | N | Broadman | N | | 10,000 | 159 | | | 40 | N |
| Moyock | Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock | 1 | 16 | | | N | Modern | N | | 40,000 | | | 20.0 | 80 | N |
| Mt. Pleasant | Miss Hazel Croddock, pianist, Creswell | 1 | | | | | Modern | N | 10,000 | 15,000 | 100 | | | | N |
| Mt. Sinai | Mrs. Ernest Morgan, pianist, Hertford | 1 | | | 1 | | Modern | N | | 10,000 | | | | | |
| Nags Head | Mrs. F. B. Dinwiddie, pianist, Nags Head | 1 | 12 | | | N | Broadman | N | | 12,500 | 294 | | | 10 | N |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. J. R. Stillman, pianist, Creswell | | | | 2 | N | Broadman | N | 4,500 | 4,750 | | | | 35 | N |
| Olivet | Mrs. Benoni Meads, pianist, Elizabeth City | | | | | N | Spiritual | | | 5,000 | | | | | N |
| Poplar Branch | Willie Morris, Powell's Point | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. Inez Parker, Harbinger | 2 | 35 | | | | Broadman | N | 6,000 | 16,000 | 850 | | | | |
| Providence | Mrs. Baxter Williams, Currituck | 1 | 18 | 260 | | N | Baptist | Y | | 43,000 | 3,000 | | | 125 | N |
| Ramoth Gilead | Miss Ann Sawyer, pianist, Elizabeth City | 3 | 75 | | 2 | N | Modern | N | | 25,000 | 150 | | 10.0 | 200 | N |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. C. L. Humphrey, Maple | 1 | 16 | 25 | | | Broadman | | | 10,000 | | | | | |
| Reynoldson | Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates | 1 | 16 | 20 | | N | Broadman | N | 13,500 | 93,500 | 575 | 21,200 | 12.0 | 75 | N |
| Riverside | Mrs. J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City | 1 | 10 | 20 | 2 | N | Modern | N | 10,000 | 40,000 | 195 | | | 108 | N |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. John Wilson, pianist, Manteo | 1 | 9 | | | | Service | N | | 5,300 | 396 | | 1.0 | 24 | |
| Rocky Hock | M. F. White, Edenton, Rt. 3 | 3 | 60 | | | N | Broadman | Y | 13,000 | 79,634 | | 17,410 | | | N |
| Roper | Mrs. Perla Brey, pianist, Roper | | | | | | Broadman | N | | 8,000 | 1,325 | | 12.5 | 15 | N |
| Rose Bay | Miss Cecelia Jennette, pianist, Swan Quarter | | | | | N | Modern | N | | 2,700 | | | | | N |
| Salem | Mrs. W. H. Perry, Elizabeth City | 3 | 34 | | | N | Broadman | Y | 11,000 | 37,000 | | | 10.0 | 150 | N |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Albert Riddick, Hobbsville | 2 | | | | | Broadman | Y | | 25,479 | 650 | | | | N |
| Sawyer's Creek | Miss Linda Lamb, pianist, Camden | 1 | 15 | | 2 | N | Broadman | | 7,500 | 50,000 | 4,131 | 500 | | | N |
| Shiloh | Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Shiloh | 1 | 20 | | | N | Hymns of Praise | Y | 10,000 | 90,000 | | | | | N |
| Sladesville | Mrs. Carson Midgette, pianist, Scranton | 1 | | | | N | Broadman | | | | 67 | | | | N |
| Soundside | Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, pianist, Columbia | 2 | | | | | Baptist | | 3,000 | 30,000 | 3,436 | 1,450 | | | |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. J. W. Lupton, Swan Quarter | 1 | 12 | | | N | Modern | Y | 3,500 | 6,500 | | | 5.0 | 25 | N |
| Warwick | A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville | 1 | 15 | | | N | Broadman | N | 16,000 | 33,000 | 3,700 | 1,100 | | 180 | N |
| Whiteville Grove | | 1 | 10 | | | | American | N | | 10,000 | | | | | N |
| Woodville | L. A. Norman, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4 | 1 | 14 | | | N | Broadman | N | | 25,000 | | | 19.0 | 100 | N |
| Yeopim | Sarah M. Harrell, pianist, Edenton | | | | | | Broadman | | | | | | | | N |
| TOTALS | | 80 | 1183 | $863 | 43 | | | N | $ 327,650 | $2,332,013 | $ 72,140 | $ 112,450 | | $ 4,276 | |

# TABLE G AND H. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Treasurer:<br>S. R. MOORE<br>Elizabeth City, N. C. | Total Gifts for All Purposes | Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here) | Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc. | New Buildings and Equipment | Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc. | Local Missions and Benevolences | Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply | Payment on Church Debt | Other Local Expenses | Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary) | Pastor's Salary (Money Paid) | Grand Total Local Expense |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Eugene Jordan, Tyner | $ 17,901 | $ 360 | $ 512 | $ 1,770 | $ 986 | $ 849 | $ 636 | $ 4,000 | $ 1,017 | $ 10,130 | $ 4,300 | $ 14,430 |
| Berea | Ralph Basnight, Elizabeth City | 21,200 | 2,060 | 630 | | 1,030 | 300 | 250 | 2,800 | 5,900 | 12,970 | 3,700 | 16,670 |
| Bethel | L. C. Carprew, Hertford | 7,980 | 360 | 239 | 1,996 | 479 | 250 | 265 | 125 | 971 | 4,685 | 2,600 | 7,285 |
| Beulah | F. H. Rountree, Sunbury | 5,800 | 298 | 143 | 2,500 | 152 | 69 | 175 | | 645 | 3,982 | 1,110 | 5,092 |
| Burgess | Earl J. Riddick, Hertford | 1,287 | | 119 | 42 | 131 | 104 | 150 | | 61 | 607 | 500 | 1,107 |
| Center Hill | J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner | 7,601 | 150 | 383 | 277 | 431 | 90 | 396 | | 524 | 2,251 | 2,500 | 4,751 |
| Chappell's Hill | M. D. Lane, Hertford | 1,018 | | 58 | | 82 | 23 | 221 | | 42 | 426 | 460 | 886 |
| Coinjock | Paul Spry, Coinjock | 6,851 | 300 | 320 | | 297 | 81 | 415 | 3,145 | 816 | 5,374 | 1,500 | 6,874 |
| Columbia | G. N. Hurdle, Columbia | 5,089 | 300 | 22 | | 231 | | 100 | | 1,826 | 2,479 | 1,800 | 4,279 |
| Cool Spring | Lycurgus Tinkham, Eure | 6,606 | 180 | 21 | 129 | 293 | 50 | 200 | | 400 | 1,273 | 1,800 | 3,073 |
| Corinth | Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City | 27,659 | 750 | 2,641 | 40,163 | 1,636 | 1,194 | 410 | 1,177 | 1,974 | 49,945 | 3,957 | 53,902 |
| Creswell | C. C. Hopkins, Creswell | 3,446 | | 57 | 1,280 | 115 | 100 | 125 | | 89 | 1,766 | 1,000 | 2,766 |
| Ebenezer | Miss Amy Spence, South Mills | 6,573 | 53 | 792 | | 333 | 28 | 148 | 2,222 | 107 | 3,683 | 1,500 | 5,183 |
| Edenton | J. A. Curran, Edenton | 46,838 | 4,239 | 1,745 | 134 | 2,057 | 963 | 1,020 | 1,780 | 2,213 | 14,151 | 5,600 | 19,751 |
| Eliz. City (Blackwell | W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City | 40,540 | 9,585 | 3,905 | 2,790 | 1,092 | 171 | 469 | 3,146 | 5,853 | 27,011 | 6,250 | 33,261 |
| Eliz. City (Calvary | E. V. Davenport, Elizabeth City | 7,744 | 515 | 1,913 | | 894 | | | | 559 | 3,881 | 3,780 | 7,661 |
| Eliz. City (First | J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City | 40,631 | 5,891 | 10,625 | | 4,040 | 712 | 1,088 | | 4,140 | 26,496 | 6,000 | 32,496 |
| Engelhard | Mrs. S. S. Neal, Englehard | 1,349 | | 128 | 220 | 22 | 50 | 50 | | 85 | 555 | 690 | 1,245 |
| Eure | D. E. Sawyer, Eure | 2,494 | 116 | 425 | 116 | 258 | 102 | 170 | 218 | 253 | 1,658 | 520 | 2,178 |
| Eureka | Ryland Brinkley, Suffolk, Va. | 10,526 | 600 | 559 | 601 | 397 | 143 | 275 | | 72 | 2,647 | 4,000 | 6,647 |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | Miss Nolie Shephenson, Gatesville | 9,751 | 175 | 1,690 | | 364 | 65 | 390 | | 1,182 | 3,866 | 4,000 | 7,866 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Oscar Jones, Camden | 3,091 | | 50 | | 149 | 30 | 70 | 1,665 | 273 | 2,237 | 550 | 2,787 |
| Great Hope | Miss Leo Dail, Hertford | 3,635 | 142 | 544 | 100 | 228 | 27 | 218 | | 269 | 1,528 | 1,300 | 2,828 |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Jarvis Ward, Hertford | 24,318 | 2,269 | 3,622 | 620 | 1,157 | 125 | 556 | 2,000 | 1,477 | 11,826 | 4,590 | 16,416 |
| Hobbsville | L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville | 5,805 | 360 | 352 | 209 | 308 | 67 | 268 | | 502 | 2,066 | 1,672 | 3,738 |
| Macedonia | C. W. Perry, Edenton | 12,505 | 400 | 197 | 2,024 | 547 | 318 | 350 | 635 | 788 | 5,259 | 3,614 | 8,873 |
| Manteo | Mrs. R. B. Etheridge, Manteo | 11,610 | 520 | 596 | | 368 | 180 | 164 | 4,098 | 776 | 6,702 | 3,600 | 10,302 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | Rufus Byrum, Corapeake | 2,713 | 70 | 124 | 159 | 140 | 55 | 553 | | 67 | 1,168 | 200 | 1,368 |
| Moyock | Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Moyock | 6,900 | 292 | 470 | | 279 | 122 | 185 | 503 | 527 | 2,378 | 1,800 | 4,178 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Creswell | 1,419 | 24 | 201 | | 81 | | 117 | | 103 | 526 | 762 | 1,288 |
| Mt. Sinai | C. J. Umphlett, Hertford | 3,249 | 149 | 23 | | 192 | 94 | 700 | | 152 | 1,310 | 360 | 1,670 |
| Nags Head | M. T. Henley, Nags Head | 2,880 | | 77 | 294 | 149 | 85 | 181 | | 96 | 882 | 1,233 | 2,115 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper | 2,062 | | 323 | | 140 | 69 | 100 | | 261 | 893 | 840 | 1,733 |
| Olivet | Mrs. Johnny Laden, Elizabeth City | 904 | | | | | | 100 | | 204 | 304 | 600 | 904 |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Fannie Corbell, Poplar Branch | 4,106 | | 1,367 | 1,157 | 386 | | 191 | | | 3,101 | 1,155 | 4,256 |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor | 3,400 | | 1,202 | | 87 | 10 | 279 | | 93 | 1,671 | 965 | 2,636 |
| Providence | Mrs. Shelton Simpson, Shawboro | 12,483 | 865 | 1,129 | 3,113 | 797 | | 234 | | 1,190 | 7,328 | 2,600 | 9,928 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Leonard McCoy, Elizabeth City | 9,736 | 433 | 151 | 151 | 598 | 310 | 342 | | 943 | 2,928 | 2,400 | 5,328 |
| Rehoboth | Thue Snowden, Maple | 6,281 | 153 | | | 178 | 198 | 165 | | 413 | 1,107 | 938 | 2,045 |
| Reynoldson | C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va. | 12,753 | 260 | 673 | 575 | 396 | | 150 | 3,200 | 1,518 | 6,772 | 3,600 | 10,372 |
| Riverside | S. E. Brickhouse, Elizabeth City | 9,253 | 480 | 255 | 195 | 358 | 199 | 363 | 3,339 | 249 | 5,438 | 1,765 | 7,203 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Gordon Riddick, Manteo | 2,426 | 15 | 104 | 292 | 74 | 197 | 95 | | 235 | 1,012 | 1,140 | 2,152 |
| Rocky Hock | R. T. Harrell, Edenton | 24,460 | 819 | 1,836 | | 1,121 | 1,561 | 850 | 4,896 | 1,860 | 12,943 | 4,500 | 17,443 |
| Roper | W. M. Chesson, Roper | 3,243 | | 76 | 1,325 | 194 | | 117 | | 612 | 2,324 | 745 | 3,069 |
| Rose Bay | Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter | 488 | | 50 | 68 | | | 50 | | 79 | 247 | 187 | 434 |
| Salem | W. C. Morrisette, Elizabeth City | 9,060 | 416 | 309 | | 745 | 34 | 227 | | 1,726 | 3,457 | 4,420 | 7,877 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. T. B. Riddick, Gates | 8,489 | 580 | 377 | 650 | 312 | 520 | 383 | 500 | 1,077 | 4,399 | 1,665 | 6,064 |
| Sawyer's Creek | S. E. Burgess, Belcross | 10,423 | 480 | 683 | 4,131 | 514 | 437 | 275 | | 194 | 6,714 | 2,796 | 9,510 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Geneva Forehand, Shiloh | 13,067 | | 2,141 | | 976 | | 350 | | 508 | 3,975 | 3,900 | 7,875 |
| Sladesville | Mrs. Harold Spencer, Scranton | 1,162 | | 95 | 68 | 72 | 123 | 76 | | 50 | 484 | 585 | 1,069 |
| Soundside | Nedum Brickhouse, Columbia | 7,924 | 120 | 286 | 3,436 | 131 | 271 | 268 | 768 | 370 | 5,650 | 1,500 | 7,150 |
| Swan Quarter | J. M. Worrell, Swan Quarter | 3,596 | 136 | 27 | 475 | 100 | 35 | 75 | 100 | 600 | 1,548 | 1,500 | 3,048 |
| Warwick | W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville | 10,547 | 70 | 144 | 3,697 | 534 | 236 | 395 | | 831 | 5,907 | 4,000 | 9,907 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. V. C. Dale, Belvidere | 1,452 | 24 | 29 | | 108 | 48 | 160 | | 354 | 723 | 600 | 1,323 |
| Woodville | Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City | 9,317 | 260 | 100 | | 487 | 89 | 186 | 3,500 | 3,105 | 7,727 | 1,758 | 9,485 |
| Yeopim | Miss Sarah Harrell, Edenton | 1,829 | 60 | 120 | | 122 | | 207 | | 94 | 603 | 720 | 1,323 |
| TOTALS | | $ 525,470 | $ 35,329 | $ 44,660 | $ 74,757 | $ 27,348 | $ 10,784 | $ 15,953 | $ 43,817 | $ 50,325 | $ 302,973 | $ 122,127 | $ 425,100 |

# TABLE I AND J. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES<br>REV. G. M. SINGLETARY<br>Associational Promotional Secretary<br>Elizabeth City, N. C.<br>Died—September 8, 1957 | Cooperative Program | Associational Missions | Designated State Missions | Designated Home Missions | Designated Foreign Missions | Christian Education, Schools | Orphans Home | Designated Hospitals | Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc. | Total Missions Expenditures | Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Charlie Asbell, Tyner | $ 1,575 | $ 100 | $ 64 | $ 239 | $ 218 | $ 95 | $ 200 | $ 54 | $ | $ 2,545 | $ 16,975 |
| Berea | Billy Old, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | 1,780 | 200 | 185 | 95 | 536 | | 850 | 115 | | 3,761 | 20,431 |
| Bethel | C. A. Privott, Edenton, Rt. 2 | 24 | 60 | 13 | 33 | 53 | 124 | 41 | 60 | 100 | 508 | 7,793 |
| Beulah | W. G. Byrum, Sunbury | 337 | 60 | 73 | 91 | 152 | 19 | 108 | | 23 | 863 | 5,955 |
| Burgess | Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford | 13 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 109 | 1,216 |
| Center Hill | W. J. Privett, Tyner | 433 | 173 | 95 | 67 | 123 | 14 | 117 | 31 | 138 | 1,191 | 5,942 |
| Chappell's Hill | Mrs. M. D. Lane, Hertford, Rt. 2 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 59 | 12 | | 109 | 995 |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock | 214 | 50 | 69 | 50 | 57 | 100 | 150 | 50 | 55 | 795 | 7,669 |
| Columbia | Rose Bateman, Columbia | 134 | 75 | | 29 | 65 | 13 | 446 | 34 | | 796 | 5,075 |
| Cool Spring | E. P. Story, Eure | 461 | 125 | 101 | 145 | 73 | 84 | 120 | 80 | 186 | 1,375 | 4,448 |
| Corinth | Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City | 1,020 | 350 | 148 | 191 | 100 | 300 | 324 | 100 | 263 | 2,796 | 56,698 |
| Creswell | C. W. Spruill, Columbia | 181 | 33 | 50 | 84 | 105 | 13 | 75 | 87 | 52 | 680 | 3,446 |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. Almond Burnham, South Mills | 733 | 85 | 29 | 26 | 37 | | 60 | | 36 | 1,006 | 6,189 |
| Edenton | J. A. Curran, Edenton | 7,737 | 550 | 607 | 168 | 2,959 | 565 | 2,357 | 483 | 1,267 | 16,693 | 36,444 |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City | 3,800 | 513 | 616 | 264 | 494 | 324 | 795 | 300 | 174 | 7,279 | 40,540 |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Mrs. A. D. Baum, Jr., Elizabeth City | 401 | 125 | 43 | | | 52 | 25 | 26 | | 672 | 8,333 |
| Eliz. City — First | Mrs. W. B. Riddick, Elizabeth City | 3,338 | 433 | 620 | 458 | 1,981 | 433 | 309 | 273 | 60 | 7,905 | 40,401 |
| Engelhard | Mrs. S. S. Neal, Englehard | 37 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 104 | 1,349 |
| Eure | Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure | 100 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 31 | 16 | 50 | 30 | 30 | 316 | 2,494 |
| Eureka | Elton Byrum, Corapeake | 900 | 150 | 106 | 102 | 138 | 23 | 153 | 70 | 50 | 1,692 | 8,339 |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville | 558 | 120 | 61 | 48 | 48 | 100 | 167 | 59 | 283 | 1,444 | 9,310 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden | | 30 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 190 | 36 | | 304 | 3,091 |
| Great Hope | R. P. Hollowell, Hertford, Rt. 1 | 160 | 28 | 62 | 21 | 25 | 59 | 100 | 17 | 63 | 535 | 3,363 |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | C. R. Holmes, Hertford | 2,446 | 380 | 109 | 207 | 170 | 300 | 875 | 104 | 557 | 5,148 | 21,564 |
| Hobbsville | Durwood Evans, Gatesville | 603 | 135 | 41 | 63 | 64 | 22 | 238 | 310 | | 1,476 | 5,214 |
| Macedonia | C. P. Harrell, Edenton | 2,145 | 205 | 125 | 126 | 126 | 24 | 514 | 108 | 258 | 3,632 | 12,505 |
| Manteo | Linwood Mayo, Manteo | 257 | 180 | 108 | 130 | 100 | 32 | 220 | 70 | 211 | 1,308 | 11,610 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | Gladson Morris, Gatesville | 160 | 40 | 25 | 37 | 45 | 10 | 70 | 36 | 30 | 453 | 1,821 |
| Moyock | Miss Hazel Marslender, Moyock | 553 | 90 | 92 | 44 | 74 | 37 | 398 | 40 | 55 | 1,383 | 5,561 |
| Mt. Pleasant | J. B. Hathaway, Creswell | 60 | 15 | | | | | 25 | 10 | 21 | 131 | 1,419 |
| Mt. Sinai | Ernest Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 2 | 300 | 60 | 61 | 55 | 120 | | 203 | 44 | 60 | 903 | 2,573 |
| Nags Head | Mrs. Minnie Perry, Nags Head | 395 | 10 | 52 | | 169 | 28 | 78 | 32 | 15 | 779 | 2,894 |
| Oak Grove | C. L. Everett, Roper | 19 | 35 | 27 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 34 | 250 | 1,983 |
| Olivet | Johnny Laden, Elizabeth City | | | | | | | | | | | 904 |
| Poplar Branch | J. L. Brown, Grandy | 218 | 40 | 107 | 55 | 47 | | 240 | 20 | 9 | 736 | 4,992 |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. Noah Tolar, Point Harbor | 128 | 30 | 15 | | | | 25 | 15 | | 213 | 2,849 |
| Providence | E. R. Etheridge, Shawboro | 816 | 125 | 12 | | 65 | | 129 | 66 | 52 | 1,265 | 11,193 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. George Hewitt, Elizabeth City | 672 | 130 | 65 | 47 | 49 | 125 | 185 | 40 | 120 | 1,433 | 6,761 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Zelda Snowden, Currituck | 17 | 5 | 18 | 184 | | | 93 | 25 | | 342 | 2,387 |
| Reynoldson | J. R. Freeman, Jr., Gates | 750 | 75 | 176 | 57 | 50 | 38 | | 24 | 124 | 1,294 | 11,666 |
| Riverside | W. L. Hill, Elizabeth City | 623 | 108 | 70 | 86 | 73 | 29 | 80 | 41 | 75 | 1,185 | 8,388 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo | 13 | 28 | 54 | 21 | 113 | 11 | 201 | 31 | 31 | 503 | 2,655 |
| Rocky Hock | W. A. Harrell, Edenton | 4,751 | 360 | | 107 | 232 | 100 | 1,260 | 106 | 100 | 7,016 | 24,459 |
| Roper | J. D. Bunch, Roper | 166 | 15 | | 16 | 17 | | | | | 214 | 3,283 |
| Rose Bay | Mrs. Bryce Credle, Swan Quarter | 18 | 10 | | | | 12 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 76 | 510 |
| Salem | Mrs. Jean B. Lee, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4 | 411 | 150 | 57 | 98 | 253 | 29 | 297 | 46 | 177 | 1,518 | 9,395 |
| Sandy Cross | Miss Syble King, Hobbsville | 954 | 180 | 78 | 83 | 96 | 10 | 296 | 60 | 50 | 1,807 | 7,871 |
| Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter Midgette, Gregory | 290 | 100 | 74 | 173 | 81 | 70 | 537 | 95 | 81 | 1,501 | 11,011 |
| Shiloh | Dennis Bray, Shiloh | 2,668 | 235 | 68 | 127 | 371 | 90 | 398 | 202 | 312 | 4,471 | 12,346 |
| Sladesville | Mrs. Margaret McKinney, Scranton | 35 | 12 | 5 | | | | 23 | 10 | 8 | 93 | 1,162 |
| Soundside | Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia | 14 | | | 12 | | | 231 | 14 | | 271 | 7,421 |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter | 120 | 30 | 5 | 28 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 248 | 3,296 |
| Warwick | W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville | 582 | 172 | 76 | 53 | 66 | 24 | 258 | 64 | 58 | 1,353 | 11,260 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. J. C. Howell, Hertford | 129 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 93 | 9 | 13 | 293 | 1,616 |
| Woodville | Mrs. John A. Bray, Hertford | 259 | 100 | 53 | 36 | 40 | 44 | 38 | 33 | | 603 | 10,088 |
| Yeopim | J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton | 148 | 40 | 16 | 39 | 49 | 20 | 127 | 27 | 40 | 506 | 1,829 |
| TOTALS | | $ 44,661 | $ 6,429 | $ 4,594 | $ 4,097 | $ 9,761 | $ 3,451 | $ 13,904 | $ 3,692 | $ 5,293 | $ 95,882 | $ 520,982 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| | Meeting Place | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1806 | Salem | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | J. B. Wall | 18 | 55 | 1,750 | £ 12 12 0 |
| 1807 | Cashie | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | Martin Ross | 10 | 68 | 1,947 | 9 15 6 |
| 1808 | Yeopim | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Ross | James Ross | | | | 12 12 0 |
| 1809 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | John Hamilton | Rev. James Wright | James Nowell | 20 | 80 | 1,946 | 12 5 0 |
| 1810 | Camden M. H. | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | William Dorsey | Aaron Spivey | 21 | 62 | 1,759 | 16 0 0 |
| 1811 | Wicacon M. H. | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. R. Poindexter | | R. Poindexter | 22 | 62 | 1,750 | 16 0 0 |
| 1812 | Elizabeth City | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | | James Wright | 23 | 158 | 1,789 | 16 10 0 |
| 1813 | Meherrin | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | | John Brice | 23 | 115 | 1,843 | 12 12 6 |
| 1814 | Edenton | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | William Spence | James Wright | 23 | 185 | 1,910 | $ 35.00 |
| 1815 | Outlaw's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | David Pritchard | James Ross | 23 | 71 | 1,916 | 34.00 |
| 1816 | Ballard's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Nathaniel Pruden | 28 | 68 | 1,820 | 34.50 |
| 1817 | Potecasi | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Martin Ross | 22 | 138 | 2,013 | 39.00 |
| 1818 | Sawyer's Creek | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | | Luther Rice | 22 | 123 | 1,756 | 32.00 |
| 1819 | Cashie | T. Brownrigg | Rev. Thomas Meredith | Rev. Thomas Meredith | John Rowe | 22 | 70 | 1,755 | 46.00 |
| 1820 | Middle Swamp | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | | Rev. Aaron Spivey | 22 | 75 | 1,536 | 36.00 |
| 1821 | Meherrin | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Eller Newbern | Martin Ross | 22 | 55 | 1,745 | 35.50 |
| 1822 | Salem | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Edward Wood | Aaron Spivey | 22 | 55 | 1,750 | 32.50 |
| 1823 | Colerain | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Hardy Cobb | Martin Ross | 22 | 227 | 1,952 | 39.00 |
| 1824 | Coinjock | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. John Peele | John Harrell | 24 | 351 | 2,236 | 40.00 |
| 1825 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Simon Turner | Jeremiah Etheridge | 25 | 964 | 3,318 | 44.50 |
| 1826 | Shiloh | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | James G. Hall | W. H. Jordan | 26 | 394 | 3,028 | 44.50 |
| 1827 | Potecasi | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | James G. Hall | John Harrell | 26 | 36 | 3,492 | 40.50 |
| 1828 | Elizabeth City | Rev. James Wright | James G. Hall | Edward Hoskins | James Wright | 28 | 246 | 3,200 | 47.62 |
| 1829 | Smith's Grove | Rev. James Wright | James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | James Ross | 29 | 284 | 3,387 | 45.50 |
| 1830 | Piney Grove | Rev. Martin Ross | James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | Reuben Lawrence | 30 | 110 | 3,100 | 46.50 |
| 1831 | Cashie | Rev. Martin Ross | James G. Hall | S. J. Wheeler, Rev. A. Spivey | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 191 | 3,282 | 50.00 |
| 1832 | Powells Point | Thomas Jordan | James G. Hall | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Thomas Meredith | 31 | 414 | 3,285 | 47.82 |
| 1833 | Ahoskie | Rev. James Ross | Rev. A. Spivey | | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 597 | 3,765 | 56.00 |
| 1834 | Salem | Rev. John Harrell | Rev. A. Spivey | | John Harrell | 33 | 190 | 3,815 | 56.42 |
| 1835 | Meherrin | Thomas Jordan | Rev. A. Spivey | William Darden | Q. H. Trotman | 34 | 122 | 3,664 | 52.50 |
| 1836 | Bethel | Isaac Baxter | Rev. A. Spivey | James Pruden | Reuben Lawrence | 38 | 218 | 3,294 | 54.00 |
| 1837 | Colerain | Isaac Baxter | Rev. John Peele | R. B. Cobb | G. M. Thompson | 38 | 111 | 3,484 | 51.00 |
| 1838 | Sawyer's Creek | Isaac Baxter | James L. Grimes | | A. M. Craig | 38 | 466 | 3,228 | 55.20 |
| 1839 | Potecasi | Isaac Baxter | S. J. Wheeler | | Henry Speight | 38 | 238 | 3,956 | 48.50 |
| 1840 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. Darden, S. T. Bond | Evan Forbes | 40 | 392 | 4,308 | 56.00 |
| 1841 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | C. Seltonstall, William Darden | Reuben Lawrence | 40 | 451 | 4,818 | 57.20 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1842 | Shiloh | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | Rev. Q. A. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge | G. M. Thompson | 42 | 609 | 5,140 | 62.25 |
| 1843 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | S. T. Bond | J. A. Trotman | 42 | 329 | 8,783 | 65.50 |
| 1844 | Yeopim | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | John Nowell | 42 | 410 | 6,455 | 62.50 |
| 1845 | Capeharts | G. C. Moore | R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem | Elder Waff, A. W. Darden | Thomas Waff | 42 | 332 | 6,433 | 60.75 |
| 1846 | Sandy Cross | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | H. G. W. Thompson | 42 | 378 | 6,470 | 69.75 |
| 1847 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard | D. Sanderlin | 43 | 501 | 6,330 | 1,036.30 |
| 1848 | Ramoth Gilead | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | | J. G. Barkley | 45 | 545 | 7,981 | 69.75 |
| 1849 | Pleasant Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard | R. H. Trotman | 45 | 792 | 7,901 | 84.00 |
| 1850 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | M. R. Fory | 45 | 545 | 7,981 | 69.75 |
| 1851 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | Aaron Jones | 47 | 644 | 7,970 | 96.80 |
| 1852 | Piney Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan | W. M. Wingate | 43 | 950 | 9,060 | 92.50 |
| 1853 | Meherrin | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson | W. P. Britton, Jr. | 43 | 533 | 9,031 | 90.50 |
| 1854 | Bethel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard. T. C. Skinner | L. M. Carter | 44 | 638 | 8,975 | 93.00 |
| 1855 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew | J. L. Pritchard | 47 | 606 | 10,057 | 98.00 |
| 1856 | Sawyer's Creek | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew | J. B. Taylor | 58 | 452 | 9,542 | 92.50 |
| 1857 | Colerain | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | S. T. Bond | T. H. Pritchard | 51 | 912 | 9,958 | 100.00 |
| 1858 | Great Fork | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight | Elder Wethely | 51 | 515 | 10,977 | 102.00 |
| 1859 | Mount Carmel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman | J. T. Trotman | 52 | 874 | 10,580 | 99.55 |
| 1860 | Edenton | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden | W. W. Kone | 52 | 937 | 10,814 | 106.50 |
| 1861 | Sandy Run | G. C. Moore | Rev. John Mitchell | R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards | T. J. Knapp | 53 | 625 | 11,054 | 85.50 |
| 1862 | Middle Swamp | Rev. R. B. Jones | Rev. John Mitchell | I. D. Barnes | R. B. Williams | 53 | 41 | 11,034 | 41.00 |
| 1863 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards | R. B. Jones | 52 | 106 | 10,669 | 173.50 |
| 1864 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | | R. R. Overby | 52 | 625 | 9,436 | 316.00 |
| 1865 | Robert's Chapel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | | R. B. Jones | 52 | 506 | 10,684 | 386.50 |
| 1866 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | John Mitchell | 53 | 723 | | 149.21 |
| 1867 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | R. R. Overby | 52 | 992 | 10,200 | 18,154.93 |
| 1868 | Berea | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | J. M. C. Luke | 53 | 327 | 10,725 | 15,925.14 |
| 1869 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. J. Cobb | J. D. Hufham | 56 | 912 | 9,505 | 7,521.85 |
| 1870 | Hertford | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. Vass, W. H. Powell | J. D. Hufham | 57 | 468 | 9,848 | 14,102.84 |
| 1871 | Potecasi | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | T. J. Knap | 56 | 567 | 9,430 | 12,589.53 |
| 1872 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | R. R. Savage | 58 | 820 | 10,521 | 15,002.23 |
| 1873 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 58 | 421 | 9,691 | 15,911.97 |
| 1874 | Gatesville | G. C. Moore | N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem | L. L. Parker | John Mitchell | 62 | 435 | 9,612 | 21,595.25 |
| 1875 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. E. Waff | A. D. Cohen | 64 | 791 | 9,064 | 14,747.68 |
| 1876 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. R. R. Overby | W. C. Parker | A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw | D. B. Williams | 65 | 730 | 10,098 | 14,991.13 |
| 1877 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | T. D. Boone | O. C. Horton | 65 | 616 | 10,843 | 16,119.12 |
| 1878 | Shiloh | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | Thos. G. Wood | 65 | 464 | 10,061 | 14,180.79 |
| 1879 | Republican | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 68 | 447 | 11,040 | 11,387.96 |
| 1880 | Bethel | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | J. P. Long | 68 | 426 | 11,049 | 12,604.24 |
| 1881 | Hebron | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. R. Overby | 68 | 343 | 10,003 | 13,033.37 |
| 1882 | Middle Swamp | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. H. Marsh | 72 | 620 | 11,327 | 17,747.18 |
| 1883 | Harrellsville | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | Rev. T. G. Wood | T. T. Speight | 71 | 617 | 11,535 | 18,652.84 |
| 1884 | Rocky Hock | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | J. D. Hufham | 37 | 452 | 6,491 | 10,993.81 |
| 1885 | Salem | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | R. Vanderventer | 38 | 467 | 6,216 | 12,818.43 |
| 1886 | Columbia | W. H. Manning | G. D. B. Pritchard | G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett | George Baker | 40 | 356 | 6,283 | 11,793.09 |
| 1887 | Providence | W. B. Shaw | G. D. B. Pritchard | E. F. Aydlett | F. M. Satterwhite | 39 | 512 | 6,360 | 10,969.90 |
| 1888 | Warwick | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. R. Overby | 42 | 573 | 6,772 | 6,441.70 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| | Meeting Place | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1889 | Sawyers's Creek | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. B. Collier | 47 | 560 | 6,863 | 10,396.65 |
| 1890 | Sandy Cross | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | C. A. G. Thomas | 48 | 261 | 6,690 | 19,342.33 |
| 1891 | Edenton | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | R. R. Overby | 48 | 475 | 7,480 | 48,562.92 |
| 1892 | Ballard's Bridge | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | W. V. Savage | R. T. Vann | 48 | 404 | 7,187 | 19,772.03 |
| 1893 | Plymouth | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. S.Vann | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 523 | 7,730 | 18,823.68 |
| 1894 | Shady Grove | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | W. B. Felton | Josiah Elliott | 51 | 380 | 7,671 | 15,789.30 |
| 1895 | Gatesville | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | J. E. White | 51 | 380 | 7,997 | 15,254.70 |
| 1896 | Berea | Dr. C. S. Blackwell | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 427 | 7,472 | 16,401.48 |
| 1897 | Shiloh | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. A. W. Burfoot | J. G. White | 52 | 578 | 8,352 | 16,401.48 |
| 1898 | Soundside | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. S. Penick | 53 | 162 | 7,765 | 13,143.30 |
| 1899 | Whiteville Grove | T. H. Boushall | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Waff | 55 | 393 | 8,156 | 15,506.63 |
| 1900 | Elizabeth City First | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | R. W. Simpson | C. F. J. Anderson | 55 | 321 | 8,263 | 17,095.60 |
| 1901 | Reynoldson | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | C. W. Duke | 56 | 364 | 8,134 | 17,095.87 |
| 1902 | Ramoth Gilead | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Collen | 57 | 549 | 8,504 | 18,290.58 |
| 1903 | Woodville | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | James G. Gregory | W. A. Ayers | 58 | 321 | 8,356 | 25,758.98 |
| 1904 | Edenton | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | James G. Gregory | F. W. Stone | 58 | 394 | 8,870 | 31,096.39 |
| 1905 | Ebenezer | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | John D. Berry | R. S. Monds | 59 | 355 | 8,829 | 34,511.35 |
| 1906 | Rocky Hock | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | L. McCormis | H. C. Moore | 50 | 412 | 9,084 | 27,724.23 |
| 1907 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Geor. J. Spence | J. W. Rose | 59 | 438 | 9,218 | 35,830.50 |
| 1908 | Columbia | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | B. H. Ward | J. B. Ferebee | 59 | 525 | 9,611 | 35,155.06 |
| 1909 | Warwick | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. L. Majet | T. S. Crutchfield | 50 | 484 | 9,235 | 38,168.46 |
| 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | W. B. Morton | 59 | 110 | 9,896 | 35,340.15 |
| 1911 | Sandy Cross | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | H. H. Mashburn | 60 | 355 | 9,882 | 33,977.75 |
| 1912 | Salem | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | A. A. Butler | 60 | 450 | 10,084 | 41,350.25 |
| 1913 | Cool Spring | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | E. L. Wells | 58 | 485 | 10,460 | 47,535.48 |
| 1914 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | I. N. Loftin | 60 | 514 | 10,595 | 51,350.91 |
| 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | T. S. Crutchfield | 60 | 429 | 10,663 | 38,866.34 |
| 1916 | Shiloh | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | J. K. Henderson | 60 | 666 | 11,385 | 50,304.36 |
| 1917 | Columbia | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | B. C. Hening | 61 | 406 | 11,579 | 70,060.17 |
| 1918 | Sawyer's Creek | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | D. P. Harris | 59 | 466 | 11,335 | 64,848.21 |
| 1919 | Middle Swamp | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. N. Johnson | 60 | 506 | 11,891 | 93,511.57 |
| 1920 | Soundside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 60 | 493 | 11,107 | 112,658.74 |
| 1921 | Berea | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | M. P. Jennings | No Sermon | 60 | 527 | 11,706 | 128,506.58 |
| 1922 | Gatesville | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | G. W. Clarke | 60 | 568 | 11,133 | 112,325.65 |
| 1923 | Riverside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | | J. H. Thayer | 60 | 400 | 11,679 | 118,235.73 |
| 1924 | Bethel and Warwick | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | S. H. Templeman | 60 | 492 | 11,470 | 145,542.23 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1925 | Columbia | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | M. L. Kesler | 64 | 667 | 12,096 | 159,966.07 |
| 1926 | Sandy Cross | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 64 | 505 | 12,147 | 135,415.75 |
| 1927 | Eureka | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | A. A. Butler | 64 | 405 | 12,058 | 136,574.05 |
| 1928 | Soundside | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | T. L. Brown | 64 | 642 | 12,352 | 130,219.62 |
| 1929 | Sawyer's Creek | James G. Gregory | Rev. R. W. Prevost | | R. W. Prevost | 64 | 422 | 12,050 | 117,009.98 |
| 1930 | Reynoldson | James G. Gregory | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | G. H. Payne | 64 | 320 | 12,911 | 99,899.76 |
| 1931 | Corinth | I. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | J. S. Johnson | 62 | 339 | 12,657 | 89,479.69 |
| 1932 | Elizabeth City First | I. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | J. C. Wicker | 64 | 316 | 11,873 | 17,418.66 |
| 1933 | Woodville | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. L. Carrick | 45 | 301 | 10,709 | 56,757.65 |
| 1934 | Blackwell Memorial | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. T. Byrum | 45 | 228 | 11,036 | 50,802.54 |
| 1935 | Sandy Cross | Geo. W. Lassiter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | E. H. Potts | 45 | 438 | 12,095 | 72,170.59 |
| 1936 | Providence | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. D. S. Dempsey | W. F. Woodall | 45 | 220 | 11,600 | 64,578.54 |
| 1937 | Ballard's Bridge | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. W. D. Norris | W. D. Morris | 44 | 401 | 11,809 | 67,837.71 |
| 1938 | Poplar Branch | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. White, Jr. | 45 | 358 | 12,226 | 76,155.42 |
| 1939 | Hertford | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. Pearce | 47 | 376 | 12,744 | 71,245.93 |
| 1940 | Salem | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. S. Harrell | 47 | 250 | 12,602 | 76,594.36 |
| 1941 | Edenton | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | W. F. Cale, Jr. | 47 | 226 | 12,676 | 71,706.31 |
| 1942 | Rocky Hock | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | H. L. Swain | 60 | 356 | 13,585 | 95,384.91 |
| 1943 | Shiloh | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Floyd P. Davis | 60 | 353 | 13,942 | 122,500.48 |
| 1944 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. I. Johnson | 60 | 402 | 14,188 | 159,362.83 |
| 1945 | Bethel | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. R. Stephens | 60 | 386 | 14,386 | 215,148.38 |
| 1946 | Warwick | Dr. R. E. Wall | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | T. Sloane Guy, Sr. | 60 | 417 | 14,510 | 193,830.26 |
| 1947 | Soundside | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | R. N. Carroll | 60 | 395 | 14,110 | 241,782.11 |
| 1948 | Berea | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | W. W. Finlator | 60 | 369 | 14,295 | 221,934.56 |
| 1949 | Edenton | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | F. B. Dinwiddie | 59 | 374 | 14,154 | 228,585.96 |
| 1950 | Columbia | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | Paul K. Burke | 59 | 478 | 14,551 | 347,081.54 |
| 1951 | Macedonia and Cool Spring | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. Carl E. Bjork | | G. M. Singletary | 59 | 359 | 15,081 | 225,877.77 |
| 1952 | Black'll Mtm. & E. City First | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. E. Gordon | 59 | 390 | 15,087 | 387,427.06 |
| 1953 | Ballard's Bridge and Eureka | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. W. Kicklighter | 59 | 427 | 15,348 | 507,782.79 |
| 1954 | Sandy Cross - Reynoldson | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | C. W. Goodwin | 59 | 512 | 15,277 | 494,792.91 |
| 1955 | Rocky Hock - Center Hill | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Ralph Knight | 58 | 458 | 15,334 | 535,786.62 |
| 1956 | Shiloh and Salem | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | J. Samuel Johnson | 57 | 417 | 15,583 | 540,694.00 |
| 1957 | Bethel and Hertford | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Henry Napier | 58 | 548 | 15,637 | 520,982.00 |

# W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

| Session, Time and Place | Superintendents | Asst. Supt. | Secretary-Treasurer | No. Societies | Total No. Organiz'ns | Total W. M. U. Membership | Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study | Total Tithers | Total Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock | Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem | Mrs. Josiah Crudup | Miss Cora White | 14 | 14 | 340 | | | 498.30 |
| 2—May 8, 1907—Corinth | Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia | Mrs. John F. Vines | Mrs. W. T. Deans | 8 | 11 | 225 | | | 634.45 |
| 3—May 5, 1908—Columbia | Mrs. T. S. White,Chm.Pro tem | Mrs. J. A. Rucker | Miss Buena Spruill | 16 | 27 | 984 | | | 911.49 |
| 4— 1909—Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. S. White | Miss Annie Gregory | 18 | 25 | 492 | | | 975.43 |
| 5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader | Mrs. T. S. White | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 22 | 37 | | | | 1,374.32 |
| 6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 17 | 25 | | | | 1,280.89 |
| 7—May 8, 1912—Salem | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 16 | | | | | 1,311.57 |
| 8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | | | | | 1,657.72 |
| 9—May 6, 1914—Corinth | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. E. Etheridge | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | 36 | | | | 1,467.05 |
| 10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 21 | 36 | | | | 1,520.98 |
| —Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. Wm. Boettcher | 26 | 43 | | | | 789.18 |
| 11—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. A. A. Butler | 28 | 47 | | | | 1,950.49 |
| 12—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 51 | | | | 934.83 |
| 13—August 1, 1918—Creswell | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 57 | | | | 2,671.41 |
| 14—August 1, 1919—Hertford | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 23 | 49 | | | | 2,865.40 |
| 15—Sept. 22 23, 1920—Ballard's Br. | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 30 | 75 | 2124 | | | 8,173.76 |
| 16—July 28 29, 1921—Eureka | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 32 | 61 | | | | 11,557.25 |
| 17—July 27-28, 1922—Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 35 | 64 | | | | 7,834.63 |
| 18— 1923 | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 37 | 73 | | | | 11,614.53 |
| 19—July 31, 1924—Berea | Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 42 | 86 | | | | 12,673.44 |
| 20—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 45 | 88 | | | | 11,172.41 |
| 21—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 47 | 52 | 1808 | 364 | | 8,290.15 |
| 22—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. I. A. Ward | 47 | 127 | | | | 10,371.92 |
| 23—May 9, 1928—Columbia | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. I. A. Ward | 51 | 149 | 1874 | 653 | | 10,066.39 |
| 24—April 16, 1929—Hertford | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 49 | 134 | | | | 11,856.77 |
| 25—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 122 | 1054 | 1000 | 170 | 10,309.29 |
| 26—April 9, 1931—Shiloh | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. E. White | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 119 | 2321 | 506 | | 9,289.49 |
| 27—April 7, 1932—Warwick | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. P. F. Walston | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 31 | 162 | 2465 | 586 | | 5,177.01 |
| 28—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 29 | 121 | 2431 | 784 | | 5,964.04 |
| 29—April 5, 1934—Edenton | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 32 | 130 | 2831 | 860 | | 6,100.00 |
| 30—April 4, 1935—Eureka | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. M. Weeks | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | 34 | 132 | 2727 | 682 | | 4,743.41 |
| 31—April 7, 1936—Riverside | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 36 | 142 | 2764 | 890 | | 5,259.27 |
| 32—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 38 | 152 | 2790 | 833 | | 6,784.18 |
| 33—April 7, 1938—Bethel | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 36 | 138 | 2752 | 1041 | | 6,284.22 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34—April 6, 1939—Corinth | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Glliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 155 | 3063 | 1274 | | 6,926.94 |
| 35—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Glliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 39 | 160 | 3151 | 1275 | 203 | 7,091.03 |
| 36—March 28, 1941—Cool Spring | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Glliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 159 | 2885 | 1141 | | 7,487.69 |
| 37—March 27, 1942—Edenton | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 47 | 164 | 2989 | 1145 | 299 | 7,839.95 |
| 38—March 26, 1943—Eureka | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 48 | 159 | 2985 | 964 | 358 | 11,107.94 |
| 39—April 4, 1944—Hertford | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. H. P. Miller | 47 | 157 | 2942 | 1176 | 269 | 12,461.81 |
| 40—April 3, 1945—Warwick | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 156 | 2826 | 1185 | 468 | 13,872.50 |
| 41—April 2, 1946—Macedonia | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 161 | 3153 | 1397 | 424 | 15,863.59 |
| 42—April 1, 1947—Salem | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 163 | 3032 | 1393 | 593 | 16,209.47 |
| 43—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | | | | | |
| 44—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | | | | | |
| 45—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | 193 | 3874 | 1994 | 599 | |
| 46—April, 1951—Shiloh | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. I. A. Ward | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 47 | 195 | 3959 | 2440 | 564 | |
| 47—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 190 | 3990 | 2480 | 640 | |
| 48—March 25, 1953—Sandy Cross | Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 51 | 179 | 3440 | 2048 | 1038 | |
| 49—March 24, 1954—Bethel | Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City | Mrs. Walter A. Ward | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 213 | 4264 | | 893 | |
| 50—April 12, 1955—Berea | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 191 | 3938 | | 1017 | |
| 51—May 24, 1956—Rocky Hock | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 231 | 3841 | | 902 | |
| 52—April 2, 1957—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 48 | 246 | 3934 | | 984 | |

Printed By
CAROLINA PRINTING COMPANY
Elizabeth City, N. C.

B
206.9756
M66cho

# Minutes

# Chowan Baptist Association

## NORTH CAROLINA

## 1958

—❦—

## ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

## WARWICK

October 21, 1958

## CORINTH

October 22, 1958

—❦—

Next Session will be held October 20 and 21, 1959

Places to be selected by the Executive Committee

*Minutes*

# Chowan Baptist Association

## NORTH CAROLINA

## 1958

—❦—

## ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

## WARWICK

October 21, 1958

## CORINTH

October 22, 1958

—❦—

Next Session will be held October 20 and 21, 1959

Places to be selected by the Executive Committee

# INDEX


Associational Directory ..... 3-4

Auxiliary Meetings ..... 36-39
- Brotherhood ..... 36
- Sunday School ..... 36
- Training Union ..... 37
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 38

Church Directory ..... 41-43

Constitution and Rules of Order ..... 9-11
- Committee on Proposed Amendments ..... 16

Historical Tables ..... 62-67
- Association ..... 62-65
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 66-67

Messengers and Ministers in Attendance ..... 5-8

Our Beloved Dead ..... 40

Proceedings ..... 12-35
- First Day, Morning Session ..... 12
- First Day, Afternoon Session ..... 20
- Second Day, Morning Session ..... 22
- Second Day, Afternoon Session ..... 26
- Report of the Promotional Secretary ..... 13
- Report of Treasurer and Auditor ..... 27
- Report of Committee on Committees ..... 32
- Minutes of Executive Committee ..... 29
- Report of Resolutions Committee ..... 33
- Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher ..... 33

Statistical Tables ..... 44-61

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

### OFFICERS

Moderator .....Rev. J. O. Mattox, Hertford
Vice Moderator .....Rev. W. E. Cholerton, Manteo
Clerk .....Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer .....S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City
Auditor .....Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent .....C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City
W. M. U. Superintendent .....Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake
Training Union Director .....Rev. Lamar Sentell, Tyner
Brotherhood President .....J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City
Music Director .....Rev. Maurice Grissom, Elizabeth City
Publicity Chairman .....To be named by the Executive Committee

## COMMITTEES

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. J. O. Mattox, Chairman .....Hertford
O. C. Long, Jr. .....Edenton
W. C. Harrell .....Gatesville
Dr. R. W. Kicklighter .....Elizabeth City
Rev. Lowe A. Norman .....Elizabeth City
Rev. Frank Dinwiddie ..... Nags Head
Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. .....Grandy

(*Ex-officio members are: Officers listed above and the Chairmen of Missions and Expansion Committee listed below*)

### MISSIONS AND EXPANSION COMMITTEE

Rev. B. L. Raines, Chairman .....Edenton
Rev. W. C. Presson .....Elizabeth City
Rev. Lamar Sentell .....Tyner
Rev. W. E. Cholerton .....Manteo
Mrs. J. S. Johnson .....Shiloh
Mrs. Cameron Boyce .....Tyner
Rev. Oscar Edmonds .....Gates

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. R. N. Carroll, Chairman .....Edenton
Rev. W. R. Purcell .....Elizabeth City
Rev. R. D. Wagner .....Gatesville

### STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Homes .....A. C. Griffin
Baptist Hospital .....Rev. Bryan Holloman, Hertford
Brotherhood .....J. H. Moore, Elizabeth City

Christian Education .....Rev. Gilbert Mister, Elizabeth City
Evangelism .....Rev. A. C. McCall, Belcross
Foreign Missions .....Rev. Harland Getts, Shawboro
Home Missions .....Rev. A. B. Cottingham, Hobbsville
Orphanage .....Dr. J. Samuel Johnson, Shiloh
State Missions .....Rev. K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie
Social Action .....Rev. L. C. Chandler, Tyner
Relief and Annuity .....Rev. J. Paul Holloman, Edenton
Religious Literature .....Rev. John Hemingway, Corapeake
Sunday Schools .....C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City
Temperance and Morals .....Rev. A. C. Sanders, Camden
Training Union .....Rev. Lamar Sentell, Edenton
W. M. U. .....Mrs. W. A. Ward, Corapeake

**CHOWAN COLLEGE**

(*Although located at Murfreesboro in the West Chowan Association owned jointly by the two Associations*)

President .....Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, Murfreesboro

# MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

## MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE:—Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bateman, C. J. Hollowell, R. K. Hollowell, Mrs. Mary T. Asbell, E. M. Howell, M. L. Bateman.

BEREA:—Mr. and Mrs. Philip Cartwright, Mrs. Effie Sanders, K. W. Cofield, H. C. Ferrell, J. H. Cartwright, Mrs. Earl Whitehurst, Mrs. M. E. Lewis, W. C. Jennings.

BETHEL:—T. R. Kirby, Mrs. Morris Griffin, Roy S. Chappell, Sr., Mrs. Julian Long.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:—Mrs. T. D. Cowell, Miss Gwen Maddrey, G. W. Brown, C. W. Ward, Jr. Mrs. George Folsom, R. K. Holloman, Mrs. Melvin Wright, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Worth B. Gregory.

BURGESS:—Mrs. Frank Ward, Mrs. J. R. Proctor, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Ascue.

CALVARY:—Billy Jackson, Miss Sally E. Davis.

CENTER HILL:—Mrs. E. L. Belch, Mrs. Herman Lane, Mrs. Henry Napier, Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Wiggins, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Byrum.

CHAPPELL'S HILL:—M. D. Lane, Mrs. and Mrs. Durwood Lane, Mrs. Jarvis Copeland.

COINJOCK:—G. W. Bright, E. R. Woodard.

COLUMBIA:—Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Bateman, Marvin Cooper.

COOL SPRINGS:—Mrs. Claude Felton, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Parker, Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Story, Mrs. Geraldine King, Mrs. Claudia Lassiter.

CORINTH:—Mrs. L. C. Bray, Donald Taft, Mrs. Paul White, Mrs. J. C. Overman, Thomas L. McDaniel, Mrs. L. R. Davis, Mrs. J. F. Scott, Rufus Jackson, J. Branch, Victor Morgan, Mrs. Effie Ives, Mrs. Willis Pritchard, Mrs. S. H. Simpson, Mabel Gabriel, Mrs. Earl Pritchard, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brite, Mrs. Ellen Cox.

CRESWELL:—Mrs. Charlie Spruill, Mrs. Sam C. Patrick.

EBENEZER:—Mrs. Claude Etheridge, Mrs. Dennie Godwin, Mrs. Frank Williams, Mrs. G. F. Riggs.

EDENTON:—Mrs. Don Carter, W. J. Berryman, Mrs. Louis Harrell,

Mrs. J. W. White, M. A. Hughes, Joseph F. Gantt, W. C. Hollowell, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. Louis E. Francis.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST:—J. H. Moore, Mrs. M. W. Grissom, Mrs. M. G. Wright, Mrs. R. W. Long, Mrs. George Waters, Anne D. Wells, Mrs. Wilbur West, Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Dudley, R. L. Garrett, Mrs. A. J. Beard, Joyce Skillman, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Vann.

ENGELHARD:—Rufus Williams.

EURE:—Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Mrs. J. K. Parker, Mrs. A. W. Overton, Mrs. Henry D. Eure, Mrs. T. C. Vaughan.

EUREKA:—Mrs. Frank Barnes, Elton Byrum, Mrs. Aubrey Ralph, Mrs. Gilmore Rountree, Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Brinkley.

GATESVILLE:—Mrs. Don Wagner, Mrs. M. L. Piland, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Carter, Mrs. L. C. Carter, W. C. Harrell, Mrs. C. E. Lang.

GENEVA:—Mrs. Earl Meiggs, Mr. and Mrs. Roy S. Meiggs, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Mansfield, Mr. and Mrs. Lucian Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Hollowell, Mrs. Aubrey Sanders.

GREAT HOPE:—Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Perry, Mrs. Charlie L. Dail, C. A. Perry.

HERTFORD:—Carroll Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Warner Madre, Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. S. P. Mathews, Mr. Tom Madre, Mrs. J. T. Biggers, Carrie Spivey, Mrs. G. R. Tucker.

HOBBSVILLE:—Mrs. Woodrow Hoffler, P. D. Hobbs.

MACEDONIA:—Bristoe Perry, Mrs. Frank Jones, Mrs. Roy Eminizer.

MANTEO:—Mrs. Willie R. Pearce, Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Mrs. Leo Midgette.

MOYOCK:—Mrs. John D. Welch, W. T. Aydlett, Mrs. Rupert E. West, Mrs. I. F. West, Mrs. H. F. Charlton

MT. SINAI:—Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Stallings, Mrs. Ernest Morgan, H. K. Stallings.

NAGS HEAD:—Mr. and Mrs. Milton Henley.

OAK GROVE:—Mrs. Connie Patrick, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roy V. Patrick.

OLIVET:—Mrs. Johnnie Layden.

POPLAR BRANCH:—J. L. Brown, Ola M. Brown, Mrs. A. J. Eure,

Willie Morris.

POWELL'S POINT:—Mrs. Verna E. Owens, Cola Mae Etheridge, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Dowdy, Mrs. Louise D. Gray.

PROVIDENCE:—Mr. and Mrs. Clinton Stallings, B. B. Flora, Mrs. Shelton Simpson.

RAMOTH GILEAD:—Mrs. Kenneth Whitehurst, Mrs. John A. Spence, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Jones, Mrs. E. L. Self, H. B. Jones, Mrs. W. F. Sawyer, Jr., Mrs. Lanier Jones, Mrs. Charlie Weeks, Mrs. Clarine Davis.

REHOBOTH:—Mrs. William J. Murden, Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Bright, Mrs. Leonard Midgett.

REYNOLDSON:—W. T. J. Ellenor, Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Bracey, Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Taylor, Mrs. W. T. Reynoldson, C. N. Winslow.

RIVERSIDE:—Elmo Brickhouse, R. L. May, Mrs. S. E. Brickhouse, Mrs. Preston Jennings.

ROCKY HOCK:—Mrs. Horace Bunch, E. C. Bunch, Mrs. Paul Ober, Mrs. Ellie Bunch, Mrs. C. C. Nixon, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Evans, Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Forehand, H. E. Bunch, Mrs. Will W. Bunch, Jr., Mrs. Edward Lynch.

ROPER:—W. M. Chesson, Glynn Lowe.

SALEM:—Mrs. Jarvis Scott, A. B. Pritchard, Mrs. Harley Berry, Mrs. W. P. Eves, M. J. Reid, M. T. Harris, Sr., Mrs. Ettie Jackson, Mrs. E. C. Stanley.

SANDY CROSS:—Mrs. J. W. Yeager, L. O. Stallings, Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Stallings, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Jones.

SAWYER'S CREEK:—Mrs. George Williams, Mrs. Rebecca Williams, Mrs. Walter Midgette, Mrs. Foy Minton.

SHILOH:—Mr. Will Godfrey, N. B. Williams, Stanley Leary, Dora P. Evans, Marie Duncan, Mrs. C. R. Foster, Bailey Forbes, W. S. Bray, Mrs. Will Bray, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Williams, Mrs. Jane Williams, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Sanderlin.

SLADESVILLE:—Mrs. Eugene Midgette, W. S. Cuthrell, Louise Cuthrell.

SOUNDSIDE:—Mrs. C. J. Brickhouse, Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Mrs. Olive Brickhouse, C. E. Morris, Alma D. Cooper.

WARWICK:—A. C. Hobbs, Mrs. James Ward, Mrs. Curtis Chappell.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:—Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Mrs. Thurman

Riddick, Mrs. V. C. Dale.

WOODVILLE:—Mrs. Roy Nixon, Mrs. Frank Bray, Mrs. Mary Bray, Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Moody Harrell.

YEOPIM:—Mrs. J. H. Harrell, Sarah M. Harrell.

## MINISTERS

W. R. Pursell, J. Lemar Wheeler, A. C. McCall, Lowe A. Norman, Jr., A. H. Outlaw, Russell Cottingham, H. E. Harden, Bryan Holloman, Jesse H. Parker, Wilbur C. Presson, Gilbert G. Mister, H. V. Napier, Harland R. Getts, A. J. McClelland, L. C. Chandler, James O. Mattox, J. Paul Holoman, D. C. Pryor, Lamar Sentell, Frank B. Dinwiddie, W. E. Cholerton, B. L. Raines, K. E. Bryant, Maurice W. Grissom, Oscar S. Edmonds, R. W. Kicklighter, R. N. Carroll, J. Samuel Johnson, A. J. Eure, Jr., Aubrey C. Sanders

# CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

## CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the churches connected with it and all ordained ministers who are members of or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and officers shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote among the churches a spirit of Christian brotherhood and co-operation for the promotion of the Kingdom of God. The Association shall have no control over the churches, however, it reserves the right to inquire into their condition, to advise them in difficulties and to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice after due measures are taken to reclaim such church or churches.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent and Associational Training Union Director who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers. The Superintendent of the W. M. U. and the President of the Brotherhood shall be officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 5. Any Baptist Church with the proper credentials upon application may be admitted into the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present. The membership of any church in the Association may be terminated upon its failure to send messengers or letters for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information but also facts concerning their general welfare and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, the number to be in proportion to the money contributed by each

church to defray the expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. The Associational Year shall be October 1 to September 30.

ARTICLE 9. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association and to confer with churches in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; inquire into the cause and correct as far as possible the failure of a church or churches to be represented and act for the Association ad interim whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may at its disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place of meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report at the annual session of the body. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee. The Moderator shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance at any annual meeting of the Association, providing notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceeding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

**RULES OF ORDER**

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the subject under discussion without permission of the Association.

2. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Temperance, Christian Education, Relief and Annuity, Orphanage, Religious Literature, Hospitals and Baptist Homes. The B. T. U., W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood are to be reported on by their associational presidents, Sunday Schools shall be reported on by the Associational Superintendent. Each Committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and shall indicate the interest in and the support of that work by the churches of this body. No report shall contain more than three thundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk before the adjournment of the Association.

3. A program committee consisting of three members shall be

appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the next annual meeting of the Association and have printed copies of the program in the hands of the Clerk thirty days before the Association convenes.

4. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and Training Union Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

5. The officers elected at the annual session of the Association shall take office at the close of that annual session. The duties of the Clerk at any session shall not have been completed until the minutes are published and distributed to the churches.

6. The Clerk shall suggest to each church the proportionate amount it should contribute toward the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes as recommended by the Executive Committee. The suggestion is to be sent to the churches with the Associational letter forms.

7. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association, a prayer offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names printed in the minutes.

8. The Clerk and Treasurer shall each receive an honorarium to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

9. In all points of order not already provided for the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

11. The Chairman of the Associational Missions Committee shall be an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee.

12. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

13. The Director of the Associational Music Department shall be elected each year by the Association and shall be an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee.

14. At each annual meeting of the Association a Chairman for Publicity shall be elected whose duty shall be to give complete publicity coverage to all phases of our work, including: W. M. U., Brotherhood, Sunday School, Training Union, Music, Pastor's Conference and other planned meetings of the Association. He shall be an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee.

# PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred Fifty-Third Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Warwick Church on October 21, 1958 and with Corinth Church on October 22, 1958.

## TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

### Warwick, October 21, 1958

2. The meeting was opened with the singing of Come We That Love the Lord and devotional which included reading from the scriptures and prayer was led by Rev. H. V. Napier.

3. Rev. R. B. Cottingham, host pastor, extended a hearty welcome to all present.

4. The following new pastors in the Association were present and were introduced and welcomed by Rev. D. C. Pryor, Director of Promotions: Bryan C. Hollowell, Bethel; Gilbert G. Mister, Salem; W. R. Pursell, Corinth and R. B. Cottingham, Warwick.

5. The following visitors from outside our Association were recognized and extended a welcome in our midst: Rev. Oscar Creech and John C. Gill, Chowan College, Murfreesboro; Rev. James S. Potter, Pastor Tabernacle Church, Raleigh; Dr. E. L. Spivey, Raleigh, representing the General Board; J. B. Dailey, Jackson, representing Homes for the Aging; Rev. John D. McCready, Murfreesboro, who has been supply pastor on the Creswell Field a short time, W. A. Smith, Kennedy Home, Kinston; Rev. Charles W. Duling, Windsor, a former pastor of Hertford and a former Moderator; Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, Laurinburg, representing the State Convention Committee of 25 and Rev. T. Sloan Guy, Sr., Birmingham Alabama, former pastor at Gatesville and Sandy Cross.

6. Rev. M. W. Grissom, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the proposed program for the session which was with two or three minor changes accepted.

7. The Moderator appointed following committees:

Nominating Committee:—Rev. H. V. Napier, Rev. Gilbert G. Mister, Mrs. M. T. Griffin and R. W. Humphries.

Time, Place and Preacher:—E. R. Woodard, Mrs. Murray Lane, R. K. Holloman and Rufus Williams.

Committee on Committees:—Rev. A. J. Eure, Mrs. Eunice Simpson, Rev. B. L. Raines and Mrs. I. A. Ward.

Resolutions:—Rev. J. Paul Holloman, Frank Hughes, Rev. L. C. Chandler, Albert C. Hobbs, Mrs. J. S. Johnson and M. A. Hughes.

## 8. Report of Missions and Expansion Committee:

Your Missions and Expansion Committee began a series of studies at its first meeting on January 13, to determine just what our main task for the year should include. Information was secured through literature and correspondence as to our possible responsibility in the "30,000 Movement" of Southern Baptists. A questionaire and letters were sent to the churches to acertain the need for new churches and missions. We appreciate the responses received. Efforts were made to establish a mission at Bucksport. For some months the prospects appeared favorable, but the final result was unsuccessful. Our committee concluded that our three larger cities north of the Sound would hold the key to any future expansion. A survey has been made of Hertford. A census has been taken in Elizabeth City, but the results have not been tabulated. A census is scheduled for Edenton and vicinity early in 1959. We trust that if the Lord wants new work established in our area, these further studies will reveal the need.

In the meantime, your committee urges you to be loyal to the Builders Club. On September 30, 1957 your Builders Club has received a total of $402.00. This fund has increased this associational year (1957-59) by $541.00, making a grand total on hand of 943.00 Your committee recommends that local church representatives collect dues from their members of the respective Builders Clubs and be responsible for sending this money to your Associational Treasurer, Mr. S. R. Moore.

Your Missions and Expansion Committee has attempted to send out letters quarterly to the churches keeping them informed of our progress in the support of Associational Missions work. We take this opportunity to thank the respective churches for undergirding this program and interpret it as a vote of confidence in the leadership of our promotional secretary and in Associational Missions in general.

Respectfully submitted,

B. L. RAINES, Chairman
MRS. W. V. BROWN
MRS. J. S. JOHNSON
LAMAR SENTELL
J. R. PARKER
W. E. CHOLERTON
J. PAUL HOLOMAN

## 9. The report was on motion adopted.

## 10. Report of the Promotional Secretary, Rev. Don C. Pryor:

It is with heartfelt gratitude for the many manifestations of Christian love and cooperation that your Promotional Secretary presents this report for the nine month period, January 1, 1958, to September 30, 1958. Special appreciation is extended to all Mission Committee members, Executive Committee members, pastors, church members, and denominational workers, whose devotion to the Kingdom of God made these activities possible.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sermons | 39 |
| Associational-wide meetings promoted (Including: Music Education Meeting, Church Development Clinic, Evangelism Clinic, Training Union Clinic, Youth Rally, VBS Clinic, Training Union Eliminations, WMU Associational Meeting, Brotherhood Associational Meeting, R.A. & G.A. Camp, Training Union Convention, Sunday School Associational Meeting.) | 10 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Local Brotherhood Meeting Addresses | 10 |
| Brotherhoods Organized | 2 |
| Local WMU Meetings | 4 |
| State-wide and SBC-wide Meetings (Including: Evangelistic Conference, VBS Clinic, and Southern Baptist Convention.) | 3 |
| Visits to Mission Points | 3 |
| Associational Group Meetings | 4 |
| Conferences with Groups | 10 |
| Conferences with Committees | 22 |
| Conferences with Individuals | 234 |
| Local Teachers and Officers Meetings | 3 |
| Ordination Services | 4 |
| Regional Meetings | 2 |
| Study Courses | 5 |
| Funerals | 2 |
| Weddings | 6 |
| Baptismal Services | 1 |
| Pastors' Conferences | 7 |
| Revival Services Attended | 10 |
| Misc. Meetings Attended | 16 |
| Study Course Awards Reported | 685 |
| Churches Reporting VBS | 47 |
| Cards, Letters, and Bulletins mailed | 5940 |
| Miles Traveled | 21,206 |
| Number of Churches visited | 43 |

In addition to the above mentioned activities, special promotional attention has been given to the following denominational causes: Church and Community Surveys, Home and Foreign and State Missions, Chowan College, The Cooperative Program, The 1959 Continent-wide Evangelistic Crusade, The Forward Program of Church Finance, The 30,000 Movement, The Baptist Hospital, Summer Assemblies, and the Hamilton Home for Aging.

As we work together in this new Associational Year, your Promotional Secretary earnestly solicits the suggestions, efforts, and prayers of all the people that God may use Chowan Association mightily in the advancement of His Kingdom.

11. The report was on motion adopted.

12. **Report of Woman's Missionary Union—By Mrs. Walter A. Ward:**

Our first goal is to have a W. M. S. in every church. We cannot have functioning youth organizations without a fostering W. M. S. I am disturbed that we have only 20 full graded Missionary Unions. The 124 youth organizations means approximately 260 consecrated women giving their time, energy and talents that youths might be led into paths of missionary education.

The 50 W. M. U. have only two-thirds of our women enlisted totaling 2,267 and with our youth 3,714.

We have had three association-wide meetings, one for Y. W. A. and two for G. A. during Focus Weeks. These have been well attended.

There has been much activity and our women have heeded the call to serve. We had 257 Mission Classes, 881 reading books. There are 1037 tithers and 2881 giving through Cooperative Programs. There is an increase in those observing Weeks of Prayer.

Our Junior G. A. and R. A. Camp at Chowan College was a huge success. We had 175 girls and boys with 19 faculty. An Intermediate Week-End Camp

had 50 enrolled.

Our women gave a $300.00 scholarship to Betty Ann Harrell who entered Campbell College in September.

Baptists in America are making thrilling plans for the Jubilee Advance Program. W. M. U. has adopted great plans for our participation. A W. M. U. bearing fruit in prayer, giving and soul winning is largely dependent upon a prayerfully and carefully planned program. We will seek to magnify Christian sharing by enlisting more women to tithe, continued and increasing support of the Cooperative Program, sacrificial love gifts to our special mission offerings. This is to be an era of prayer and personal soul-winning.

The program of Woman's Missionary Union is based on study which will bring knowledge and understanding to members and lead them to pray and respond to missionary opportunities.

Let us be aware of the urgency of God's calling us to launch forth and do big things for Him. Even as God gave courage and strength to his followers of old so will He give it to us today as we stand in a great open door of opportunity.

13. The report was on motion adopted.

14. **Report on Sunday Schools—By C. R. Vann:**

This year our Association is reporting 58 churches and 55 Sunday Schools. Our enrollment this year is 12,155, an increase of 77 over last year.

Achievements this year include:

| | |
|---|---|
| Vacation Bible Schools | 49 |
| Training Awards | 195 |
| Sunday Schools maintaining the Standard of Excellence | 1 |
| Group inspirational meetings held | 2 |
| Annual Clinic with conferences for each dept. conducted | 1 |
| Associational Sunday School Officers Planning Meetings | 1 |

We make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "That they might have life."
2. That the Sunday School leadership of each church be urged to:
   a. Use the Standard of Excellence as a goal.
   b. Determine to gain a minimum of 10 per cent in enrollment and 15 per cent in attendance.
   c. Move up the pattern of organization by starting new classes and departments.
   d. Start or help another church to start a new Sunday School.
   e. Follow a weekly visitation plan.
   f. Provide a training program which would include January Bible Study Week, Preparation Week, and Operation Home Study.
   g. Hold a Vacation Bible School and conduct a mission Vacation Bible School.
   h. Give priority to personal witnessing.
   i. Encourage all Sunday School workers to participate in the regular associational Sunday School meetings and programs in order that our own work may be strengthened and that, through co-operation, all churches may carry out their divine commission.

3. That the associational Sunday School leadership be urged to:

   a. Enlist a complete organization.

   b. At a clinic, train the associational Sunday School officers and plan the help for the churches, a year in advance.

   c. Plan and direct associational group training schools the last two weeks in March.

4. That the Associational Executive Committee and Sunday School Superintendent appoint each year a nominating committee six months prior to the Annual Associational Meeting for the purpose of nominating all Associational Sunday School officers. That these officers be presented to the Annual Sunday School Meeting for approval and to the Association in Session for election.

15. The report was on motion adopted.

16. **Report on Baptist Training Union — By Rev. Oscar Edmonds:**

The Baptist Training Union is the Training Ministry of a Baptist church for all the members, just as are the worship services, prayer service and Sunday school. A loyal church member cannot ignore any all-church ministry.

The training ministry is not optional for the church or the church member. The Bible commands it. In the great commission of our Lord we are commanded to observe all His teachings and training is certainly included.

A Baptist church is a spiritual democracy, and every member is expected to participate in all of its life and fellowship. The Training Union is the grass roots of training in our denominational life. The over-whelming majority of our pastors, missionaries, and church leaders testify to the fact that they first experienced the call in a Baptist Training Union.

The main objectives of Training Union are as follows:

1. To deepen the spiritual life of members. To train all to work, to share, to give; and discover and develope those who can lead.

2. To help members to gain a better understanding of the Bible as God's revealed word and the authoritative rule for human conduct.

3. To help members to understand the doctrines of our faith and their meaning for life.

4. To help members to develope specific understandings, attitudes, skills, appreciations, and habits needed to participate effectively in the organized life of their church and denomination.

5. To help members to understand the need for missionaries and to be more effective witnesses for Christ each day.

The Training Union is a school in Christian living, where we learn by doing and live richly through doing. Church members who take part in Training Union like it, and so will you.

17. The report was on motion adopted.

18. On motion of Rev. H. V. Napier, the Moderator was instructed to appoint a committee of seven pastors and laymen to study the need for changes, alterations or amendment to our Constitution and submit to the next annual meeting. Appointed were: Rev. H. V. Napier, Rev. A. J. Eure, Rev. Harland R. Getts, Rev. R.

N. Carroll, Rev. B. L. Raines, Rev. D. C. Pryor, Dr. R. W. Kicklighter.

19. Mrs. B. F. Bray, a member of the Woodville Church, was asked by the Moderator to stand and be recognized as one of only three adults in North Carolina who had earned the Award of Merit from the Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tenn. The requirements, it is noted, for this Award is the completion of 21 books on Young People's Work recognized by the Sunday School Board. It should also be noted that Mrs. Bray had gone far beyond the requirements and since the award was made last July she has finished five more books.

20. **Report on Relief and Annuity—By Dr. J. Samuel Johnson:**

The Relief and Annuity Board was organized in 1918 and has, therefore, completed 40 years of service. Since its organization it has paid out benefits totaling nearly twenty-seven million dollars. In 1957 more than $2,345,000 in benefits was received by more than 5,000 retired or disabled ministers and denominational leaders and widows.

At the close of 1957 there were approximately 17,500 active members in the Board's various retirement plans with nearly 20,500 churches, boards and agencies cooperating. During the year membership in the plans increased by 2,454.

Each year continues to show an increase in the number of retirement, disability and widow annuities. Last year 503 persons were added to the Board's annuity roll — 136 more than the previous year.

The North Carolina ministers' retirement plan was closed to new members on January 1, 1956 when the Southern Baptist Protection Plan became operative in our state. On July 1, 1957, 602 members were participating actively in the North Carolina Ministers' Retirement Plan. As of the same date in 1958 the Ministers' Retirement Plan membership stood at 553. During the year 23 annuities were set up — 22 age annuities and 1 disability. The balance of the decrease is accounted for by transfer to other states; to Southern Baptist Protection Plan and by death of 5 members. At present 190 annuitants are receiving benefits from the Ministers' Retirement Plan and one from Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

On July 1, 1957 we had 302 members in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. On July 1, 1958 there were 435 members with 38 applications in process. Total membership in both plans stood at 1,026 on July 1, 1958. This means that about 35% of our ministers are covered in the two plans now in operation.

We are encouraged with the year's progress but urge all pastors and workers to lead their churches to participation.

Ottis J. Hagler is Secretary of Retirement Plans in North Carolina and his address is Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina. He is anxious to help pastors and churches obtain the benefits of the Plan in case of disability, old age or death. Call on him!

21. On motion the report was adopted.

22. **Report on Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade —By Rev. A. C. McCall:**

Evangelism in its widest scope is the heart of God's work on earth. If our churches are to be channels through which God can do his greatest work, evan-

gelism must be in the foreground of all our endeavors, personally, as a church, as an association. To let Jesus Christ live in our hearts and direct our life, to evangelize the world is both our greatest privilege and responsibility. This is the teaching of the great commission. If we take this invitation of Jesus seriously, then the winning of those that know him not, will be a passion deep in our hearts.

The number of people won and baptized into the church gives only a partial picture of the work of evangelism in the churches. The remainder of the picture is seen in what happens to those coming into the church after baptism.

The statistics are not so easily compiled, but the number that will be won to Christ in the future is dependent upon the maturing of those being baptized now.

A Christian grows as he or she participates in witnessing for Christ in a world where lost people live. Thus the programe of evangelism in a church consists of winning people to Christ and keeping them enlisted in the total work of redemption.

In all the churches of North Carolina it took 25 church members to win one person to Christ and the church. Last year, in our Chowan association it took 28 to win one person to Christ and the church. This certainly would indicate that our churches have not been taking this great task seriously.

We are now in an undertaking which certainly offers a great opportunity to engage in the total work of redemption by cooperating in the continent-wide simultanious Evangelistic crusade. In the territory covered by this crusade there are 19 million church members, and there are 75 thousand churches.

Here is an opportunity to get into the stream of God's redeeming purpose. Surely every church in this association will feel led to take a part in this great effort.

23. After brief remarks on the Crusade by Brother McCall the report was on motion adopted.

24. **Report on Baptist Homes for the Aging — By Mrs. C. D. Gregory:**

The Homes for the Aging are now in their eighth year of operation. The three Homes have facilities for 119 counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents exceeds 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don Matthews, Sr. of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home for the Aging to be located at Hamilton, near Williamston. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year and the construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for approximately 40 residents, giving a total capacity for all four homes of 150 persons.

All indebtedness on the Homes except $20,000 has been repaid. Less than 10% of the residents have given assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate which is less than the actual cost. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. The difference is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge. We think, first, of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates 15 patients but should have space for at least 30. There have been times when we did not have suf-

ficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptists to meet these pressing needs.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for their needy loved ones in a derserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

25. The report was on motion adopted.

26. **Report on Baptist Hospital — By Rev. R. B. Cottingham:**

Preaching, teaching, and healing are our Baptist Hospital's way of life. Through the Department of Pastoral Care, it ministers to the patient's soul as the Men of Medicine minister to his body. It serves our people when they are sick and need specialized medical care which requires facilities beyond those available in their own communities.

Last year the Hospital provided bed care for 16,000 patients. In the seven major operating rooms, 6,728 operations were performed, and average of 19 a day. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of the State. To these, the services of the medical staff were given free, and the Hospital spent more than half a million dollars in providing free care for them beyond what they were able to pay. A service patient pays what he can of the cost of this care. The difference between what he can pay and the cost is aided by welfare agencies and the Duke Endowment, but most must come from Mother's Day offerings.

31 churches of the Chowan Baptist Association have given $3,525.49 this year (1958). Lets give $4,000 this next year.

27. The report was on motion adopted.

28. **Report on Children's Homes — By Mrs. Ambrose F. Proctor (Read by Mrs. M. T. Griffin):**

The year 1957-58 has been a fruitful one in expanding services in and through our Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Since October 1, 1957 there have been 753 children directly served and more than 200 placed with relatives or agencies where their needs are being met. An interesting fact is that during last year about one-fourth of the applications received were admitted as compared with one-fifth the previous year. Can't we help to make it a larger percent for 1959?

Our Baptist State Convention voted unanimously to accept the challenge to make the Home for Indian children at Pembroke a part of our North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage there soon.

It is interesting to note that when an increase of 10 percent was requested in our Thanksgiving offering, our churches responded with a 15 percent increase. This $31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work mentioned and expand the Foster Home Program.

June 30 marked the close of 15 years leadership of Mr. W. C. Reed at our Homes. He served for seven years as Superintendeent at Kennedy Home then eight years at Mills Home as General Superintendent. During this time our Homes experienced much growth and development for dependent children.

We were most fortunate to have Dr. W. R. Wagoner of North Wilksboro to answer the call as General Superintendent. We look forward to much progress under the leadership of our new superintendent.

We are happy to report that during the coming year a cottage will be

built at Mills Home for boys and one at Kennedy for girls, made possible by special gifts and bequests.

Let us of our Chowan Association be much in prayer for workers and children and the forward march of our Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

29. The report was on motion adopted.

30. As a preliminary to the Associational sermon, Rev. M. W. Grissom, Music Director for the session, led the congregation in singing Stand Up For Jesus; and Rev. Harland Getts read from the Scriptures and gave the prayer. The men's chorus of Ballard's Bridge Church rendered a special number.

31. The Associational sermon was delivered by Rev. R. N. Carroll, Pastor of the Edenton Church. The theme of his message was Vital Values and his text was Isaiah 13:13.

32. Host pastor Cottingham made announcements concerning lunch and Brother Carroll offered thanks to God for the sumptuous meal about to be served.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

### Warwick, October 21, 1958

33. After the singing by the congregation Lead On O King, Eternal Rev. W. R. Pursell gave the devotional which included reading from the scriptures and leading in prayer.

34. Special prayer was requested for Rev. W. V. Brown, Pastor at Hobbsville, Beulah and Sandy Cross, who it is reported is critically ill. Brother W. C. Presson led the prayer for the speedy recovery of Brother Brown.

35. **Report on State Missions — By Rev. J. Lamar Wheeler:**

State Missions through its 22 ministries seeks to make Christ known, loved, obeyed, and exemplified in North Carolina and throughout the world. It is an effort on the part of North Carolina Baptist to reach the unsaved for Christ and to teach, enlist, and train the saved through the churches and throughout the world.

There are 4,500,000 people in the State. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight are church affiliated and 2,000,000 above the age of eight are unchurched. Perhaps 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved; thus more than 60 per cent of the people of North Carolina, above the age of eight years, are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is not half Christian.

State Missions Program includes:

A. Teaching the Word and Reaching the Lost.
   1. Our people need to be taught and trained.
   2. The lost need the Saviour.

B. Assistance and Service to Pastors and Churches.

1. A growing population demands new and stronger churches.
2. A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor.

C. Training the Church Members for Christian Living, Giving, and Service.

1. Christ has no life but our life to be lived.
2. Giving of our time, prayers, talents, and tithes.
3. Serving all people.

D. Care, Concern and Conservation.

1. Institutions.
2. Silent people.
3. Church-State Separation and others.

State Missions support includes:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | Cooperative Program | $300,000 |
| (2) | Sunday School Board | 33,000 |
| (3) | Home Mission Board | 15,000 |
| (4) | Special State Missions Offering (Promoted by W.M.U. and Division of State Missions) | 250,000 |
| (5) | Miscellaneous Income | 15,000 |
| | TOTAL | $603,000 |

State Missions needs are great. Will you as an individual, and as a church do your part, so that the first part of The Great Commission might be obeyed, and North Carolina and the world might have more Christians and be more Christian.

36. The report was on motion adopted.

37. Dr. L. F. Spivey was then recognized who in turn introduced Dr. C. C. Carpenter who spoke briefly on the Baptist Hospital work; Rev. Oscar Creech who spoke on Christian Education; W. A. Smith who spoke on the work of the orphanage; and Rev. J. B. Dailey who spoke on the importance of the Home for the Aging. Dr. Carpenter in his remarks emphasized the importance of a better understanding of the Co-operative Program.

38. Then the congregation sang At the Cross.

39. **Report On Religious Literature — By Rev. A. C. McCall:**

The word literature has a beautiful sound to the person that loves books and stimulating articles in magazines and papers. It is a fact that some of the most stimulating articles, religiously speaking, come to us out of what we call secular publications.

When the word literature is modified with the word religion as I am trying to do, the word becomes profound, especially if we think of the word in the Christian sense.

The word religion comes from the Latin, meaning to bind back, to bind up, to bind together. So religious literature in the Christian sense is books,

compositions, pamphlets, etc. that bind us back together with Jesus Christ and His kingdom. Helping us to cooperate with Him and make us one as He prayed in the 17th chapter of John.

Dr. P. A. Sorokin in his book "The Crises Of This Age" says that along with pictures and songs, literature is losing its religious appeal. In some places, literature is 80 percent secular. The publishers of this kind of literature are dressing it up in rainbow colors. They use every style, trick, and art to make it attractive. The publishers are concerned only about the profit obtained in publishing this kind of reading matter.

One hundred and twenty-five years ago there were some people that realized the importance of reading the right kind of literature, so they founded the Biblical Recorder. For all these years the Biblical Recorder has been trying to help our people to be better informed and thereby serve on a higher level. There are three ways for you to get the Recorder: Subscribe for it at $2.50 per year, get your church to establish a club of 4 or more at $2.00 per year, better yet get the church to put the Recorder in the budget so every family will get it at $1.50 per year.

There is another piece of good literature published by N. C. Baptists, Charity and Children. Every Sunday School in our association ought to be getting this paper.

40. Rev. C. W. Duling spoke to the report, particularly as it related to the Biblical Recorder, and it was on motion adopted.

41. The Moderator extended thanks to the host church for their wonderful co-operation in making the day of the Association a success and led in singing Blest Be The Tie That Binds, the host pastor gave the prayer of dismission and the Association adjourned to meet the next day at Corinth.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

### Corinth, October 22, 1958

42. Brother Grissom led the congregation in singing Trust and Obey after which Rev. Harland Getts gave the devotional of reading from the scriptures and leading in prayer.

43. Rev. W. R. Pursell, host pastor, extended a hearty welcome. After welcoming visitors from outside the Association, the Moderator recognized Brother Clay Ferebee, Jr., Vice Moderator, who presided for the next hour or so.

44. **Report on Home Missions — By Rev. Lowe A. Norman:**

The annual report of the Home Mission Board for 1957 showed an income of slightly over four million dollars through the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Offering.

There were 1723 missionaries, including 452 student summer missionaries who worked for ten weeks in the summer under the direction of regular missionary personnel. This was a gain of 91 missionaries for the year. Professions of faith through the services of the missionaries numbered 36,464, with 3,569 additions to the churches. In addition, the 425 Southern Baptist chaplains reported 13,534 professions of faith in their services. The board has made progress

on its Third Jubilee Goals. In evengelism, 1957 was a year of planning for the Year of Prayer in 1958 and the Year of Evangelistic Crusades in 1959. Also, a survey by Home Board staff reveals the need of 30,000 new churches now and a likely need for 60,000 missions. The goal for this year is "2,888 in '58." Vigorous effort is put forth to increase church loan funds and to keep them in circulation in order to help new churches and strengthen older ones. A goal of 1,050 missionaries for minority groups by 1964 has been set. The increase of missionaries in that area has been 169, numbering now 776 missionaries to minority groups. The ministry to migrants, Jews, the and Deaf has been intensified and the number of missionaries increased, while in Negro Work the budget has been materially increased and the number of missionaries enlarged, particularly in co-operation with State Mission Boards in the employment of State Directors of Negro Work.

45. Brother Norman introduced Rev. Morton Kurtz, Executive Director of the North Carolina Council of Churches, who spoke on what his organization, in co-operation with local churches, was doing for migrant laborers and emphasized that this was a good piece of Home Mission work. Rev. M. W. Grissom also spoke briefly to the report as it related to the migrant laborer and it was on motion adopted.

46. Brother Grissom led the congregation in singing A Mighty Fortress.

47. **Report on Social Action — By Rev. Lamar Sentell:**

With every reason to believe that social problems will continue to confront the churches of our nation, it is high time that we stand and be counted either for or against our enemies. Many of these problems that confront the churches, could be curbed to some extent, if God's people would let the world know where they stand.

I. Alcoholism—this enemy seems to be growing at such a tremendous rate of speed that it could be classified as a fire out of control. More people are consuming alcohol today than ever before. At this very moment, millions of alcoholics are crying out, "help us to loose this demon of thirst." Will the church go to their rescue, or will they wait for someone to pay them a visit from the AA?

II. Politics—when we as church members become uninterested in the political welfare of our county, state, and nation, we loose another opportunity to have a voice in the democratic way of life that we teach in our churches. The man whom we vote for many times will betray the things we fight for. When a Christian goes to the poles to vote for any candidate, he should go with a prayer upon his heart that God may lead him in the right decision.

III. Crime—F.B.I. Director J. Edgar Hoover reported there were 2,756,150 major crimes reported in America during the year 1957. This was an increase of 7½ per cent over 1956. We should bow our heads in shame as parents when we hear the words Juvenile Delinquency used. Instead of fretting about our youth, we should wake up the parents in our communities to the fact that they are responsible for most of the crimes committed by our children. When parents drink, smoke, gamble, and read salacious literature, and set the very mold of vice and corruption before them, what can we expect of our youth.

48. Brother Sentell spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

## 49. Report on Temperance and Morals — By Rev. Lowe A. Norman:

For 400 years the children of Israel prayed to God for deliverance from bondage. One day God said to Moses: "I have heard the prayers of my people Israel." There are two lessons we may learn from this: First, God in His own way and time answers the prayers of his people; second, the people of Israel never stopped believing that deliverance would come.

The people of North Carolina have tried many times to get liquor referendum. Every effort has failed. But we must be as Israel — never stop believing that one day it will come. In the last General Assembly 300,000 signatures were presented calling for an election. These signatures were not honored. However, our legislative efforts were not a total loss since we were able to kill a state-wide gambling bill and defeat bills calling for 4 additional city ABC elections in dry countries. In addition, the beer forces were unable to make any gains in their legislative program, or to repeal the additional tax placed on them in 1955.

A report issued in March of last year said that alcoholism is 155 times more prevalent than polio,, according to a comparison of figures supplied by major national health authorities. The figures line-up like this:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cancer | 740,000 |
| Tuberculosis | 400,000 |
| Polio | 29,270 |
| Alcoholism | 4,589,000 |

This means that there are six times as many alcoholics as there are cancer patients, 11 times as many alcoholics as there are cases of tuberculosis. For every American hit by polio last year 155 were the victims of alcoholism.

One doctor has said: "Beverage Alcohol gives you a red nose, a black eye, a white liver, a yellow streak, a green brain, a dark brown breath and a blue outlook."

I recommend:

(1) That the Association express its unceasing opposition to the manufacture, sale, and use of alcoholic beverages, and

(2) That it approve a more intensified program along these lines:

A. Inform our people of the true nature of alcohol.

B. Provide more information on the evil of alcohol.

50. The report was on motion adopted.

## 51. Report on Brotherhood — By Charlie Smith:

As I was making this report I thought continuously of Rev. G. M. Singletary and of the many hours we spent together in Brotherhood work. The last thing we discussed before his death was plans for our next annual meeting. He wanted to have a father-son banquet.

Then in January I requested the First Baptist Brotherhood to be host in putting on this annual meeting and banquet and they willingly agreed to do so. They appointed a committee to make plans for it and put it on. It was held at the high school cafeteria on March 14 with approximately 350 men and boys attending. Officers for the coming year were elected as follows:

J. H. Moore, President; Floid Owens, Secretary; Ernest Corbett, Treasurer; Sanford Aydlett, Chorister; Rev. Frank Dinwiddie, Pianist; Rev. D. S. Moyer, Pastor Advisor. Committee at large: Charles Winslow, Judge Chester

Morris, Charlie Smith, Henry LeRoy and Murray Tynch.

We enjoyed special music by the men's choruses of Ballard's Bridge and Hertford churches. Rev. Don Pryor spoke briefly and gave much tribute to Rev. G. M. Singletary for the great work which he had rendered in our Association. Our guest speaker for the meeting was Rev. Roland Wagner, Pastor of the Central Baptist Church in Norfolk. His speech was very inspirational and was much enjoyed by all.

Region one, consisting of Chowan and West Chowan Associations, held its annual meeting on April 28 in the armory at Ahoskie. After special music by Brotherhood choruses from various churches the message, a most inspiring one, was brought by Dr. A. Leroy Parker, President of the Baptist State Convention, to the more than 500 men present.

We have had two new Brotherhoods organized in our Association this year, bringing our total number to 19.

We had approximately 50 men from our Association to attend the State Brotherhood Convention in Raleigh in 1957.

It has been a wonderful opportunity and a great pleasure to serve as Associational and Regional President and I would like to thank every person who has held office and for every person for the wonderful co-operation given me.

52. Brother Smith spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

53. Miss Gwen Maddrey sang There is a Balm In Gilead and was accompanied by Miss Joyce Skillman.

54. Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, Secretary of the State Convention's Committee of 25, was recognized. Dr. Gardner explained that the Committee was confronted with many problems: To examine the work of all of our institutions, special financing, separation of Church and State, etc. and make recommendations to the Convention. Some of these recommendations may seem to set goals and chart the course of our work for many years to come. He thought the Committee probably would be continued as long as it was found by the Convention to be needed.

55. Rev. M. W. Grissom reported that the Chairman of the Committee, Brother Tom Pruitt, of Hickory, North Carolina is very ill and requested special prayer for his speedy recovery. Brother Mattox, the Moderator, led the prayer. Then the Moderator led in the singing of Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross.

56. **Report on the 30,000 Movement — By Rev. W. C. Presson:**

The conviction of the Southern Baptist Convention is a need for the organization of 30,000 additional churches and mission stations during the period of 1957-1964.

How does this movement operate from the Convention level down to the Association?

1. The Convention co-operates through its established State Missions levels.
2. The State Convention in turn seeks to enlist the Associational mis-

sionary and other associational officers in participation in the program.

3. The State Convention, working with the Associations, then encourages the organization of a committee within the association for the purpose of seeking to present the challenge of organizing new works within the association in the different needed areas.

How does this movement operate from the Local Church level?

1. The normal impulse of a church that is obedient to the "Great Commission," is to seek ways and means to promote the spread of the Gospel of Salvation.

2. The local church can carry out this aim by accepting the challenge of the 30,000 Movement, and elect a church missions committee. This committee should take a census of prospective areas, then if the need is present select a meeting place and continue to conduct a Sunday School and possibly a preaching service.

The need is present in many areas for new missions and churches.

Whenever another denomination can come into an area and establish two or three new churches for their denomination, it definitely shows that the need is present also for the Baptist witness of the Gospel.

In many areas the working class of population do not feel like they are in the money bracket of others and will not attend the local Baptist church. We must reach these people for the Lord, by establishing a mission which they will feel comfortable to attend. Regardless of our beliefs on this matter, other denominations are coming into Baptist areas and successfully establishing new churches regularly.

57. Brother Presson spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

58. The sermon for the day was delivered by Dr. R. W. Kicklighter. His subject was Baptist on the March and the text was I Cor. 16:8, 9.

59. The host pastor made announcements concerning lunch and Rev. J. R. Potter offered the prayer of thanks and dismission.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

### Corinth, October 22, 1958

60. There is a Name I Love to Hear was sung by the congregation after which the devotional was given by Rev. Jesse Parker which included reading of the Scriptures and prayer.

61. **Report on Foreign Missions — By Rev. W. E. Cholerton:**

Southern Baptist Foreign Mission contributions are increasing annually — from under 4 million in '46 to about 12½ million in '56. This is stupendous growth. Our figures look big and impressive — 1250 missionaries laboring in 38 countries in a 12 million dollar business — until we remember two things: (1) this represents the efforts of about 9 million Southern Baptists, which means one missionary for 7200 church members, each member giving about $1.30 a year for all foreign mission endeavor. (2) Our work, though expanding, is not keeping pace with a growing world's need. World population is increasing

by about 50 million a year; and of the three billion people now living, at least two-thirds have so far been unreached by the message of Christ. Our witness is limping forward while the forces arrayed against us are galloping.

Nevertheless there IS spectacular advance, and it is heartening. Educational work is becoming increasingly effective, especially in places as strategically placed as Hong Kong, doorway to Red China. Medical work is being constantly strengthened. Particularly in Indonesia, with its appalling conditions, and the Near East, with its recurring crises, medical missions are making a profound impression. Evangelism is going forward everywhere with most encouraging results. Publishing houses are spreading the printed message, and the air-ways channel our Baptist broadcasts into the radios of countless homes in many lands. Throughout the Convention has come a real upsurge of missionary conviction, and a new high peak has been reached in the number of volunteers for mission service, — many from places of responsible leadership in pastorates, schools and medical service. The Board now receives 75% of all Cooperative Program receipts after the Cooperative Goal is reached. Last year this amounted to 2½ million dollars. Much more is needed for this work, in prayer, in dedication of life and in giving. We need to be haunted by the two-thirds of the world that has never hear of Calvary.

62. Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner introduced Dr. Roger M. Smith, Associate to Dr. Coffen, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., who spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted. Then we were led in the singing of We've A Story to Tell to the Nations.

## Reports of the Treasurer and Auditor

**October 1, 1957 to September 30, 1958**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on Hand Sept. 30, 1957 | | $ 266.67 |
| Receipts for year Minute & General 1957-58 | | 7577.04 |
| Total Receipts | | 7843.71 |
| Total Disbursements 1957 - 58 | | 6648.45 |
| Total Balance Sept. 30, 1958 | | $ 1195.26 |
| General Fund - Associational | $1137.93 | |
| Minute Fund | 57.33 | |
| Total Balance Sept. 30, 1958 | $1195.26 | $ 1195.26 |
| General Fund, Assn. - Bal. on hand Sept. 30, 1957 | $ 171.46 | |
| Receipts for General Fund - Associational | 6888.74 | |
| Total Receipts | $7060.20 | |

Disbursements: General - Associational Funds

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary | $3362.50 | |
| Travel | 900.00 | |
| Rent | 540.00 | |
| Relief & Annuity | 150.00 | |
| Office Sup. Tel., Sec. & Others | 699.56 | |
| Bulletins | 95.20 | |
| Miscellaneous | 175.01 | |
| Total Expenditures | $5922.27 | $5922.27 |
| Balance Sept. 30, 1958 | | $1137.93 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Minute Fund Balance Sept. 30, 1957 | $ 95.21 |
| Receipts 1957-58 | 688.30 |
| Total Receipts | $ 783.51 |

Disbursements - Minute Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Programs | $ 24.70 | |
| Minutes, Printing | 480.50 | |
| Postage - Minutes | 20.98 | |
| Honorarium A.H.O. | 100.00 | |
| Honorarium S.R.M. | 100.00 | |
| Total Disbursements | $ 726.18 | $ 726.18 |
| Balance - Sept. 30, 1958 | | $ 57.33 |
| Builders Club—(Separate Account) | | |
| Balance on Hand Sept. 30, 1957 | | $ 402.00 |
| Receipts 1957 - 58 | | 541.00 |
| Total Balance | | $ 943.00 |

Respectfully submitted,

S. R. MOORE, Jr., Treasurer

This is to certify that I have audited the books of S. R. "Bob" Moore, Treasurer of The Chowan Baptist Association for the Associational Year Ended 9/30/58, and find same correct as stated in the above report. I find the records are intelligently recorded, and wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Moore for a big job well done.

Respectively submitted,

DENNIS S. MORGAN, Auditor

63. The reports were on motion accepted.

## Minutes of the Executive Committee

November 29, 1957

The Executive Committee met in the Hertford Hotel for dinner on Friday, November 29, 1957 at 6:30 P.M. after which we moved to Brother J. O. Mattox's study for the transaction of the business at hand. The Executive Committee heard the screening committee's report in regard to their suggestion as to the man for the position of Associational Missionary. Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman of the screening committee made the report and offered a motion that Brother Don Pryor be called as Associational Missionary effective the first of January 1958; that he be called under the present budget and the Association assume the cost of moving him. Brother W. C. Harrell seconded the motion. The committee then talked to Brother Pryor. (Brother J. O. Mattox had written to a close friend of his who is an Associational Missionary asking for the qualities most desired in one for the position. He had received an answer listing ten characteristics. The executive committee gave careful consideration to these in relationship to the one being considered for Associational Missionary.) After this discussion it was voted unanimously to call Brother Pryor. (Unanimous on the first vote.)

The executive committee upon motion by Brother Kicklighter and a second by Brother Harrell voted to extend the Relief and Annuities program for our missionary from the old program of retirement to the new plan of Minister's Protection, the Association paying 5% rather than 4%.

It was brought to the attention of the committee that no one had been elected to the position of Associational Music Director during our session in October. Mrs. D. S. Moyers was appointed to the position upon motion by Brother Kicklighter, a second by Brother Harrell, and the unanimous vote of the committee.

Since Brother Pryor is chairman of the Missions and Expansions Committee, the executive committee in its session on November 29 appointed Brother B. L. Raines to become chairman of the Missions and Expansions Committee on January 1, 1958. Appointment being made upon motion by Brother Harrell and a second by Brother Kicklighter with a unanimous vote by the committee.

J. O. MATTOX, Chairman
A. J. EURE, Jr., Acting Secretary

April 10, 1958

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association met April 10, 1958 at 7:30 in the Blackwell Memorial Church, Elizabeth City, North Carolina with the following members present:

J. O. Mattox
S. L. Riddle
R. W. Kicklighter
W. C. Harrell
Mrs. C. D. Gregory
Mr. Clay Ferebee
A. J. Eure, Jr.
Charlie Smith
Charlie Vann
Oscar Edmonds
D. C. Pryor
Mrs. Walter Ward
Our guest - A. C. McCall

The minutes of the meeting of November 20 were read and approved.

S. L. Riddle made a motion that we as an Association participate in the

Simultaneous Revivals April 12-26, 1959. Oscar Edmonds seconded the motion.

> R. W. Kicklighter offered an ammendment to the motion—that the churches be contacted and requested to let us know if they would participate and in half of the churches are willing to say that they will join in the effort the Association will proceed with plans for it, also let them state if they will participate two weeks, if not which week. Amendment seconded by Mrs. C. D. Gregory, and carried unanimously.

Mr. Riddle's motion also carried unanimously with the attached amendment.

The following were appointed to select a Radio-Television Committee chairman for the Revival campaign: R. W. Kicklighter, A. J. Eure, Jr., and A. C. McCall.

Charlie Smith made a motion that Joe Lamb be contacted and asked to serve in the capacity of Radio-Television Chairman. R. W. Kicklighter seconded and the motion was carried.

Motion was made by R. W. Kicklighter that A. C. McCall, evangelism chairman contact the Negro Baptist Association and ask them to have revival meetings at the same time that they might take advantage of all publicity. Motion was seconded by Mrs. Gregory and carried.

Mr. B. L. Raines offered the treasurer's report: 24 churches have contributed with total receipts of $2883.86, expenditures $2414.04, and a balance of $469.82.

J. O. Mattox stated approval of state assistance for Nags Head $540: five churches in Hyde County: Rosebay $720, Engelhard $500, Fairfield $689, and Sladesville $500 and Swan Quarter $900.

W. C. Harrell was nominated by R. W. Kicklighter with a second by Mrs. Walter Ward to succeed J. L. Walter Moose, who is leaving our Association, on the program committee. Unanimously elected.

Minutes were read and approved.

Motion to adjourn by R. W. Kicklighter.

J. O. MATTOX, Chairman
A. J. Eure, Jr., Secretary

September 18, 1958

The Executive Committee met at Hertford Church with the following members present: J. O. Mattox, A. J. Eure, W. C. Harrell, Bob Moore, D. C. Pryor, Mrs. Walter Ward, Clay Ferebee, A. H. Outlaw and John M. Elliott. Mr. Walter Ward was welcomed as a visitor.

Prayer was offered by W. C. Harrell.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

A. J. Eure reported for the Steering Committee of the Association-wide Evangelistic Crusade: That as of now 36 churches had agreed to join the Crusade and hoped that others would join soon. He requested that J. O. Mattox be requested to act as Director of the Crusade. On motion the request was granted and Brother Mattox agreed to serve.

D. C. Pryor, Promotional Secretary, presented three recommendations and they were acted upon as follows:

1. That since our Clerk was stricken ill and had to give up regular employment before he was fully insured by Social Security, we look into the possibility of entering our employees so that he may get Social Security credit for the salary we pay him. On motion Clay Ferebee, Bob Moore and D. C. Pryor were appointed to look into the matter and were given power to act.

2. A suggestion which he stated came from R. W. Kicklighter that the Committee have two stated dates of meeting during the year and it was on motion decided to meet on the last Monday in February and September with the understanding that the Chairman could call special meetings when necessary.

3. That we encourage our churches to pay living salaries to their pastors. He expressed concern over the small salaries that some of our pastors are receiving. The Committee concurred with him in this important matter and requested that he, in his contacts with the various leaders of the churches not paying living salaries, encourage them to lead the people in paying more. It was also decided to request the next session of the Association to pass appropriate resolutions along this line. The Committee expressed the feeling that with the expense of travel that a pastor should do, his professional expense etc., if he is giving his full time to the work he should be paid at the very least as much as $4000.00 per year.

Bob Moore, Treasurer, gave for the information of the Committee a full report, the totals of which were: Receipts to date $6,397.33, Expenditures to date $5,422.57, Balance $974.76.

B. L. Raines, Chairman of the Missions and Expansion Committee, submitted a proposed budget for the year 1958-59 and recommended that each local church appoint a chairman to collect Builder's Club dues and send to the Associational Treasurer.

The Executive Committee adopted the Builder's Club recommendation but felt that the Missions and Expansion Committee should re-study their proposed budget with the view of increasing salary and travel of the Promotional Secretary. Therefore, the Chairman was requested to contact Brother Raines, request the Committee to reconsider and submit the proposed budget again before the Association meets.

Following is the revised budget as proposed by the Committee:

Salary $4,200.00 — an increase of $150.00
Office Supplies and help $1000.00
Relief and Annuity $200.00 — an increase of $48.00
Rental allowance $720.00
Travel allowance $1,440 — an increase of $240.00
Bulletins $355.00
Miscellaneous and Convention expenses $400.00 — an increase of $100.00
Total of proposed budget $8,315.00. Total increase $638.00

A. H. Outlaw, Clerk, expressed concern over Gum Neck and Fairfield churches as they have not reported by letter to the Association for five or six years. There were expressions of concern and interest from other members of the committee but no action was taken.

J. O. Mattox stated that D. S. Moyers who was to preach the Associational sermon this year had moved to Norfolk. Brother Mattox was to be his alternate, but since he is the Moderator this year, he requested that the Committee ap-

point someone else to preach the sermon. R. N. Carroll was appointed and Brother Mattox was requested to so inform him.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

J. O. MATTOX, Chairman
A. H. Outlaw, Secretary

64. It is noted that the Executive Committee is the Association when the Association is not in session, but as a matter of formality, the minutes were on motion adopted. The minutes were read by Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., who acted as Secretary most of the time during the year.

65. Special note was made of the Committee's recommendation that our churches be urged to pay pastors giving full time service salaries of at least $4,000.00 a year.

## Report of Committee on Committees

We recommend the following persons to serve on the committees of the Association as provided by the Constitution:

Executive Committee—Rev. J. O. Mattox, as chairman, O. C. Long, Jr., W. C. Harrell, Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Rev. Lowe E. Norman, Rev. Frank Dinwiddie, Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.

Missions and Expansion Committee—Rev. B. L. Raines, chairman, Rev. W. C. Presson, Rev. Lamar Sentell, Rev. W. E. Cholerton, Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Rev. Oscar S. Edmonds.

Program—Rev. R. N. Carroll, chairman, Rev. W. R. Purcell, Rev. R. D. Wagner.

### Standing Committees

Baptist Homes—A. C. Griffin
Baptist Hospital—Rev. Bryan Holloman
Christian Education—Rev. Gilbert G. Mister
Foreign Missions—Rev. Harlan Getts
Home Missions—Rev. A. B. Cottingham
State Missions—Rev. K. E. Bryant
Orphanage—Dr. J. Samuel Johnson
Sunday Schools—C. R. Vann
Relief and Annuity—Rev. J. P. Holloman
Religious Literature—Rev. John Hemmingway
Social Action—Rev. L. C. Chandler
Temperance—Rev. A. C. Saunders
Evangelism—Rev. A. C. McCall
Training Union—Rev. Lamar Sentell
Brotherhood—J. H. Moore
W. M. U.—Mrs. Walter A. Ward

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. Eure, Jr.
B. L. Raines
Mrs. I. A. Ward
Mrs. Haywood Simpson

66. The report was on motion adopted.

## Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher submits the following recommendations:

1. That the Association meet in 1959 on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October.
2. That the Rev. Lamar Wheeler preach the Associational sermon with the Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., as alternate.
3. Due to the absence of invitations from any of the churches and feeling that this is not a matter to be arbitrarily thrust upon any church, this committee refers the selection of places to meet to the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

E. R. Woodard, Chairman
Mrs. Murray Lane
Rev. Harland Getts
R. K. Hollomon
Rufus Williams

68. The report was on motion accepted.

## Report of Resolutions Committee

WHEREAS, the Warwick Church and the Corinth Church have been so kind and so generous as to provide the facilities for our 1958 Associational meetings, and the members of each church have provided adequate and most delicious meals for all of those in attendance, and the pastors of the respective churches have been so thoughtful in working with their members to make our sessions comfortable and gratifying; and

WHEREAS, the program committee has arranged a most inspiring and informative program, and the officers of our Association have proven their leadership abilities by keeping the program on time and

WHEREAS, our faithful clerk, Mr. A. H. Outlaw has served us so well through the years, and who was kept away last year because of illness, we are thankful that he is again able to be with us this year and for the work done by his wife, Mrs. A. H. Outlaw in assisting him; and

WHEREAS, our denominational program encourages all of us toward a broader and more inclusive program for the cause of Christ and his Church throughout the world, and always seeks to undergird each individual church; and

WHEREAS, we wish to suggest to the Association that at least (20) minutes be given to the speaker on Evangelism; and

WHEREAS, our new Promotional Secretary, D. C. Pryor has served us so well during his first year, and having shown his ability as a great leader in his untiring efforts for the welfare of the Association and each if its churches and pastors and that we should all stand back of him and encourage him in the great work that he is doing for Christ and his Church in this association.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our deepest appreciation to the members of the Warwick and Corinth Churches and to the pastors for giving us a most wonderful and gratifying day, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that our heartfelt gratitude go out to our moderator, J. O. Mattox, and our faithful clerk, A. H. Outlaw, and to his wife who assists him; and to D. C. Pryor our Promotional Secretary and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage all of our churches to participate more fully in our total denominational program that the cause of Christ may be magnified and glorified throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Paul Holloman, Chairman
M. A. Hughes
L. C. Chandler
Albert C. Hobbs
Mrs. J. S. Johnson

69. The report was on motion adopted.

70. It was on motion decided to add two more rules to the Rules of Order. The first, to be Rule 13 and shall read: The Superintendent of the Associational Music Department shall be elected each year by the Association and shall be an ex-officio of the Executive Committee. The second, to be Rule 14 and shall read: At each annual Association meeting a Chairman for Publicity will be elected whose duty shall be to give complete coverage to all phases of our work including W. M. U., Brotherhood, Sunday Schools, Training Union, Music, Pastor's Conference and other planned meetings of the Association. He shall be ex-officio member of the Executive Committee.

## Report of the Nominating Committee

We recommend the following to fill the offices as listed in Article 4 of our Constitution and Rules of Order numbers 13 and 14:

| | |
|---|---|
| Moderator | Rev. James O. Mattox |
| Vice Moderator | Rev. W. E. Cholerton |
| Clerk | Rev. A. H. Outlaw |
| Treasurer | S. R. Moore |
| Auditor | Dennis Morgan |
| Sunday School Superintendent | C. R. Vann |
| W. M. U. | Mrs. Walter A. Ward |
| Training Union Director | Rev. Lamar Sentell |
| Brotherhood President | J. H. Moore |
| Music Director | Rev. M. W. Grissom |
| Publicity Chairman (To be selected by Executive Committee) | |

Respectfully submitted,

Henry V. Napier
Gilbert G. Mister
Mrs. M. T. Griffin
Mrs. W. R. Pearce
C. N. Winslow

71. The report was on motion adopted and those elected came to the front to be recognized and Rev. Gilbert Mister offered a dedicatory prayer.

72. On motion the constitutional amendments introduced at the last session were adopted.

73. Miss Joyce Skillman sang I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked and was accompanied at the piano by Miss Anne Wells.

74. Rev. Jesse Parker conducted the Memorial Service which included reading the names of our members who have gone to their eternal reward since we last met, reading from the Scriptures and leading in prayer.

75. The closing hymn was God Be With You Til We Meet Again and the closing prayer was made by our host pastor, Rev. W. R. Pursell.

REV. JAMES O. MATTOX, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk

# THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

## BROTHERHOOD

1. The Fourth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Brotherhood met March 14, 1958, at 7:00 at the Elizabeth City High School Auditorium, with the Brotherhood of the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City as host church. Charlie Smith, Associational Brotherhood President, presided throughout the meeting.

2. The Meeting began with a supper in the school cafeteria and from there the men went to the auditorium for the program. President Smith welcomed the many visiting R.A. boys who were the special guests of the Annual Session. Sanford Aydlett led the members and guests in two hymns and B. B. Forbes brought the devotional in Scripture and prayer.

3. A special offering was received to defray the expenses of the meeting.

4. The Men's Choir from Ballard Bridge Baptist Church presented two special songs.

5. The business period included announcements concerning the Regional Meeting to be held April 28, at Ahoskie. The Nominating Committee made the following nominations for officers to assume office October 1, 1958. President, J. H. Moore; Secretary, Floid Owens; Treasurer, Ernest Corbett; Chorister, Sanford Aydlett; Pianist, Frank Dinwiddie; Pastor Advisor, D. S. Moyers; Committeemen-at-Large, Charles Winslow, Chester Morris, Charlie Smith, Henry LeRoy, and Murray Tynch. There were no additional nominations from the floor and the above nominations were elected by acclamation. A roll call revealed that there were 350 men and boys present at the meeting.

6. The Men's Choir from Hertford Baptist Church presented two special songs.

7. A tribute to the good work done by the Rev. G. M. Singletary, former Associational Missionary, was given by the Rev. D. C. Pryor.

8. The Inspirational Message was delivered by the Rev. Roland Wagner, pastor of the Central Baptist Church, Norfolk, Va.

9. The Annual Session was dismissed by prayer.

CHARLIE SMITH, President
FLOID OWENS, Secretary

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

1. The annual Sunday School Associational meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association was held Sunday afternoon of September 28, 1958 with the First Church in Elizabeth City.

2. The program began with a hymn and devotional conducted by Rev. Maurice Grissom and introduction of Conference Leaders by C. R. Vann, Associational Superintendent.

3. From 3:15 until 3:55 special conferences were conducted simultaneously by the various leaders. The conference groupings and their leaders were: Superintendents and Pastors, C. R. Vann; Craddle Roll, Mrs. Carl Chandler; Nursery, Mrs. W. B. Riddick; Beginners, Miss Gwen Maddrey; Primary, Mrs. C. D. Gregory; Juniors, Rev. Henry Napier; Adults, Rev. Carl Chandler; Extention Department, Mrs. G. M. Singletary.

4. At 3:55 the conferees returned to the auditorium for the business

meeting which included the Secretary-Treasurer's report, the report of the Nominating Committee and election of officers and the attendance report.

5. Officers elected as recommended by the Nominating Committee were:

| | |
|---|---|
| General Superintendent | C. R. Vann |
| Secretary-Treasurer | Ernest Corbett |
| Superintendent of Bible Schools | Mrs. Ernest Sanders |
| Superintendent of Evangelism | Rev. Wilbur Presson |
| Superintendent of Training | Rev. Oscar Edmonds |
| Cradle Roll Leader | Mrs. Carol Jackson |
| Nursery Leader | Mrs. Lynn Davenport |
| Beginner Leader | Miss Gwen Maddrey |
| Primary Leader | Mrs. C. D. Gregory |
| Junior Leader | Miss Ann Wells |
| Intermediate Leader | Mrs. Mable Cook |
| Young People Leader | Rev. Harland Getts |
| Adult Leader | Joseph Gantt |
| Extension Department | Mrs. G. M. Singletary |

6. The concluding portion of the program was the Consecration Service and included a special selection of sacred music by Mrs. D. C. Pryor. Rev. Gilbert Mister delivered the annual Sunday School message, based on the Sunday School theme of the year: "That they might have life." Brother Mister pronounced the benediction.

C. R. VANN, General Superintendent
ERNEST CORBETT, Secretary-Treasurer

## TRAINING UNION

1. The Annual Convention of the Chowan Associational Training Union was held at Rocky Hock July 21, 1958, beginning with a picnic supper and fellowship hour at 6:30 o'clock.

2. The theme for the year was "Our Baptist Heritage" and the theme for the month was "Christian Human Relations, The Royal Law of God". The program opened at 7:30 o'clock with the Rev. Oscar Edmonds, associational Director, presiding. Charles Overman led the group in singing the "Garden of Prayer" and "Keep Me Singing" with Miss Janet Jackson as pianist. The devotional was conducted by the Corinth Training Union, using the theme "Because He First Loved Us". Those participating were: Yvonne Ferrell, Margaret Ann Brite, Vickie Morgan, Mary Jo Reid, Sara Lou Pritchard, Peggy Cartwright, Ann Pike and Janet Jackson.

3. During the program the following special music was rendered: Men's Chorus of Ballard's Bridge "Kneel At the Cross", Young People's Choir of Ramoth Gilead "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" and a solo, "I'll Walk With God" by John Phillips of Bethel. He was accompained by Miss Jean Long at the organ.

4. The inspirational message of the evening was delivered by the Rev. Don Pryor, associational Promotional Secretary. He used as his theme "Witnessing" and challenged all training union members to be true and active witnesses for Christ.

5. The business session was held and the minutes of the last meeting were read by Mrs. Victor Morgan, Secretary. She also gave the treasurer's report. The roll call of churches was made with the following churches represented: Ballard's Bridge, Blackwell Memorial, Edenton, Salem, Berea, First Baptist, Reynoldson, Ramoth Gilead, Warwick, Corinth, Rocky Hock, Bethel, Hertford, Woodville. There was a total of 137 present including seven pastors and eleven training union directors. The Rev. R. B. Cottingham was recognized

as the new pastor at Warwick and Joe Gantt as Educational Director for Edenton Baptist Church.

6. The Rev. B. L. Raines installed the following officers for the coming year: Director, Rev. Lamar Sentell; Associate Director, Miss Ann Sawyer; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Victor Morgan; Chorister, Charles Overman; Pianist, Miss Janet Jackson; Adult Leader, Rev. A. C. McCall; Young People's Leader, Mrs. A. E. Maddox; Intermediate Leader, Rev. Gilbert Mister; Junior Leader, Mrs. Charles Overman; Children's Worker, Mrs. B. L. Raines; District Leader for Dare and Currituck, Rev. Harland Getts; District Leader for Camden and Pasquotank, Miss Yvonne Ferrell; District Leader for Hyde, Washington and Tyrrell, Rev. Leighton Lewis; District Leader for Gates and Chowan, Rev. Oscar Edmonds and Pastor Advisor, Rev. Wilbur Presson.

7. Rev. Pryor spoke words of appreciation to the Rev. Oscar Edmonds for the splendid services he rendered as director for the Chowan Association Training Union.

8. Rev. Edmonds paid high tribute to the late Rev. G. M. Singletary, promotional secretary for the Chowan Association, for his outstanding interest and work with the Chowan Training Union. The group stood for a moment of silent prayer, after which Rev. Edmonds offered a prayer of dedication for Mr. Singletary's service.

9. The report of the resolutions committee was read by Miss Ann Asbell, chairman.

REV. OSCAR EDMONDS, Director
MRS. VICTOR MORGAN, Secretary

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1. The fifty-third annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Association met at the Eureka Baptist Church, Corapeake on April 15, 1958 with Mrs. Walter A. Ward presiding.

2. The opening worship period was led by Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Associate Superintendent, assisted by Miss Gwen Maddrey rendering the solo, "The Ninety and Nine".

3. Associational Superintendent announced at this session that Miss Betty Anne Harrell of Rocky Hock would use the $300.00 scholarship fund this year as she enters Campbell College. Mrs. I. A. Ward, Chairman of Committee on Constitution and By-Laws, read the new and revised constitution. It was adopted by the majority of the group.

4. The following committees were appointed: Time and Place—Mrs. Melvin Wright, Mrs. J. T. Biggers and Mrs. Carroll White. Resolutions—Mrs. John M. Elliott, Mrs. J. M. Worrell, Mrs. Bruce Sawyer, Mrs. Louis Snowden, and Mrs. James Small.

5. The work of witnessing was discussed by the departmental chairmen — Mrs. Walter Moose, Mission Study; Mrs. I. A. Ward, Prayer; Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Community Missions; and Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Stewardship. Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Superintendent and Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Associate Superintendent, lifted up the great opportunities of witnessing for Christ.

6. Miss Beverly Neilson, State Sunbeam Director, brought a stirring message on "The Winning Ways of Youth". The central theme of her message was "Winning the Ways of Youth that they may have Winning Ways".

7. The prayer of thanksgiving was given by Rev. John D. Hemingway, host pastor.

8. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "Jesus Saves" followed with prayer by Mrs. J. C. Stallings.

9. Miss Betty Anne Harrell of Rocky Hock Church gave a personal testimony and told of how she was preparing to witness for Christ.

10. The Youth directors, Mrs. D. M. Jackson, Mrs. D. S. Moyers, Mrs. Thurman Riddick, and Mrs. Clarence Harrell each gave a report of work done with stress upon important dates for each organization and the need for new organizations.

11. It was reported by the registration committee that there were 272 present including 21 visitors and 5 pastors. The offering for the day was $65.55.

12. Mrs. J. S. Johnson reported for the time and place committee as follows:

Leadership Institute in October with the Manteo Baptist Church, date to be set by Executive Committee. At this meeting the host church will serve drinks and dessert. The Mission Study Institute to be held in January at the Corinth church, date to be set by the Executive Committee. At this meeting lunch will be 50c each. The Annual Associational meeting to be held in April with the Macedonia Church, date to be set by the Executive Committee. At this meeting the noon meal will be served by the church.

13. Mrs. John M. Elliott, Chairman of the resolutions committee, expressed appreciation to all who made this annual session an enriching and enjoyable experience.

14. Mrs. W. J. Berryman, Chairman of the nominating committee, recommended the following officers for W. M. U. of Chowan Association for 1958-59:

| | |
|---|---|
| Superintendent | Mrs. Walter A. Ward |
| Association Superintendent | Mrs. T. O. Asbell |
| Secretary-Treasurer | Mrs. Frank Barnes |
| Y. W. A. Director | Mrs. D. M. Jackson |
| Intermediate G. A. Director | Mrs. Ned Nixon |
| Junior G. A. Director | Mrs. Thurman Riddick |
| Sunbeam Band Director | Mrs. Lamar Sentell |
| Prayer Chairman | Mrs. I. A. Ward |
| Mission Study Chairman | Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr. |
| Stewardship Chairman | Mrs. C. D. Gregory |
| Community Missions Chairman | Mrs. T. C. Lawrence |
| Margaret Fund Chairman | Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter |

The current nominating committee named the nominating committee for the coming year — Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Chairman, Mrs. Chester Morris, Mrs. Herbert Sawyer. The officers were installed by Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Regional W. M. U. Superintendent, with a prayer of dedication.

15. The missionary message of the day "His Kingdom Spread From Shore to Shore" was brought by Miss Margie Shumate who labored for over 30 years in China and Thailand. She spoke of her experiences there and of the conflict between God and Satan and the many idols of worship.

16. After singing the hymn of the year, "Lead On, O King Eternal" and benediction by Rev. Don Pryor, Promotional Secretary, the annual session was adjourned.

MRS. WALTER A. WARD, Superintendent
MRS. FRANK BARNES, Secretary-Treasurer

# Our Beloved Dead

**Ballard's Bridge:**—Mr. W. D. Welch.

**Berea:**—Mr. Jarvis Temple, Mr. J. L. Bray, Mr. J. F. Humphries, Mrs. Drew Sawyer.

**Bethel:**—Deacon S. M. Long.

**Beulah:**—Mr. M. W. Smith.

**Blackwell Memorial:**—Mr. Leston Trueblood, Mr. G. D. Berry, Mrs. Sarah Bateman, Mrs. Maggie Toxey, Mr. N. F. Spence, Mr. J. O. Meiggs, Mrs. Matthew White, Mr. J. W. Sherlock, Mr. Luther Palmer.

**Calvary:**—Mrs. Minnie Tatem, Mrs. Emily Davenport.

**Center Hill:**—Mr. T. D. Boyce, Mr. Vernon Boyce, Mr. Eley Jordan, Mrs. Isabelle Saunders, Mrs. Beulah Hollowell Boyce.

**Coinjock:**—Mrs. Gladys B. Hampton.

**Columbia:**—Deacon R. S. Knight, Jr., Mr. Walter Holloway, Mr. Charlie Holloway.

**Cool Spring:**—Mr. Oscar L. Horton, Mr. Leslie S. Perry, Mrs. Charlie C. Casper.

**Corinth:**—Mr. Archie Riddick, Mr. W. C. Sample, Mrs. Minnie Ralph, Mrs. Sophia Morgan, Mr. W. E. Whitehurst, Mrs. Marthenia Yates, Mr. Sam Sawyer, Mrs. Ann Eliza Madrin, Mrs. Gladys Thompson, Mrs. Lucy Olds Cooper.

**Creswell:**—Mrs. L. A. Williams, Mrs. Tellie Craddock.

**Ebenezer:**—Mr. G. W. Norris.

**Edenton:**—Mr. M. L. Bunch, Sr., Miss Kathleen Leary, Mr. Robert M. Belch, Mr. C. S. Morgan, Mr. W. E. Lane, Mr. T. W. Jones, Mrs. N. J. Hollowell, Mrs. Ida G. Bunch, Mrs. James A. Boyce, Mr. John Privott, Mr. W. W. Byrum, Sr., Mr. L. M. Johnson, Mr. John M. Harrell.

**Elizabeth City First:**—Mrs. S. M. Boettcher, Mr. E. A. Davenport, Mr. Vernon Gregory, Mr. D. Walter Harris, Mr. S. B. Harris, Mr. Bennie Johnson, Dr. W. D. Parker, Mrs. Jordan E. Phelps, Mrs. S. G. Scott.

**Engelhard:**—Mr. Hubert Spencer.

**Eure:**—Mr. Roscoe M. Hill.

**Gatesville:**—Mrs. Almira Hinton.

**Geneva:**—Mr. Frank Riggs, Mr. Bailey McPherson, Mr. Jim Meiggs.

**Hobbsville:**—Mr. E. J. Hobbs, Sr.

**Macedonia:**—Deacon J. C. Pearce, Mr. Ernest Bivins, Mr. Elton Dail.

**Manteo:**—Mrs. Naomi Wescott, Mrs. Gladys Lennon, Mr. Otha Ward.

**Middle Swamp:**—Mr. R. H. Worrell.

**Moyock:**—Mr. Isaac Fitzhugh West.

**Mt. Pleasant:**—Mrs. Jessie Stillman, Mr. V. S. Alexander.

**Olivet:**—Mrs. Annie Combs, Mr. Ambrose Price.

**Poplar Branch:**—Mrs. Fannie Corbell.

**Powell's Point:**—Mr. E. C. Gibbs, Mrs. Daisy Midgette, Mr. Parlie Owens, Mr. Alexander Owens.

**Providence:**—Mrs. A. S. Forehand.

**Ramoth Gilead:**—Mr. Ernest A. Spence, Mr. Deronda Temple.

**Reynoldson:**—Deacon Thomas B. Parker, Mrs. J. T. Carter.

**Riverside:**—Deacon J. E. Morgan.

**Rocky Hock:**—Mrs. Minnie R. Bass, Mrs. Hattie H. Rice, Mr. James Alvin Forehand, Mr. Everett Haste, Mrs. Ellen Oliver.

**Roper:**—Deacon W. N. Piercey, Mrs. S. H. Ambrose.

**Salem:**—Mr. J. E. Meads, Mrs. N. T. Halstead.

**Sandy Cross:**—Mrs. G. H. Briggs, Mr. Raymond Blanchard, Mrs. Lewis Hoffler, Mr. Jesse Rountree, Mrs. Jim Stallings, Mrs. Helen Marymont.

**Sawyer's Creek:**—Mr. John H. Whaley, Mr. John Berry, Mr. Paul Jeralds.

**Shiloh:**—Mrs. Annie Forbes, Mr. J. S. Mercer, Deacon J. C. Wright.

**Sladesville:**—Mr. Carlos Williams.

**Warwick:**—Mr. Lowther Wright, Mrs. Bettie T. Chappell.

**Whiteville Grove:**—Mrs. Hattie Layden.

**Woodville:**—Mr. George Gregory, Mrs. W. D. Weeks, Mr. J. M. Miller.

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

*NOTE—Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Clerks, Treasurers, Brotherhood Presidents and Royal Ambassador Chairmen, Chairmen of Recreation Committees, W. M. S. Presidents, Training Union Directors and Choir Directors may be found on the statistical pages.*

### ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Byrum, J. T. (*Retired*) .....Belhaven
Crowley, Dale (*Foreign Missionary*) .....Washington, D. C.
Kay, W. J. (*Supply*) .....438 Florida Ave., Portsmouth, Va.
Outlaw, A. H. (*Supply and Associational Clerk*) ....Elizabeth City
Pryor, Don C. (*Associational Missionary*) .....Elizabeth City
Stevens, W. R. (*Retired*) .....Norfolk, Va.
White, Kadar F. (*Student, Northern Seminary*) ...114 N. Albany, Apt. 31, Chicago 2, Ill.
Willis, E. G. (*Supply*) .....Elizabeth City

### LICENSED OR ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Mansfield, Jesse Ray (*Licensed*) .....Hertford
Sanders, Aubrey C. (*Ordained*) .....Camden
White, Raymond (*Ordained*).....Winston-Salem, Rt. 2

### EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Blackwell Memorial .....Miss Gwen Maddrey, Elizabeth City
Edenton .....Joseph F. Gantt, Edenton
Elizabeth City First .....Miss Anne Wells, Elizabeth City

### VISUAL EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Blackwell Memorial .....Sanford Aydlett, Elizabeth City
Berea .....Graham Harris, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First .....Hubert Tarkenton, Elizabeth City
Great Hope .....Rev. Henry V. Napier, Tyner
Woodville .....Rev. Lowe A. Norman, Elizabeth City

### LIBRARIANS

Berea .....Mrs. M. E. Lewis, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial .....Andy Collins, Elizabeth City
Corinth .....Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First .....Miss Annie Blount, Elizabeth City
Gatesville .....Miss Nellie Barnes, Gatesville
Providence .....Miss Elsie Booth, Shawboro
Rocky Hock .....Mrs. Willis Saunders, Edenton

## CHOIR DIRECTORS

Ballard's Bridge ..... E. M. Howell, Tyner
Berea ..... Mrs. Marilyn Hudson, Elizabeth City
Bethel ..... Miss Amanda Corprew (*Organist*), Hertford
Beulah ..... Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury
Blackwell Memorial ..... Mrs. J. C. Prescott, Jr., Elizabeth City
Burgess ..... Miss Ann Lane (*Pianist*), Hertford
Calvary ..... Billy Jackson, Elizabeth City
Center Hill ..... Rev. Henry V. Napier, Tyner
Chappell's Hill ..... Miss Joanne Lane (*Pianist*), Hertford
Coinjock ..... Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock
Columbia ..... Mrs. Russell Everton, Columbia
Cool Spring ..... Mrs. W. M. Harrell, Eure
Corinth ..... Miss Peggy Cartwright, Elizabeth City
Creswell ..... Miss Cecelia Willoughby, Creswell
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills
Edenton ..... Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton
Elizabeth City First ..... Miss Joyce Skillman, Elizabeth City
Engelhard ..... Mrs. Lamar Wheeler (*Pianist*), Fairfield
Eure ..... Miss Carolyn Felton (*Pianist*), Eure
Eureka ..... Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake
Fairfield ..... Mrs. Lamar Wheeler (*Pianist*), Fairfield
Gatesville ..... Mrs. Walter S. Harrell, Gatesville
Geneva ..... Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden
Great Hope ..... Rev. Henry V. Napier, Tyner
Hertford ..... Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford
Hobbsville ..... Mrs. S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville
Macedonia ..... Woodrow Lowe, Edenton
Manteo ..... Mrs. Gladys S. Mayo, Manteo
Middle Swamp ..... T. L. Morris, Gates
Moyock ..... Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock
Mt. Pleasant ..... Miss Hazel Craddock (*Pianist*), Creswell
Mt. Sinai ..... Edward Jordan, Hertford
Nags Head ..... Mrs. F. B. Dinwiddie (*Pianist*), Nags Head
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. J. R. Stillman, Creswell
Olivet ..... Miss Patsy Combs, Elizabeth City
Poplar Branch ..... Willie Morris, Powell's Point
Powell's Point ..... Mrs. Inez Parker, Harbinger
Providence ..... Mrs. Baxter Williams, Currituck
Ramoth Gilead ..... Miss Anne Sawyer (*Pianist*), Elizabeth City
Rehoboth ..... Mrs. Victor Sawyer, Maple

Reynoldson .....Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates
Riverside .....Rev. Lowe A. Norman, Elizabeth City
Roanoke Island .....Mrs. John Wilson (*Pianist*) Manteo
Rocky Hock .....Mark F. White, Edenton
Roper .....Mrs. Perla Bray (*Pianist*) Roper
Salem .....Mrs. W. H. Perry, Jr., Elizabeth City
Sandy Cross .....Mrs. Albert Riddick, Hobbsville
Sawyer's Creek .....Mrs. Charles Brown, Belcross
Shiloh .....Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Shiloh
Sound Side .....Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Columbia
Swan Quarter .....Mrs. Joseph Lupton, Swan Quarter
Warwick .....Albert C. Hobbs, Hobbsville
Whiteville Grove .....Mrs. J. Paul Holloman, Edenton
Woodville .....Rev. Lowe A. Norman, Elizabeth City
Yeopim .....Miss Sarah M. Harrell (*Pianist*), Edenton

# TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

| CHURCHES | Location Rural V-T-C | Date Organized | Dates of Meeting | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | Gains | | Losses | Total | | | Special Information | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | Loss by Death, Transfer, etc. | Total Resident Members | Total Non-Resident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings Held | Number Tithers | Church Have Budget? | Every Member Canvass | State Paper in Budget | No. Local Missions Operated by Church | Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not) |
| Ballard's Bridge | R | 1781 | 4 | Lamar Sentell, Tyner | 8 | 4 | 18 | 314 | 143 | 457 | 1 | 125 | Y | N | N | | 4,300. |
| Berea | R | 1856 | 4 | Wilbur C. Presson, Elizabeth City | 32 | 4 | 10 | 535 | 8 | 635 | 2 | 40 | Y | N | N | | 4,200. |
| Bethel | R | 1806 | 4 | Bryan W. Holomon, Hertford | 1 | 6 | 2 | 225 | 103 | 328 | 1 | | Y | N | N | | 3,300. |
| Beulah | V | 1885 | 2 | W. V. Brown, Hobbsville | 6 | 5 | 7 | 130 | 28 | 158 | 1 | 5 | Y | N | N | | 1,250. |
| Burgess | R | 1945 | 2 | A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City | 2 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 18 | 60 | 1 | | Y | N | N | | 600. |
| Center Hill | V | 1889 | 4 | H. V. Napier, Tyner | 9 | 4 | 16 | 222 | 101 | 323 | 2 | | Y | N | N | | 2,500. |
| Chappell's Hill | R | 1869 | 2 | J. Paul Holomon, Edenton | 5 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 9 | 54 | 1 | | | | | | 480. |
| Coinjock | V | 1780 | 4 | A. J. Eure, Grandy | | 2 | 6 | 191 | 55 | 246 | 1 | | Y | N | N | | 2,100. |
| Columbia | T | 1869 | 2 | Gordan Shaw, Columbia | 11 | 5 | 9 | 165 | 83 | 248 | 1 | | N | N | N | | 1,800. |
| Cool Spring | R | 1828 | 2 | K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie | 2 | | 20 | 248 | 150 | 398 | 1 | 10 | Y | N | N | | 2,000. |
| Corinth | R | 1891 | 4 | W. R. Pursell, Elizabeth City | 6 | 12 | 26 | 431 | 90 | 521 | 1 | 65 | Y | | N | | 3,333. |
| Creswell | T | 1829 | 2 | E. R. Stewart, Creswell | 7 | | 9 | 67 | 53 | 120 | 1 | | Y | | Y | | 1,320. |
| Ebenezer | V | 1850 | 4 | Jesse H. Parker, South Mills | 7 | | 1 | 100 | 25 | 125 | | | Y | | Y | | 1,500. |
| Edenton | C | 1816 | 4 | R. N. Carroll, Edenton | 17 | 33 | 38 | 978 | 398 | 1,376 | 1 | | Y | N | N | | 6,500. |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | C | 1904 | 4 | W. R. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City | 25 | 13 | 46 | 746 | 190 | 936 | 2 | 101 | Y | N | N | | 6,225. |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | C | 1921 | 4 | C. A. Williams, Elizabeth City | 17 | 17 | 21 | 204 | 85 | 289 | 1 | 27 | Y | N | N | | 3,780. |
| Eliz. City — First | C | 1786 | 4 | M. W. Grissom, Elizabeth City | 15 | 39 | 63 | 727 | 215 | 942 | | 127 | Y | Y | N | | 6,900. |
| Engelhard | T | 1923 | 2 | Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield | | 2 | 1 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 2 | Y | Y | N | | 780. |
| Eure | V | 1913 | 2 | Oscar Edmonds, Gates | | 1 | 8 | 85 | 72 | 157 | 1 | | Y | N | N | | 600. |
| Eureka | R | 1878 | 4 | John D. Hemmingway, Corapeake | 10 | 3 | 14 | 256 | 139 | 395 | 1 | 51 | Y | N | N | | 4,000. |
| Fairfield | V | 1935 | 1 | Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield | | | | 17 | 6 | 23 | 1 | | Y | Y | N | | 1,028. |
| Gatesville | V | 1854 | 4 | R. Donald Wagnor, Gatesville | 3 | 4 | 7 | 222 | 52 | 274 | | | Y | N | Y | | 4,000. |
| Geneva | R | 1880 | 4 | Aubrey C. Sanders, Camden | 5 | 5 | 3 | 155 | | 155 | 2 | 4 | N | N | N | | 1,200. |
| Great Hope | R | 1860 | 4 | H. V. Napier, Tyner | 1 | 1 | 5 | 100 | 57 | 157 | 2 | 10 | Y | N | | | 1,300. |
| Gum Neck | C | 1904 | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | N | N | N | | |
| Hertford | T | 1854 | 4 | James O. Mattox, Hertford | 23 | 11 | 13 | 448 | 49 | 497 | 2 | 109 | Y | N | Y | | 5,200. |
| Hobbsville | R | 1916 | 2 | W. V. Brown, Hobbsville | 5 | | 4 | 232 | 39 | 271 | 1 | | Y | N | N | | 1,672. |
| Macedonia | R | 1850 | 4 | L. C. Chandler, Edenton | 7 | 22 | 18 | 349 | 109 | 458 | 2 | 26 | Y | N | N | | 4,000. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manteo | T | 1905 | 4 | W. E. Cholerton, Manteo | 2 | 4 | 9 | 149 | 53 | 202 | 1 | 42 | Y | N | N | 3,780. |
| Middle Swamp | R | 1806 | 2 | | 3 | 6 | 5 | 124 | 5 | 129 | 1 | 3 | Y | N | N | 1,500. |
| Moyock | V | 1889 | 4 | Jesse H. Parker, South Mills | 4 | 1 | 3 | 158 | 43 | 201 | 1 | 8 | Y | N | N | 1,800. |
| Mt. Pleasant | R | 1880 | 2 | | | | 2 | 38 | 24 | 62 | | | Y | N | N | 830. |
| Mt. Sinai | R | 1888 | 2 | H. E. Harden, Norfolk, Va. | 8 | 6 | | 93 | 13 | 106 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 1,320. |
| Nags Head | V | 1956 | 4 | F. B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head | | 2 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 8 | Y | Y | N | 1,888. |
| Oak Grove | R | 1913 | | | 4 | 1 | | 40 | 10 | 50 | 1 | | Y | Y | Y | 900. |
| Olivet | R | 1889 | 4 | Aubrey C. Sanders, Camden | 5 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 10 | 51 | 2 | 6 | N | N | N | 1,084. |
| Poplar Branch | R | 1886 | 2 | A. J. Eure, Grandy | | 1 | 2 | 138 | 24 | 162 | 1 | 10 | Y | N | N | 1,067. |
| Powell's Point | R | 1827 | 2 | E. H. Harden, Norfolk, Va. | 2 | 1 | 8 | 90 | 30 | 120 | 1 | 8 | N | N | N | 1,175. |
| Providence | V | 1826 | 4 | Harland R. Getts, Shawboro | | 2 | 7 | 255 | 38 | 293 | 1 | 10 | Y | N | N | 3,600. |
| Ramoth Gilead | R | 1808 | 4 | Harold Alexander, Elizabeth City | 6 | | 4 | 182 | 69 | 251 | 1 | 55 | Y | N | N | 2,400. |
| Rehoboth | R | 1883 | 2 | A. J. Eure, Grandy | 7 | 2 | 3 | 120 | 59 | 179 | 1 | 7 | Y | Y | N | 1,126. |
| Reynoldson | R | 1828 | 4 | O. S. Edmonds, Gates | 15 | 10 | 16 | 263 | 57 | 320 | 2 | 55 | Y | Y | N | 3,600. |
| Riverside | R | 1904 | 4 | Lowe A. Norman, Elizabeth City | 2 | 2 | 3 | 110 | 50 | 160 | 1 | 18 | Y | Y | N | 1,800. |
| Roanoke Island | R | 1808 | 4 | F. B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head | | 1 | | 51 | 19 | 70 | 1 | 3 | Y | N | N | 1,020. |
| Rocky Hock | R | 1835 | 4 | B. L. Raines, Edenton | 12 | 11 | 9 | 611 | 163 | 774 | 2 | | N | N | N | 4,500. |
| Roper | T | 1854 | 2 | | | | 5 | 58 | 28 | 86 | | 4 | Y | N | N | 900. |
| Rose Bay | R | 1923 | 1 | Rowell Lane, Middleburg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 22 | 41 | 1 | 3 | Y | | N | 300. |
| Salem | R | 1803 | 4 | Gilbert G. Mister, Elizabeth City | 1 | 3 | 12 | 175 | 68 | 243 | | 15 | | | | 4,420. |
| Sandy Cross | R | 1908 | 2 | W. V. Brown, Hobbsville | 2 | 4 | 16 | 378 | 118 | 496 | 1 | 6 | N | N | | 1,665. |
| Sawyer's Creek | R | 1790 | 4 | A. C. McCall, Belcross | 2 | 3 | 14 | 183 | 127 | 310 | | 12 | Y | N | N | 3,200. |
| Shiloh | R | 1727 | 4 | J. S. Johnson, Shiloh | 7 | 1 | 9 | 423 | 174 | 597 | 1 | | N | N | N | 3,900. |
| Sladesville | R | 1936 | 2 | Lamar Wheeler, Fairfield | 4 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 3 | 44 | 2 | | Y | N | N | 650. |
| Soundside | R | 1852 | 2 | Gordan Shaw, Columbia | 6 | 1 | 5 | 187 | 19 | 206 | 1 | | N | N | N | 1,500. |
| Swan Quarter | V | 1910 | 4 | Leighton Lewis, Swan Quarter | | | 2 | 45 | 20 | 65 | 1 | 25 | | Y | Y | 2,400. |
| Warwick | R | 1881 | 4 | Russell B. Cottingham, Hobbsville | 12 | 2 | 11 | 485 | 31 | 516 | 1 | 27 | N | N | N | 4,000. |
| Whiteville Grove | R | 1851 | 2 | P. Paul Holomon, Edenton | | | 7 | 46 | 36 | 82 | | 6 | N | N | N | 600. |
| Woodville | V | 1875 | 4 | Lowe A. Norman, Elizabeth City | | | 9 | 99 | 90 | 189 | 1 | 4 | Y | N | N | 1,800. |
| Yeopim | R | 1775 | 2 | A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City | 2 | | | 76 | 50 | 126 | 1 | 12 | Y | N | N | 840 |
| TOTALS | | | | | 331 | 263 | 536 | 12,508 | 3,742 | 15,802 | 62 | 1049 | | | | 135,441. |

## TABLE B. BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church | Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church | Total Church Debt at End of Year | Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget | Association Mission Goal Coming Year | Church Have Library? | Church Hhave Recreation Committee? | Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten? | Does Church Have Day School? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | | $ 23,000 | $ 95,000 | $ 16,641 | | $ 9,000 | 8.3 | $ 200 | N | N | N | N |
| Berea | | 15,000 | 50,000 | | | 14,500 | | 200 | Y | N | N | N |
| Bethel | | 15,000 | 50,000 | | | 1,250 | | | Y | N | N | N |
| Beulah | | | 20,165 | 2,665 | | | 5.0 | 75 | N | N | N | N |
| Burgess | | | 6,000 | 14 | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Center Hill | | 3,500 | 16,500 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chappell's Hill | | | | 285 | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Coinjock | | | 25,000 | | | 2,700 | | | N | N | N | N |
| Columbia | | 9,000 | 23,000 | 1,500 | | 900 | | | N | N | N | N |
| Cool Spring | | | 35,000 | 8,482 | | 900 | 20.0 | 125 | N | N | N | N |
| Corinth | | 7,500 | 90,000 | 8,757 | | 30,000 | | 300 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Creswell | | | | 1,570 | | | | | Y | N | N | N |
| Ebenezer | | 8,000 | 35,000 | | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Edenton | | 40,000 | 250,000 | 15,842 | | 2,300 | | | N | N | N | N |
| Eliz. City { Blackwell Memorial | | 10,000 | 175,000 | | | 2,412 | 15.0 | 600 | Y | N | N | N |
| Eliz. City { Calvary | | 7,500 | 37,500 | 339 | | | 5.3 | 100 | N | N | N | N |
| Eliz. City { First | | 20,000 | 295,000 | 8,500 | | 3,000 | 9.0 | 603 | Y | N | Y | Y |
| Engelhard | | 5,000 | 10,000 | 1,011 | | 550 | | 10 | N | N | N | N |
| Eure | | | 6,000 | | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Eureka | Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Sunbury | 6,500 | 24,320 | | | | 12.0 | 150 | N | Y | N | N |
| Fairfield | | 5,000 | 10,000 | | | | | 5 | N | N | N | N |
| Gatesville | | 20,000 | 47,000 | | | | 7.67 | 150 | Y | N | N | N |
| Geneva | | | 12,995 | 3,047 | | 815 | | 30 | | | | |
| Great Hope | | 3,500 | 15,000 | 157 | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Gum Neck | | | 2,000 | | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Hertford | | 20,000 | 200,000 | 7,583 | | 10,000 | 12.5 | 400 | Y | N | N | N |
| Hobbsville | | 10,650 | 24,150 | 2,713 | | 400 | | 120 | Y | N | N | N |
| Macedonia | | 10,000 | 40,000 | | | | | 200 | N | N | N | N |
| Manteo | | 12,000 | 75,000 | 3,000 | | 10,600 | 5.0 | 120 | N | N | N | N |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | | | 10,000 | 1,650 | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Moyock | | | 40,000 | | | | 10.0 | 90 | N | N | N | N |
| Mt. Pleasant | | 4,000 | 9,000 | | | | | | N | | | |
| Mt. Sinai | | | | 4,047 | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Nags Head | | | 14,000 | 493 | | 872 | | 10 | N | N | N | N |
| Oak Grove | | 2,500 | 14,500 | | 186 | | | 35 | N | N | N | N |
| Olivet | | | 5,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | | | 25,000 | | | | 6.0 | 70 | N | N | N | N |
| Powell's Point | | 6,000 | 16,000 | 700 | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Providence | | | 40,000 | | | | 11.0 | 150 | Y | N | N | N |
| Ramoth Gilead | | | 42,000 | 16,000 | | 9,000 | 10.0 | 200 | N | N | N | N |
| Rehoboth | | | 25,000 | 12,926 | | 4,962 | | | N | N | N | N |
| Reynoldson | W. R. Doughtie, Gates | 13,500 | 93,500 | | | 15,000 | 12.0 | 75 | N | Y | N | N |
| Riverside | | 10,000 | 40,000 | 5,344 | | 1,400 | | 108 | N | N | N | N |
| Roanoke Island | | | 5,300 | | | | | 20 | N | N | N | N |
| Rocky Hock | | 13,000 | 80,000 | | | 11,751 | | | Y | N | N | N |
| Roper | | | 12,000 | 358 | | | 5.0 | 15 | N | N | N | N |
| Rose Bay | | | 2,700 | 52 | | | 3.0 | 10 | N | N | N | N |
| Salem | | 11,000 | 37,000 | 1,000 | | | 8.0 | 150 | Y | N | N | N |
| Sandy Cross | | | 25,479 | | | | | | Y | N | N | N |
| Sawyer's Creek | | 7,500 | 50,000 | 219 | | | 8.2 | 100 | N | N | N | N |
| Shiloh | | 10,000 | 90,000 | | | | | | Y | N | N | N |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Soundside | | 5,000 | 35,000 | 1,800 | | 2,200 | | | N | N | N | N |
| Swan Quarter | | 1,500 | 10,000 | 2,529 | | 1,250 | 5.0 | 25 | Y | N | N | N |
| Warwick | | 16,000 | 38,000 | 1,100 | | | | 180 | | N | N | N |
| Whiteville Grove | | | 10,000 | | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Woodville | | | 25,000 | | | | | 100 | N | N | N | N |
| Yeopim | | | | | | | | 40 | N | N | N | N |
| TOTALS | | $ 341,200 | $ 2,463,609 | $ 130,334 | $ 186 | $ 135,762 | | $ 4,771 | | | | |

# TABLE C. BROTHERHOOD WORK

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational President: J. H. MOORE, Elizabeth City, N. C. | CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADORS CO. AND ADDRESS | Men's Brotherhood Enrollment | Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment | Total Men | No. Junior R. A. Chapters | Junior R. A. Enrollment | No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters | Intermediate R. A. Enrollment | Total R. A. Enrollment | Grand Total Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 16 |
| Berea | Aubrey Seymore, Elizabeth City | Bernard Cartwright, Elizabeth City | | 17 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 22 | 33 | 50 |
| Bethel | | | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 13 | 13 |
| Beulah | | Mrs. M. E. Knight, Sunbury | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Hill | | | | | | 1 | 10 | | | 10 | 10 |
| Chappell's Hill | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coinjock | Paul Spry, Coinjock | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | 10 |
| Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cool Spring | D. C. Eure, Eure | Mrs. V. M. Parker, Roduco | 18 | | 18 | 1 | 9 | | | 9 | 27 |
| Corinth | W. J. Branch, Elizabeth City | Rev. W. R. Pursell, Elizabeth City | 36 | | 36 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 56 |
| Creswell | R. A. Williams, Creswell | R. A. Williams, Creswell | 20 | | 20 | 1 | 11 | | | 11 | 31 |
| Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliz. City (Blackwell Memorial) | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 |
| Eliz. City (Calvary) | | Alvin Cox, Elizabeth City | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliz. City (First) | Dewey Wells, Elizabeth City | F. J. O'Leary, Elizabeth City | 50 | | 50 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 77 |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | | Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Eure | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 5 | 5 |
| Eureka | Haywood Bunch, Suffolk, Va. | Paul Rountree, Sunbury | 21 | | 21 | 1 | 9 | | | 9 | 30 |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 9 | 9 |
| Geneva | | | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 18 | 18 |
| Great Hope | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Lloyd E. Riddick, Hertford | Carroll Williams, Hertford | 50 | | 50 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 76 |
| Hobbsville | Thomas P. Griffin, Edenton | Fred Griffin, Edenton | 39 | | 39 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 60 |
| Macedonia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manteo | | Ralph Umphlett, Manteo | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 9 | 9 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Sinai | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 13 |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Powell's Point | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence | | Rev. Harland R. Getts, Shawboro | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Ramoth Gilead | | Twiddy Harris, Elizabeth City | | | | 1 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 36 | 36 |
| Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reynoldson | Aubrey E. Harrell, Gates | W. R. Doughtie, Gates | 40 | | 40 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 20 | 60 |
| Riverside | W. L. Hill, Elizabeth City | S. E. Brickhouse, Elizabeth City | 16 | | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 25 |
| Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Hock | Henry Bunch, Edenton | Charlie Peele, Edenton | 42 | | 42 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 70 |
| Roper | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | | Rev. Gilbert G. Mister, Elizabeth City | | | | 1 | 14 | | | 14 | 14 |
| Sandy Cross | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawyer's Creek | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | | Dennis Bray, Shiloh | | | | 1 | 23 | | | 23 | 23 |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarter | Joseph Lupton, Swan Quarter | W. A. Miller, Swan Quarter | 9 | | 9 | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | 21 |
| Warwick | Bryant F. White, Hobbsville | McCoy Spivey, Hobbsville | 20 | | 20 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 37 |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | Roy Nixon, Hertford | | 18 | | 18 | | | | | | 18 |
| Yeopim | | Carlton Jackson, Edenton | | | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| TOTALS | | | 389 | 17 | 406 | 28 | 290 | 15 | 152 | 442 | 848 |

# TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES<br>ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT<br>Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake, N. C. | W. M. S. Units | Y. W. A. Units | G. A. Units | Sunbeam Units | Total Units | W. M. S. Enrolled | Y. W. A. Enrolled | G. A. Enrolled | Sunbeam Enrolled | Total Enrolled | Total Tithers All Organizations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. J. H. Hollowell, Tyner | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 87 | 8 | 21 | 33 | 149 | 91 |
| Berea | Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Elizabeth City | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 50 | | 26 | 30 | 106 | 28 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Julian Long, Hertford | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 48 | | 21 | 22 | 91 | |
| Beulah | Mrs. Howard Chappell, Sunbury | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 31 | | 17 | 32 | 80 | 5 |
| Burgess | Mrs. Earl Riddick, Hertford | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 18 | | | 10 | 28 | 5 |
| Center Hill | Mrs. B. P. Monds, Tyner | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 81 | 37 |
| Chappell's Hill | Mrs. Thelma Lane, Tyner | 1 | | | | 1 | 15 | | | | 15 | 4 |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Oscar Sears, Barco | 1 | | | | 1 | 35 | | | | 35 | |
| Columbia | Mrs. Effie A. Brickhouse, Columbia | 2 | | | | 2 | 52 | | | | 52 | |
| Cool Spring | Mrs. Tinkham Lassiter, Eure | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 53 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 77 | 10 |
| Corinth | Mrs. L. R. Davis, Elizabeth City | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 50 | 13 | 38 | 47 | 148 | 45 |
| Creswell | Mrs. Clyde S. Smithson, Creswell | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 23 | | | 19 | 42 | |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. H. H. Brothers, South Mills | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 16 | | 13 | 10 | 39 | 8 |
| Edenton | Mrs. J. W. White, Edenton | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 191 | 24 | 52 | 60 | 327 | 51 |
| Eliz. City (Blackwell Memorial) | Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Elizabeth City | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 144 | 10 | 41 | 44 | 239 | 86 |
| Eliz. City (Calvary) | Mrs. Stella Sawyer, Elizabeth City | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 71 | 27 |
| Eliz. City (First) | Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 188 | 10 | 38 | 46 | 282 | 93 |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | Mrs. Henry Eure, Eure | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 12 | 5 | 9 | | 26 | |
| Eureka | Mrs. Marshall Brinkley, Suffolk, Va. | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 83 | 8 | 20 | 25 | 136 | 39 |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | Mrs. L. C. Hand, Gatesville | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 24 | 41 | 116 | 10 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden | 1 | | | | 1 | 25 | | | | 25 | |
| Great Hope | Mrs. Clinton R. Winslow, Hertford | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 21 | 41 | 6 |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Mrs. Catherine Biggers, Hertford | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 135 | 12 | 33 | 38 | 218 | 66 |
| Hobbsville | Mrs. J. C. Traynham, Hobbsville | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 74 | 23 |
| Macedonia | Mrs. Frank Jones, Edenton | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 45 | 4 | 28 | 44 | 121 | 26 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manteo | Mrs. Gertrude Quidley, Manteo | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 67 | 28 |
| Middle Swamp | Mrs. H. A. Brown, Gates | 1 | | | | 1 | 19 | | | | 19 | 3 |
| Moyock | Mrs. Shelton A. Bundy, Moyock | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 58 | 8 |
| Mt. Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Sinai | Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Hertford | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 29 | | 9 | 14 | 52 | 23 |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Wilbur Austin, Poplar Branch | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 28 | | 9 | | 37 | 6 |
| Powell's Point | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence | Mrs. H. M. Cox, Shawboro | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 14 | | 12 | 40 | 66 | 5 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. C. L. McCoy, Elizabeth City | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 49 | 9 | 35 | 42 | 135 | 60 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. L. B. Snowden, Maple | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | | 13 | 4 |
| Reynoldson | Mrs. R. L. Savage, Gates | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 45 | 3 | 21 | 26 | 95 | 44 |
| Riverside | Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 46 | 11 |
| Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Hock | Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 116 | 15 | 42 | 37 | 210 | 72 |
| Roper | Mrs. James Small, Roper | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | 12 | 3 |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | Mrs. Max Scott, Elizabeth City | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 56 | 10 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Brantley Rountree, Hobbsville | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 61 | 6 | 20 | 30 | 117 | 5 |
| Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Foye Minton, Belcross | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 45 | 12 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Belcross | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 97 | 13 | 26 | 34 | 170 | 70 |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | Mrs. R. S. Hopkins, Columbia | 1 | | | | 1 | 15 | | | | 15 | |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Nathan Cutrell, Swan Quarter | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 35 | 14 |
| Warwick | Mrs. O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 37 | | 10 | 28 | 75 | 16 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Hertford | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 | | 6 | 14 | 37 | 3 |
| Woodville | Mrs. Roy Nixon, Hertford | 1 | | | | 1 | 24 | | | | 24 | 4 |
| Yeopim | Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 | | 7 | 18 | 42 | 8 |
| TOTALS | | 117 | 25 | 58 | 61 | 261 | 2,203 | 220 | 690 | 932 | 4,045 | 1,069 |

# TABLE E. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

| CHURCHES | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Superintendent, C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City, N. C. | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35 and up) | Extension Department | General Officers | Mission S. S. Enrollment | Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment | Average Attendance | Number Training Schools | Vacation Bible School Enrollment | Average Attendance V.B.S. | January Bible Study |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | R. R. Hollowell, Tyner | | 7 | 31 | 23 | 36 | 38 | 18 | | 34 | 91 | | | | 278 | 223 | 2 | 125 | 120 | Y |
| Berea | Garland Harris, Elizabeth City | 4 | 68 | 33 | 52 | 64 | 55 | 11 | 27 | 46 | 189 | 12 | 9 | | 570 | 318 | | 176 | 170 | N |
| Bethel | T. R. Kirby, Edenton | | 14 | 16 | 16 | 28 | 19 | 27 | | 39 | 55 | 6 | 4 | | 224 | 155 | | 89 | 86 | N |
| Beulah | E. S. Hoffler, Sunbury | | 14 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 39 | | 32 | 6 | 4 | | 181 | 110 | | 50 | 47 | N |
| Burgess | Sidney Copeland, Hertford | | 4 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | | | 13 | 16 | | | | 69 | 50 | | 48 | 48 | N |
| Center Hill | W. J. Privott, Tyner | 3 | | 21 | 11 | 19 | 27 | 17 | | 30 | 78 | | 4 | | 211 | 121 | | 90 | 83 | N |
| Chappell's Hill | Durwood Lane, Tyner | | | 6 | 6 | 7 | | 10 | | | 10 | | 4 | | 43 | 35 | | 38 | 36 | |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Lindsey Hampton, Coinjock | | 18 | 20 | 13 | 35 | 34 | 26 | | 15 | 90 | | 2 | | 253 | 141 | | 85 | 89 | Y |
| Columbia | William E. Bateman, Columbia | | 6 | 12 | 17 | 24 | 23 | | 33 | | 97 | | | | 212 | 130 | | 63 | 50 | N |
| Cool Spring | E. P. Story, Eure | | 7 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 25 | 19 | 82 | 15 | 12 | | 211 | 141 | | 61 | 60 | N |
| Corinth | Earl H. Brite, Elizabeth City | | 65 | 30 | 56 | 68 | 45 | 11 | 32 | 64 | 132 | 8 | 4 | | 515 | 289 | | 171 | 153 | Y |
| Creswell | W. L. Davenport, Creswell | | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 16 | | | 37 | | 7 | | 104 | 45 | | | | |
| Ebenezer | W. F. Williams, South Mills | 6 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 22 | | 48 | | 5 | | 170 | 105 | | 88 | 80 | |
| Edenton | W. W. Byrum, Edenton | | 41 | 75 | 71 | 94 | 94 | 20 | | 225 | 92 | | 4 | | 716 | 453 | | 205 | 197 | N |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | C. W. Ward, Jr., Elizabeth City | 27 | 80 | 38 | 89 | 123 | 79 | 36 | 32 | 124 | 159 | 30 | 7 | | 824 | 396 | 1 | 233 | 199 | Y |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Edward Davenport, Elizabeth City | | 19 | 18 | 28 | 43 | 29 | 8 | 12 | 74 | 43 | | 2 | | 276 | 156 | | | | N |
| Eliz. City — First | D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City | 24 | 49 | 43 | 65 | 97 | 73 | 35 | | 54 | 209 | 53 | 79 | | 781 | 357 | | 183 | 156 | Y |
| Engelhard | Mrs. Max Hodges, Engelhard | | | 5 | 5 | | 4 | | | 22 | | | | | 36 | 26 | | 30 | 20 | |
| Eure | A. W. Overton, Eure | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 11 | | 12 | | 114 | 68 | | 42 | 33 | N |
| Eureka | Clarence Brinkley, Suffolk, Va. | | 13 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 37 | 26 | 27 | 87 | | 18 | | 286 | 170 | | 92 | 89 | Y |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | Harry L. Ward, Gatesville | | 13 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 17 | | 70 | 51 | | 4 | | 246 | 130 | | 101 | 95 | N |
| Geneva | Roy S. Meiggs, Belcross | 5 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 16 | | 2 | | 141 | 95 | | 82 | 79 | N |
| Great Hope | William C. Elliott, Hertford | | 8 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 21 | 27 | | | | 111 | 67 | | 43 | 40 | N |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | A. H. Edwards, Hertford | 43 | 17 | 32 | 29 | 46 | 41 | 32 | 21 | 43 | 161 | 33 | 8 | | 506 | 288 | | 143 | 141 | Y |
| Hobbsville | L. A. Benton, Hobbsville | | | 30 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 31 | 31 | 64 | | 4 | | 213 | 122 | 1 | 108 | 92 | N |
| Macedonia | Wallace Bass, Edenton | | | 30 | 25 | 36 | 30 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 100 | | 15 | | 294 | 193 | | 106 | 95 | Y |
| Manteo | George M. Powell, Manteo | 11 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 24 | 24 | 7 | | 27 | 32 | 4 | 3 | | 166 | 89 | | 63 | 57 | N |
| Middle Swamp | Frank Taylor, Gates | | | 5 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 16 | | | 52 | | 6 | | 109 | 48 | 1 | 36 | 34 | N |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moyock | Eldon L. Miller, Moyock | | 9 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 22 | 4 | | 25 | 79 | | 4 | | 178 | 92 | | 93 | 82 | N |
| Mt. Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Sinai | T. M. Morgan, Hertford | | | 12 | 9 | 17 | 12 | | 12 | | 60 | | 12 | | 134 | 80 | | 54 | 51 | N |
| Nags Head | Stafford Berry, Nags Head | | | 5 | 10 | 13 | 17 | | | | 14 | | 5 | | 64 | 105 | | 42 | 39 | N |
| Oak Grove | J. R. Stillman, Creswell | | | 15 | 14 | 14 | 12 | | | | 15 | | 7 | | 77 | 36 | | 71 | 61 | N |
| Olivet | Johnnie F. Layden, Elizabeth City | | 6 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 10 | | | | 71 | 40 | | 62 | 49 | N |
| Poplar Branch | Noah Owens, Poplar Branch | | 14 | 13 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 20 | | | | 148 | 95 | | 80 | 74 | |
| Powell's Point | W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor | | | 5 | 5 | 6 | 12 | | 14 | | 21 | | 4 | | 67 | 55 | | 60 | 50 | N |
| Providence | James H. Ferebee, Shawboro | | 8 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 111 | | 2 | | 246 | 171 | 2 | 120 | 101 | N |
| Ramoth Gilead | Robert F. Spence, Elizabeth City | 6 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 36 | 28 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 76 | | | | 240 | 179 | | 121 | 118 | Y |
| Rehoboth | Victor Sawyer, Maple | | 5 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 7 | | | 16 | 59 | | 3 | | 133 | 82 | | 65 | 63 | N |
| Reynoldson | T. Beaurie Parker, Gates | | 16 | 13 | 34 | 33 | 25 | 20 | | 36 | 31 | | 2 | | 210 | 162 | | 115 | 98 | Y |
| Riverside | Charles Waller, Elizabeth City | 12 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | | 15 | 34 | | 12 | | 107 | 80 | | 56 | 56 | N |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Brownly Etheridge, Manteo | | | | 9 | 11 | 7 | | | | 20 | | 3 | | 50 | 42 | | 33 | 30 | N |
| Rocky Hock | Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton | | 30 | 57 | 47 | 71 | 70 | 80 | | | 262 | 8 | 3 | | 628 | 369 | | 213 | 185 | Y |
| Roper | J. D. Bunch, Roper | | 4 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 3 | | | 34 | | 3 | | 94 | 66 | | 71 | 67 | N |
| Rose Bay | E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter | | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 11 | | | | 7 | | | | 29 | 23 | | 23 | 15 | N |
| Salem | W. H. Perry, Jr., Elizabeth City | 6 | 29 | 13 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 28 | | 3 | | 199 | 122 | | 74 | 66 | N |
| Sandy Cross | S. Earl Stallings, Sunbury | | 10 | 12 | 23 | 34 | 28 | 17 | 27 | 30 | 45 | | 3 | | 229 | 165 | | 112 | 101 | N |
| Sawyer's Creek | Clay Ferebee, Camden | 6 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 29 | 12 | 23 | 38 | 71 | 8 | 5 | | 266 | 134 | 1 | 80 | 70 | N |
| Shiloh | Stanley Leary, Shawboro | | 18 | 17 | 37 | 55 | 50 | 20 | 20 | 29 | 214 | | 4 | | 464 | 252 | 1 | 135 | 118 | N |
| Sladesville | Henry Spencer, Scranton | | | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | | | 16 | 16 | | | | 60 | 42 | | 50 | 45 | N |
| Soundside | Colon Snell, Columbia | | | 14 | 18 | 22 | | 26 | | | 70 | | 2 | | 152 | 90 | | 65 | 53 | N |
| Swan Quarter | Joseph Lupton, Swan Quarter | | 7 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | 13 | | 2 | | 63 | 45 | | 75 | 66 | N |
| Warwick | Harry L. Winslow, Hobbsville | | | 17 | 22 | 26 | 22 | 22 | | 58 | 55 | | 6 | | 228 | 110 | | 88 | 83 | N |
| Whiteville Grove | Thurman Riddick, Belvidere | | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | | 38 | | | | 64 | 37 | | 46 | 41 | N |
| Woodville | Johnnie Gregory, Elizabeth City | | 6 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 31 | | | | 118 | 74 | 1 | 63 | 61 | N |
| Yeopim | Carlton Jackson, Edenton | | | 8 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 7 | | 23 | 20 | | 8 | | 95 | 49 | | 49 | 43 | N |
| TOTALS | | 154 | 687 | 915 | 1,094 | 1,468 | 1,278 | 718 | 507 | 1,442 | 3,515 | 183 | 312 | | 12,274 | 7,324 | 10 | 4,657 | 4,235 | |

# TABLE F. TRAINING UNION

| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Director, Rev. Oscar Edmonds, Gates, N. C. | TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults, 25 - 34 | Adults, 35 and up | General Officers | Mission Enrollment | Grand Total Enrolled | Average Attendance | Number Training Schools | Observe Youth Week? |
| Ballard's Bridge | Jesse Harrell, Tyner | 5 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 14 | | 73 | | 3 | | 149 | 119 | 1 | N |
| Berea | Virgle Mason, Elizabeth City | | 12 | 18 | 29 | 29 | 11 | | 27 | 22 | 3 | | 151 | 85 | 2 | Y |
| Bethel | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Center Hill | J. A. Wiggins, Tyner | | 8 | | 11 | 21 | | | | 26 | 2 | | 68 | 40 | 1 | Y |
| Chappell's Hill | Hollis Copeland, Tyner | | 11 | | | 8 | | | 18 | | | | 37 | 30 | | |
| Coinjock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia | Marvin Cooper, Columbia | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | 13 | | | 17 | 2 | | 52 | 30 | 2 | Y |
| Cool Spring | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | Miss Yvonne Ferrell, Elizabeth City | | | 10 | 11 | 22 | 4 | | 10 | 21 | 12 | | 90 | 36 | 1 | Y |
| Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton | C. W. Overman, Edenton | 2 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 29 | 6 | | | 10 | 14 | | 99 | 69 | 1 | N |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | Miss Gwen Maddrey, Elizabeth City | | | | 65 | 50 | | | | | 2 | | 117 | 60 | | Y |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | J. Clay Newbold, Elizabeth City | | | | 10 | | 6 | 8 | | 11 | | | 35 | 25 | | |
| Eliz. City — First | Miss Anne Wells, Elizabeth City | 8 | | 17 | 24 | 10 | 23 | | 13 | | 4 | | 99 | 77 | | Y |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Eureka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Geneva | Howard Olds, Camden | 5 | | 12 | 7 | 13 | | 6 | 10 | | 2 | | 55 | | | N |
| Great Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Jim Bass, Hertford | | | 10 | 20 | 15 | 16 | | 15 | 20 | 3 | | 99 | 45 | 1 | Y |
| Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Macedonia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manteo | William Henry Jones, Manteo | | | 6 | 4 | 4 | | | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 28 | 27 | 1 | N |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Frank Aydlett, Grandy | 7 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 9 | | | | 36 | 4 | | 82 | 39 | 2 | N |
| Powell's Point | Noah A. Toler, Point Harbor | | | | 5 | 11 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | | 32 | 18 | | N |
| Providence | Rev. Harland Getts, Shawboro | | 4 | 5 | 15 | 28 | | | 20 | | 2 | | 74 | 44 | 1 | N |
| Ramoth Gilead | H. B. Jones, Elizabeth City | | | 10 | 20 | 27 | | | 25 | | | | 82 | 52 | 1 | Y |
| Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Reynoldson | Wallace R. Doughtie, Gates | | 8 | | 24 | 11 | 19 | | | 26 | | | 88 | 50 | 1 | Y |
| Riverside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke Island | F. B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head | | | | 8 | 6 | | | | 6 | | | | 18 | | N |
| Rocky Hock | M. J. Tynch, Sr., Edenton | | 8 | 13 | 46 | 40 | 2 | | 1 | 39 | 6 | | 155 | 100 | | Y |
| Roper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Salem | Frank K. Jennings, Jr., Elizabeth City | | | 10 | 20 | 15 | | | | | 3 | | 48 | 29 | | Y |
| Sandy Cross | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawyer's Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Johnie T. Williams, Belcross | | 8 | 6 | 14 | 10 | | | 12 | 20 | 3 | | 73 | 52 | | N |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. E. K. Mann, Swan Quarter | | | 7 | 8 | | 7 | | | 7 | 6 | | 35 | 25 | | Y |
| Warwick | Jerry White, Hobbsville | | 5 | | 9 | 8 | | | | 25 | 11 | | 58 | 27 | | N |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Woodville | Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford | | 10 | 9 | 11 | 10 | | | 14 | | 6 | | 60 | 30 | 1 | N |
| Yeopim | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| TOTALS | | 27 | 102 | 168 | 409 | 403 | 121 | 18 | 244 | 296 | 98 | | 1,866 | 1,127 | 16 | |

# TABLE G. CHURCH MUSIC

| CHURCHES | CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Music Director, Rev. M. W. Grissom | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adult | General Officers | Mission Enrollment | Total Enrollment | Average Attendance | Number Training Schools | September—Church Music Month Observed | No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered | Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | E. M. Howell, Tyner | | | | 14 | 8 | 14 | | | 36 | 25 | | N | | Broadman |
| Berea | Mrs. Mariland Hudson, Elizabeth City | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Bethel | Miss Amanola Corprew (Pianist), Hertford | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Beulah | Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury | | | 13 | | | 12 | | | 25 | 14 | | N | | Broadman |
| Burgess | Miss Anne Lane (Pianist), Hertford | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Voice of Praise |
| Center Hill | H. V. Napier, Tyner | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Modern |
| Chappell's Hill | Miss Joanne Lane (Pianist), Tyner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Service Hymnal |
| Coinjock | Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock | | | | | | 20 | | | 20 | | | N | | Broadman |
| Columbia | Mrs. Russell Everton, Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Cool Spring | Mrs. W. M. Harrell, Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Corinth | Miss Peggy Cartwright, Elizabeth City | | 20 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 5 | | 78 | 50 | | N | 144 | Broadman |
| Creswell | Miss Cecelia Willoughby, Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 1 | New Baptist Hymnal |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills | | | 25 | | | 16 | | | 41 | | | | | Broadman |
| Edenton | Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton | | 20 | 30 | 20 | | 20 | 12 | | 102 | 90 | | Y | 4 | Modern |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. J. C. Prescott, Elizabeth City | | 28 | 30 | 32 | | 23 | | | 113 | | | Y | 2 | Baptist Hymnal |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Billie Jackson, Elizabeth City | | | 15 | 8 | | 20 | 6 | | 49 | 12 | | N | | Broadman |
| Eliz. City — First | Miss Joyce Skillman, Elizabeth City | 13 | 22 | 35 | 9 | | 25 | | | 104 | 86 | | N | 1 | Ch. Worship & Praise |
| Engelhard | Mrs. Lamar Wheeler (Pianist), Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Eure | Carolyn Felton (Pianist), Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Eureka | Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Fairfield | Mrs. Lamar Wheeler (Pianist), Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Gatesville | Mrs. Walter S. Harrell, Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Geneva | Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Great Hope | Rev. H. V. Napier, Tyner | | | | | | 16 | | | 16 | 14 | | N | | Modern |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | | | 20 | | 20 | 18 | 2 | | 60 | 52 | | N | 18 | Baptist Hymnal |
| Hobbsville | Mrs. S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville | | | 15 | | | 20 | | | 35 | | | N | | Broadman |
| Macedonia | Woodrow Lowe, Edenton | | | 20 | 18 | | 20 | | | 58 | 40 | | N | | Modern |
| Manteo | Mrs. Gladys S. Mayo, Manteo | | | 15 | | | 14 | | | 29 | 25 | | N | | Baptist |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | T. L. Morris, Gates | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Moyock | Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Modern |
| Mt. Pleasant | Miss Hazel Craddock (Pianist), Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Modern |
| Mt. Sinai | Edward Jordan, Hertford | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 1 | Modern |
| Nags Head | Mrs. B. F. Dinwiddie (Pianist), Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. J. R. Stillman, Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 2 | Broadman |
| Olivet | Miss Patsy Combs, Elizabeth City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Poplar Branch | Willis Morris, Powell's Point | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. Inez Parker, Harbinger | | | 10 | | 3 | 6 | | | 19 | 15 | | N | | Broadman |
| Providence | Mrs. Baxter Williams, Currituck | | | | | | 17 | 1 | | 18 | 13 | 1 | Y | 1 | Baptist |
| Ramoth Gilead | Miss Anne Sawyer (Pianist), Elizabeth City | 14 | 13 | 26 | 20 | | 14 | | | 87 | | | N | | Modern |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Victor Sawyer, Maple | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Reynoldson | Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 12 | Broadman |
| Riverside | Rev. Lowe S. Norman, Elizabeth City | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 2 | Modern |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. John Wilson (Pianist), Manteo | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Service Hymnal |
| Rocky Hock | Mark F. White, Edenton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Roper | Mrs. Perla Bray (Pianist), Roper | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Modern |
| Salem | Mrs. W. H. Perry, Jr., Elizabeth City | | | 6 | 6 | | 12 | | | 24 | 18 | 1 | N | | Broadman |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Albert Riddick, Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Charles Brown, Belcross | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | N | | Broadman |
| Shiloh | Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Shiloh | | | 15 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 3 | | 41 | 18 | | N | | Broadman |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | Mrs. H. L. Chaplin, Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Baptist |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Joseph Lupton, Swan Quarter | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | 12 | 10 | | N | | Baptist Hymnal |
| Warwick | Albert C. Hobbs, Hobbsville | | | 26 | | | 18 | | | 44 | 30 | | N | | Broadman |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. J. Paul Holomon, Edenton | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | American |
| Woodville | Rev. Lowe A. Norman, Elizabeth City | | | | | | 12 | | | 12 | | | N | | Broadman |
| Yeopim | Mrs. Sarah M. Harrell (Pianist), Edenton | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| TOTALS | | 27 | 103 | 317 | 148 | 45 | 354 | 29 | | 1,023 | 524 | 4 | | 188 | |

# TABLE H. AND I. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Treasurer:<br>S. R. MOORE<br>Elizabeth City, N. C. | Total Gifts for All Purposes | Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here) | Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc. | New Buildings and Equipment | Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc. | Local Missions and Benevolences | Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply | Payment on Church Debt | Other Local Expenses | Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary) | Pastor's Salary (Money Paid) | Grand Total Local Expense |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Eugene Jordan, Tyner | $ 18,720 | $ 600 | $ 1,124 | $ 16,641 | $ 975 | $ 110 | $ 500 | $ | $ 1,662 | $ 21,612 | $ 4,300 | $ 25,912 |
| Berea | Ralph Basnight, Elizabeth City | 19,500 | 1,200 | 1,000 | 300 | 1,100 | 850 | 500 | 4,400 | 2,500 | 11,850 | 4,200 | 16,050 |
| Bethel | R. S. Chappell, Hertford | 6,689 | 360 | 572 | 331 | 294 | 50 | 265 | 733 | 525 | 3,130 | 2,300 | 5,429 |
| Beulah | F. H. Routree, Sunbury | 7,135 | 300 | 657 | 2,265 | 214 | 48 | 175 | | 793 | 4,452 | 1,250 | 5,702 |
| Burgess | Earl J. Riddick, Hertford | 1,957 | | 595 | 14 | 80 | 191 | 150 | | 171 | 1,201 | 600 | 1,801 |
| Center Hill | J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner | 9,342 | 178 | 758 | | 520 | 191 | 703 | | 272 | 2,622 | 2,500 | 5,122 |
| Chappell's Hill | M. D. Lane, Hertford | 1,299 | | | 280 | 60 | 61 | 150 | | 123 | 674 | 460 | 1,134 |
| Coinjock | Paul Spry, Coinjock | 7,235 | 360 | 428 | | 474 | 27 | 250 | 1,866 | 975 | 4,380 | 2,100 | 6,480 |
| Columbia | G. N. Hurdle, Columbia | 4,475 | 300 | 99 | | 273 | | 150 | 550 | 2,008 | 3,380 | 1,650 | 5,030 |
| Cool Spring | Lycurgus Tinkham, Eure | 10,833 | 205 | 2,810 | 5,672 | 249 | 25 | 225 | 600 | 472 | 10,258 | 2,000 | 12,258 |
| Corinth | Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City | 21,968 | 1,900 | 1,378 | 8,757 | 1,540 | 177 | 577 | 2,475 | 2,946 | 19,750 | 3,333 | 23,083 |
| Creswell | C. L. Hopkins, Creswell | 4,349 | | 1,570 | 269 | 213 | 60 | 102 | | 40 | 2,254 | 1,320 | 3,574 |
| Ebenezer | Miss Amy Spence, South Mills | 5,782 | | 152 | | 250 | | | 1,638 | 850 | 2,890 | 1,500 | 4,390 |
| Edenton | J.A. Curran, Edenton | 54,389 | 4,517 | 2,277 | 15,857 | 2,122 | 1,506 | 685 | | 3,570 | 30,534 | 5,900 | 36,434 |
| Eliz. City (Blackwell) | W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City | 39,092 | 10,812 | 4,370 | | 1,786 | 400 | 700 | 2,080 | 5,978 | 26,126 | 6,225 | 32,351 |
| Eliz. City (Calvary) | Edward V. Davenport, Elizabeth City | 7,411 | 480 | 887 | 339 | 828 | 156 | 180 | | 599 | 3,469 | 3,780 | 7,249 |
| Eliz. City (First) | J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City | 46,804 | 6,663 | 4,726 | 8,777 | 2,363 | 353 | 169 | 4,000 | 7,700 | 34,751 | 6,713 | 41,464 |
| Engelhard | Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard | 2,568 | | 123 | 889 | 58 | 110 | 85 | 453 | | 1,718 | 780 | 2,498 |
| Eure | D. E. Sawyer, Eure | 2,377 | 116 | 72 | | 175 | 51 | 170 | 500 | 367 | 1,451 | 600 | 2,051 |
| Eureka | Ryland Brinkley, Sunbury | 9,688 | 600 | 570 | 828 | 640 | | 225 | | | 2,863 | 4,000 | 6,863 |
| Fairfield | Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield | 674 | | 116 | | | | 38 | | | 154 | 489 | 644 |
| Gatesville | Miss Nolie Stevenson, Gatesville | 8,735 | 247 | 644 | | 300 | | 385 | | 1,441 | 3,017 | 2,718 | 5,735 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Oscar Jones, Camden | 8,793 | 100 | 698 | 2,709 | 207 | 125 | 844 | 2,319 | 292 | 7,294 | 1,200 | 8,494 |
| Great Hope | Miss Lea Dail, Hertford | 3,663 | 195 | 657 | 157 | 366 | | 425 | | 255 | 2,055 | 1,300 | 3,355 |
| Gum Neck | Mrs. Rachel Spencer, Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | W. Jarvis Ward, Hertford | 23,037 | 2,155 | 2,975 | 3,583 | 1,086 | 135 | 533 | 4,000 | 1,546 | 16,013 | 4,610 | 20,623 |
| Hobbsville | L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville | 8,398 | 375 | 1,815 | 2,713 | 304 | 75 | 255 | 400 | 563 | 6,500 | 1,672 | 8,172 |
| Macedonia | Johnnie Bass, Edenton | 11,805 | 400 | 329 | | 584 | 461 | 575 | 498 | 1,008 | 3,855 | 4,000 | 7,855 |
| Manteo | Melvin Jackson, Manteo | 12,861 | 520 | 1,110 | | 614 | 21 | 100 | 3,710 | 753 | 6,828 | 3,780 | 10,606 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | Rufus Byrum, Corapeake | 3,144 | | 400 | 1,800 | 125 | | 300 | | | 2,625 | 1,500 | 4,125 |
| Moyock | Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Moyock | 6,480 | 190 | 298 | 100 | 311 | 102 | 175 | | 471 | 1,647 | 1,800 | 3,447 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Creswell | 1,111 | 40 | | | 24 | | | | 60 | 124 | 830 | 954 |
| Mt. Sinai | C. J. Umphlett, Hertford | 6,668 | 144 | 525 | 3,572 | 256 | 19 | 185 | | 161 | 4,862 | 1,110 | 5,972 |
| Nags Head | Milton Henley, Nags Head | 3,507 | | 102 | 63 | 164 | 25 | 197 | 400 | 76 | 1,027 | 1,348 | 2,375 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper | 2,175 | | 186 | | 312 | 140 | 105 | | 195 | 938 | 900 | 1,838 |
| Olivet | Mrs. Julia B. Layden, Elizabeth City | 2,347 | 30 | | | 188 | 200 | 331 | | 414 | 1,163 | 1,084 | 2,247 |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Willie Morris, Powell's Point | 6,557 | 67 | 2,339 | | 642 | | 202 | | 582 | 3,832 | 1,067 | 4,900 |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor | 3,186 | | 870 | | 154 | 195 | 200 | | 214 | 1,633 | 1,175 | 2,808 |
| Providence | Mrs. Shelton Simpson, Shawboro | 9,145 | 920 | 331 | | 400 | 50 | 195 | | 1,624 | 3,520 | 3,034 | 6,554 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. Laurine Whitehurst, Eliz. City | 10,577 | 738 | 564 | 15,945 | 590 | 372 | 295 | 1,350 | 640 | 20,494 | 2,400 | 22,894 |
| Rehoboth | Thue Snowden, Maple | 10,881 | 60 | 452 | 7,964 | 313 | | 125 | 7,038 | 209 | 16,161 | 1,126 | 17,287 |
| Reynoldson | C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va. | 13,300 | 500 | 380 | | 478 | 25 | 150 | 5,523 | 1,754 | 8,810 | 3,600 | 12,410 |
| Riverside | S. E. Brickhouse, Elizabeth City | 10,366 | 480 | 1,156 | 5,344 | 402 | | 217 | | 366 | 7,965 | 1,791 | 9,756 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Gordan Riddick, Manteo | 2,467 | | 446 | | 84 | 229 | 212 | | 133 | 1,104 | 1,020 | 2,124 |
| Rocky Hock | R. T. Harrell, Edenton | 25,939 | 819 | 4,412 | | 1,263 | 2,068 | 900 | 5,534 | 767 | 15,763 | 4,950 | 20,713 |
| Roper | W. M. Chesson, Roper | 2,566 | | 133 | 358 | 164 | | | | 300 | 955 | 875 | 1,830 |
| Rose Bay | Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter | 624 | | 16 | 36 | 39 | 14 | 70 | | 91 | 266 | 300 | 566 |
| Salem | Mrs. W. C. Morrisette, Elizabeth City | 8,947 | 416 | 1,619 | | 583 | | 60 | | 1,813 | 4,491 | 3,458 | 7,949 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Gates | 8,171 | 605 | 232 | | 304 | 360 | 557 | | 1,096 | 3,154 | 1,665 | 4,819 |
| Sawyer's Creek | S. E. Burgess, Belcross | 8,376 | 416 | 1,184 | 219 | 533 | 102 | | 500 | 283 | 3,237 | 3,316 | 6,553 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Jeneva Forehand, Shiloh | 13,252 | | 2,188 | | 900 | 498 | 265 | | 539 | 4,390 | 3,900 | 8,290 |
| Sladesville | Mrs. Sammy Cuthrell, Scranton | 1,045 | | 72 | | 51 | 28 | 88 | | 43 | 282 | 650 | 932 |
| Soundside | Nedum Brickhouse, Columbia | 4,379 | 154 | 2,026 | | 324 | 88 | 178 | 800 | 637 | 4,207 | 1,500 | 5,707 |
| Swan Quarter | Dan E. Baucom, Swan Quarter | 4,444 | | 282 | 1,029 | 201 | 119 | 75 | 380 | 335 | 2,421 | 1,726 | 4,147 |
| Warwick | W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville | 9,866 | 70 | 681 | 1,462 | 558 | 400 | 385 | 1,100 | 860 | 5,516 | 3,207 | 8,723 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. V. C. Dale, Belvidere | 1,049 | 24 | 58 | | 134 | 28 | | | | 244 | 600 | 844 |
| Woodville | Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford | 4,990 | 260 | 96 | 30 | 412 | 35 | 287 | | 1,373 | 2,493 | 1,800 | 4,293 |
| Yeopim | Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Edenton | 3,550 | 125 | 154 | 51 | 140 | | 210 | | 119 | 799 | 840 | 1,639 |
| TOTALS | | $ 544,638 | $ 38,641 | $ 53,714 | $ 108,354 | $ 27,724 | $ 10,280 | $ 15,080 | $ 52,847 | $ 52,563 | $ 359,204 | $ 127,852 | $ 487,056 |

# TABLE J. AND K. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES<br>REV. D. C. PRYOR<br>Associational Missionary<br>Elizabeth City, N. C. | Cooperative Program | Associational or District | Designated State Missions | Designated Home Missions | Designated Foreign Missions | Christian Education, Schools | Children's Home | Designated Hospitals | Other objects (Relief and Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio-T.V., etc.) | Total Missions Expenditures | Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Charlie Asbell, Tyner | $ 1,558 | $ 150 | $ 46 | $ 137 | $ 868 | $ 8 | $ 400 | $ 70 | $ 219 | $ 3,456 | $ 29,368 |
| Berea | Billie Old, Elizabeth City | 2,026 | 200 | 86 | 82 | 239 | 69 | 411 | 104 | | 3,217 | 19,267 |
| Bethel | C. A. Privott, Edenton | 50 | 60 | 60 | 51 | 140 | 175 | 121 | 50 | 45 | 752 | 6,181 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury | 240 | 75 | 73 | 110 | 122 | 48 | 110 | 34 | 33 | 845 | 6,547 |
| Burgess | Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford | 18 | 21 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 151 | 1,952 |
| Center Hill | W. J. Privott, Tyner | 432 | 120 | 37 | 14 | 346 | | 210 | 52 | 177 | 1,388 | 6,510 |
| Chappell's Hill | Mrs. M. D. Lane, Hertford | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 65 | 5 | 17 | 126 | 1,260 |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Alethea N. Spry, Coinjock | 229 | 50 | 60 | 38 | 50 | 103 | 150 | 50 | 55 | 785 | 7,265 |
| Columbia | Miss Rose Bateman, Columbia | 140 | 75 | 19 | 46 | 70 | | 355 | 43 | 31 | 779 | 5,809 |
| Cool Spring | E. P. Story, Eure | 367 | 100 | 61 | 279 | 122 | 134 | 131 | 83 | 123 | 1,400 | 13,658 |
| Corinth | Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City | 500 | 300 | 50 | 71 | 92 | | 24 | 100 | 189 | 1,326 | 24,409 |
| Creswell | C. W. Spruill, Columbia | 174 | 40 | 46 | 108 | 120 | 15 | 142 | 66 | 53 | 764 | 4,338 |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. I. A. Burnham, South Mills | 740 | 90 | | 21 | 43 | | 63 | 64 | 41 | 1,062 | 5,452 |
| Edenton | J. A. Curran, Edenton | 10,883 | 625 | 328 | 278 | 2,789 | 511 | 3,204 | 343 | 993 | 19,954 | 56,388 |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City | 2,700 | 530 | 366 | 367 | 713 | 367 | 719 | 477 | 503 | 6,742 | 39,093 |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Mrs. A. D. Baum, Jr., Elizabeth City | 419 | 100 | | | | 50 | 32 | | | 601 | 7,850 |
| Eliz. City — First | Mrs. W. B. Riddick, Elizabeth City | 3,565 | 603 | 682 | 476 | 1,939 | | 120 | 165 | 830 | 8,380 | 49,844 |
| Engelhard | Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard | 35 | 10 | | 10 | 5 | 10 | | | | 70 | 2,568 |
| Eure | Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure | 120 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 33 | 24 | 50 | 30 | 9 | 326 | 2,377 |
| Eureka | Elton Byrum, Corapeake | 1,000 | 150 | 71 | 130 | 170 | 51 | 100 | 70 | 325 | 2,067 | 8,930 |
| Fairfield | R. W. Jones, Fairfield | 25 | 5 | | | | | | | | 30 | 674 |
| Gatesville | Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville | 650 | 150 | 73 | 85 | 107 | 100 | 148 | 43 | 15 | 1,371 | 7,106 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden | 10 | 15 | | 10 | 10 | | 219 | 12 | 14 | 290 | 8,784 |
| Great Hope | Robert P. Hollowell, Hertford | 107 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 30 | 21 | 135 | 37 | 94 | 490 | 3,845 |
| Gum Neck | Mrs. Rachel Spencer, Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Carroll R. Holmes, Hertford | 2,585 | 380 | 120 | 215 | 242 | 313 | 976 | 145 | 590 | 5,566 | 26,189 |
| Hobbsville | Durwood Evans, Gatesville | 623 | 135 | 87 | 78 | 92 | 29 | 267 | 318 | 55 | 1,684 | 9,856 |
| Macedonia | C. P. Harrell, Edenton | 2,471 | 200 | 158 | 121 | 204 | 18 | 265 | 150 | 363 | 3,950 | 11,805 |
| Manteo | Linwood E. Mayo, Manteo | 524 | 120 | 50 | 139 | 300 | 25 | 225 | 47 | 110 | 1,540 | 12,146 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | Billy Matthews, Gates | 160 | 40 | 26 | 25 | 45 | 10 | | | 13 | 319 | 4,444 |
| Moyock | Sheldon A. Bundy, Moyock | 422 | 85 | 74 | 69 | 58 | 63 | 417 | 49 | 74 | 1,311 | 4,758 |
| Mt. Pleasant | J. B. Hathoway, Creswell | 45 | 11 | | | | 10 | 37 | 10 | 44 | 157 | 1,111 |
| Mt. Sinai | Ernest E. Morgan, Hertford | 300 | 60 | 70 | 69 | 155 | 11 | 173 | 54 | 53 | 945 | 6,917 |
| Nags Head | Mrs. Minnie Perry, Manteo | 163 | 10 | 31 | | 44 | 32 | 29 | 34 | 92 | 435 | 2,810 |
| Oak Grove | C. L. Everett, Roper | 15 | 35 | | | | | 40 | 50 | 66 | 206 | 2,044 |
| Olivet | Johnnie Layden, Elizabeth City | | | | 40 | 10 | | | | 50 | 100 | 2,347 |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Jerry M. Brown, Grandy | 224 | 50 | 45 | 74 | 90 | | 240 | 20 | | 743 | 5,643 |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor | 90 | 20 | 15 | | 10 | | 100 | 26 | 50 | 311 | 3,119 |
| Providence | Wilton Walker, Jr., Maple | 819 | 150 | | | | | 125 | 75 | 30 | 1,199 | 7,753 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. George E. Hewitt, Elizabeth City | 458 | 150 | 103 | 37 | 50 | 125 | 173 | 40 | 60 | 1,196 | 24,090 |
| Rehoboth | Thue Snowden, Maple | 14 | 30 | 14 | 8 | 10 | | 36 | 25 | 20 | 157 | 17,444 |
| Reynoldson | J. R. Freeman, Jr., Gates | 750 | 70 | | 96 | 73 | | 74 | 29 | | 1,092 | 13,502 |
| Riverside | W. L. Hill, Elizabeth City | 745 | 108 | 95 | 84 | 85 | 42 | 78 | 52 | 132 | 1,421 | 11,177 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo | 54 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 35 | 13 | 246 | 35 | 69 | 524 | 2,648 |
| Rocky Hock | R. T. Harrell, Edenton | 4,311 | 360 | | | | 79 | 1,176 | 189 | 300 | 6,415 | 27,128 |
| Roper | J. D. Bunch, Roper | 129 | | | 25 | | 8 | 29 | 16 | | 207 | 2,037 |
| Rose Bay | Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter | 18 | 10 | | | | | 15 | 11 | 4 | 58 | 624 |
| Salem | Mrs. W. C. Morrisette, Elizabeth City | 410 | 165 | 13 | 54 | 393 | | 95 | 57 | 36 | 1,223 | 9,172 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Thomas Riddick, Gates | 900 | 170 | 97 | 36 | 138 | 26 | 281 | 42 | 95 | 1,785 | 6,604 |
| Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter Midgette, Gregory | 355 | 102 | 77 | 57 | 58 | 87 | 582 | 109 | 119 | 1,546 | 8,099 |
| Shiloh | Dennis Bray, Shiloh | 2,531 | 270 | 272 | 120 | 406 | 95 | 165 | 130 | 100 | 4,089 | 12,379 |
| Sladesville | Mrs. Sammy Cuthrell, Scranton | 15 | 10 | 15 | | | | 10 | 10 | 5 | 65 | 997 |
| Soundside | Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia | 19 | | | | | | 237 | | | 256 | 5,963 |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter | 120 | 32 | | 25 | 56 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 26 | 297 | 4,444 |
| Warwick | W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville | 133 | 180 | 193 | 69 | 104 | 24 | 278 | 50 | 45 | 1,076 | 9,799 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. J. C. Howell, Hertford | 107 | | 7 | 10 | 35 | | 105 | 6 | 17 | 287 | 1,131 |
| Woodville | Mrs. J. A. Bray, Hertford | 251 | 109 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 30 | 43 | 33 | 21 | 582 | 4,875 |
| Yeopim | Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton | 158 | 40 | 19 | 33 | 32 | 25 | 124 | 25 | 40 | 496 | 2,135 |
| TOTALS | | $ 45,912 | $ 6,661 | $ 3,763 | $ 3,899 | $ 10,781 | $ 2,786 | $ 13,585 | $ 3,763 | $ 6,460 | $ 97,610 | $ 589,165 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| | Meeting Place | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1806 | Salem | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | J. B. Wall | 18 | 55 | 1,750 | £ 12 12 0 |
| 1807 | Cashie | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | Martin Ross | 10 | 68 | 1,947 | 9 15 6 |
| 1808 | Yeopim | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Ross | James Ross | | | | 12 12 0 |
| 1809 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Col. John Hamilton | Rev. James Wright | James Nowell | 20 | 80 | 1,946 | 12 5 0 |
| 1810 | Camden M. H. | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. William Dorsey | Aaron Spivey | 21 | 62 | 1,759 | 16 0 0 |
| 1811 | Wicacon M. H. | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. R. Poindexter | | R. Poindexter | 22 | 62 | 1,750 | 16 0 0 |
| 1812 | Elizabeth City | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | | James Wright | 23 | 158 | 1,789 | 16 10 0 |
| 1813 | Meherrin | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | | John Brice | 23 | 115 | 1,843 | 12 12 6 |
| 1814 | Edenton | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | William Spence | James Wright | 23 | 185 | 1,910 | $ 35.00 |
| 1815 | Outlaw's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | David Pritchard | James Ross | 23 | 71 | 1,916 | 34.00 |
| 1816 | Ballard's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Nathaniel Pruden | 28 | 68 | 1,820 | 34.50 |
| 1817 | Potecasi | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Martin Ross | 22 | 138 | 2,013 | 39.00 |
| 1818 | Sawyer's Creek | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | | Luther Rice | 22 | 123 | 1,756 | 32.00 |
| 1819 | Cashie | T. Brownrigg | Rev. Thomas Meredith | Rev. Thomas Meredith | John Rowe | 22 | 70 | 1,755 | 46.00 |
| 1820 | Middle Swamp | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | | Rev. Aaron Spivey | 22 | 75 | 1,536 | 36.00 |
| 1821 | Meherrin | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Eller Newbern | Martin Ross | 22 | 55 | 1,745 | 35.50 |
| 1822 | Salem | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Edward Wood | Aaron Spivey | 22 | 55 | 1,750 | 32.50 |
| 1823 | Colerain | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Hardy Cobb | Martin Ross | 22 | 227 | 1,952 | 39.00 |
| 1824 | Coinjock | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. John Peele | John Harrell | 24 | 351 | 2,236 | 40.00 |
| 1825 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Simon Turner | Jeremiah Etheridge | 25 | 964 | 3,318 | 44.50 |
| 1826 | Shiloh | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | W. H. Jordan | 26 | 394 | 3,028 | 44.50 |
| 1827 | Potecasi | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | John Harrell | 26 | 36 | 3,492 | 40.50 |
| 1828 | Elizabeth City | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Edward Hoskins | James Wright | 28 | 246 | 3,200 | 47.62 |
| 1829 | Smith's Grove | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | James Ross | 29 | 284 | 3,387 | 45.50 |
| 1830 | Piney Grove | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | Reuben Lawrence | 30 | 110 | 3,100 | 46.50 |
| 1831 | Cashie | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | S. J. Wheeler, Rev. A. Spivey | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 191 | 3,282 | 50.00 |
| 1832 | Powells Point | Thomas Jordan | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Thomas Meredith | 31 | 414 | 3,285 | 47.82 |
| 1833 | Ahoskie | Rev. James Ross | Rev. A. Spivey | | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 597 | 3,765 | 56.00 |
| 1834 | Salem | Rev. John Harrell | Rev. A. Spivey | | John Harrell | 33 | 190 | 3,815 | 56.42 |
| 1835 | Meherrin | Thomas Jordan | Rev. A. Spivey | William Darden | Q. H. Trotman | 34 | 122 | 3,664 | 52.50 |
| 1836 | Bethel | Isaac Baxter | Rev. A. Spivey | James Pruden | Reuben Lawrence | 38 | 218 | 3,294 | 54.00 |
| 1837 | Colerain | Isaac Baxter | Rev. John Peele | R. B. Cobb | G. M. Thompson | 38 | 111 | 3,484 | 51.00 |
| 1838 | Sawyer's Creek | Isaac Baxter | James L. Grimes | | A. M. Craig | 38 | 466 | 3,228 | 55.20 |
| 1839 | Potecasi | Isaac Baxter | S. J. Wheeler | | Henry Speight | 38 | 238 | 3,956 | 48.50 |
| 1840 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. Darden, S. T. Bond | Evan Forbes | 40 | 392 | 4,308 | 56.00 |
| 1841 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | C. Seltonstall, William Darden | Reuben Lawrence | 40 | 451 | 4,818 | 57.20 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1842 | Shiloh | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge | G. M. Thompson | 42 | 609 | 5,140 | 62.25 |
| 1843 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | S. T. Bond | J. A. Trotman | 42 | 329 | 8,783 | 65.50 |
| 1844 | Yeopim | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | John Nowell | 42 | 410 | 6,455 | 62.50 |
| 1845 | Capeharts | G. C. Moore | R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem | Elder Waff, A. W. Darden | Thomas Waff | 42 | 332 | 6,433 | 60.75 |
| 1846 | Sandy Cross | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | H. G. W. Thompson | 42 | 378 | 6,470 | 69.75 |
| 1847 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard | D. Sanderlin | 43 | 501 | 6,330 | 1,036.30 |
| 1848 | Ramoth Gilead | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | | J. G. Barkley | 45 | 545 | 7,981 | 69.75 |
| 1849 | Pleasant Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard | R. H. Trotman | 45 | 792 | 7,901 | 84.00 |
| 1850 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | M. R. Fory | 45 | 545 | 7,981 | 69.75 |
| 1851 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | Aaron Jones | 47 | 644 | 7,970 | 96.80 |
| 1852 | Piney Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan | W. M. Wingate | 43 | 950 | 9,060 | 92.50 |
| 1853 | Meherrin | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson | W. P. Britton, Jr. | 43 | 533 | 9,031 | 90.50 |
| 1854 | Bethel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner | L. M. Carter | 44 | 638 | 8,975 | 93.00 |
| 1855 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew | J. L. Pritchard | 47 | 606 | 10,057 | 98.00 |
| 1856 | Sawyer's Creek | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew | J. B. Taylor | 58 | 452 | 9,542 | 92.50 |
| 1857 | Colerain | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | S. T. Bond | T. H. Pritchard | 51 | 912 | 9,958 | 100.00 |
| 1858 | Great Fork | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight | Elder Wethely | 51 | 515 | 10,977 | 102.00 |
| 1859 | Mount Carmel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman | J. T. Trotman | 52 | 874 | 10,580 | 99.55 |
| 1860 | Edenton | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden | W. W. Kone | 52 | 937 | 10,814 | 106.50 |
| 1861 | Sandy Run | G. C. Moore | Rev. John Mitchell | R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards | T. J. Knapp | 53 | 625 | 11,054 | 85.50 |
| 1862 | Middle Swamp | Rev. R. B. Jones | Rev. John Mitchell | I. D. Barnes | R. B. Williams | 53 | 41 | 11,034 | 41.00 |
| 1863 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards | R. B. Jones | 52 | 106 | 10,669 | 173.50 |
| 1864 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | | R. R. Overby | 52 | 625 | 9,436 | 316.00 |
| 1865 | Robert's Chapel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | | R. B. Jones | 52 | 506 | 10,684 | 386.50 |
| 1866 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | John Mitchell | 53 | 723 | | 149.21 |
| 1867 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | R. R. Overby | 52 | 992 | 10,200 | 18,154.93 |
| 1868 | Berea | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | J. M. C. Luke | 53 | 327 | 10,725 | 15,925.14 |
| 1869 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. J. Cobb | J. D. Hufham | 56 | 912 | 9,505 | 7,521.85 |
| 1870 | Hertford | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. Vass, W. H. Powell | J. D. Hufham | 57 | 468 | 9,848 | 14,102.84 |
| 1871 | Potecasi | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | T. J. Knap | 56 | 567 | 9,430 | 12,589.53 |
| 1872 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | R. R. Savage | 58 | 820 | 10,521 | 15,002.23 |
| 1873 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 58 | 421 | 9,691 | 15,911.97 |
| 1874 | Gatesville | G. C. Moore | N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem | L. L. Parker | John Mitchell | 62 | 435 | 9,612 | 21,595.25 |
| 1875 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. E. Waff | A. D. Cohen | 64 | 791 | 9,064 | 14,747.68 |
| 1876 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. R. R. Overby | W. C. Parker | A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw | D. B. Williams | 65 | 730 | 10,098 | 14,991.13 |
| 1877 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | T. D. Boone | O. C. Horton | 65 | 616 | 10,843 | 16,119.12 |
| 1878 | Shiloh | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | Thos. G. Wood | 65 | 464 | 10,061 | 14,180.79 |
| 1879 | Republican | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 68 | 447 | 11,040 | 11,387.96 |
| 1880 | Bethel | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | J. P. Long | 68 | 426 | 11,049 | 12,604.24 |
| 1881 | Hebron | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. R. Overby | 68 | 343 | 10,003 | 13,033.37 |
| 1882 | Middle Swamp | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. H. Marsh | 72 | 620 | 11,327 | 17,747.18 |
| 1883 | Harrellsville | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | Rev. T. G. Wood | T. T. Speight | 71 | 617 | 11,535 | 18,652.84 |
| 1884 | Rocky Hock | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | J. D. Hufham | 37 | 452 | 6,491 | 10,993.81 |
| 1885 | Salem | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | R. Vanderventer | 38 | 467 | 6,216 | 12,818.43 |
| 1886 | Columbia | W. H. Manning | G. D. B. Pritchard | G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett | George Baker | 40 | 356 | 6,283 | 11,793.09 |
| 1887 | Providence | W. B. Shaw | G. D. B. Pritchard | E. F. Aydlett | F. M. Satterwhite | 39 | 512 | 6,360 | 10,969.90 |
| 1888 | Warwick | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. R. Overby | 42 | 573 | 6,772 | 6,441.70 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| | Meeting Place | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1889 | Sawyers's Creek | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. B. Collier | 47 | 560 | 6,863 | 10,396.65 |
| 1890 | Sandy Cross | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | C. A. G. Thomas | 48 | 261 | 6,690 | 19,342.33 |
| 1891 | Edenton | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | R. R. Overby | 48 | 475 | 7,480 | 48,562.92 |
| 1892 | Ballard's Bridge | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | W. V. Savage | R. T. Vann | 48 | 404 | 7,187 | 19,772.03 |
| 1893 | Plymouth | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. S.Vann | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 523 | 7,730 | 18,823.68 |
| 1894 | Shady Grove | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | W. B. Felton | Josiah Elliott | 51 | 380 | 7,671 | 15,789.30 |
| 1895 | Gatesville | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | J. E. White | 51 | 380 | 7,997 | 15,254.70 |
| 1896 | Berea | Dr. C. S. Blackwell | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 427 | 7,472 | 16,401.48 |
| 1897 | Shiloh | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. A. W. Burfoot | J. G. White | 52 | 578 | 8,352 | 16,401.48 |
| 1898 | Soundside | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. S. Penick | 53 | 162 | 7,765 | 13,143.30 |
| 1899 | Whiteville Grove | T. H. Boushall | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Waff | 55 | 393 | 8,156 | 15,506.63 |
| 1900 | Elizabeth City First | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | R. W. Simpson | C. F. J. Anderson | 55 | 321 | 8,263 | 17,095.60 |
| 1901 | Reynoldson | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | C. W. Duke | 56 | 364 | 8,134 | 17,095.87 |
| 1902 | Ramoth Gilead | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Collen | 57 | 549 | 8,504 | 18,290.58 |
| 1903 | Woodville | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | James G. Gregory | W. A. Ayers | 58 | 321 | 8,356 | 25,758.98 |
| 1904 | Edenton | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | James G. Gregory | F. W. Stone | 58 | 394 | 8,870 | 31,096.39 |
| 1905 | Ebenezer | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | John D. Berry | R. S. Monds | 59 | 355 | 8,829 | 34,511.35 |
| 1906 | Rocky Hock | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | L. McCormis | H. C. Moore | 50 | 412 | 9,084 | 27,724.23 |
| 1907 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Geor. J. Spence | J. W. Rose | 59 | 438 | 9,218 | 35,830.50 |
| 1908 | Columbia | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | B. H. Ward | J. B. Ferebee | 59 | 525 | 9,611 | 35,155.06 |
| 1909 | Warwick | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. L. Majet | T. S. Crutchfield | 50 | 484 | 9,235 | 38,168.46 |
| 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | W. B. Morton | 59 | 110 | 9,896 | 35,340.15 |
| 1911 | Sandy Cross | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | H. H. Mashburn | 60 | 355 | 9,882 | 33,977.75 |
| 1912 | Salem | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | A. A. Butler | 60 | 450 | 10,084 | 41,350.25 |
| 1913 | Cool Spring | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | E. L. Wells | 58 | 485 | 10,460 | 47,535.48 |
| 1914 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | I. N. Loftin | 60 | 514 | 10,595 | 51,350.91 |
| 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | T. S. Crutchfield | 60 | 429 | 10,663 | 38,866.34 |
| 1916 | Shiloh | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | J. K. Henderson | 60 | 666 | 11,385 | 50,304.36 |
| 1917 | Columbia | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | B. C. Hening | 61 | 406 | 11,579 | 70,060.17 |
| 1918 | Sawyer's Creek | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | D. P. Harris | 59 | 466 | 11,335 | 64,848.21 |
| 1919 | Middle Swamp | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. N. Johnson | 60 | 506 | 11,891 | 93,511.57 |
| 1920 | Soundside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 60 | 493 | 11,107 | 112,658.74 |
| 1921 | Berea | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | M. P. Jennings | No Sermon | 60 | 527 | 11,706 | 128,506.58 |
| 1922 | Gatesville | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | G. W. Clarke | 60 | 568 | 11,133 | 112,325.65 |
| 1923 | Riverside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | | J. H. Thayer | 60 | 400 | 11,679 | 118,235.73 |
| 1924 | Bethel and Warwick | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | S. H. Templeman | 60 | 492 | 11,470 | 145,542.23 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1925 | Columbia | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | M. L. Kesler | 64 | 667 | 12,096 | 159,966.07 |
| 1926 | Sandy Cross | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 64 | 505 | 12,147 | 135,415.75 |
| 1927 | Eureka | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | A. A. Butler | 64 | 405 | 12,058 | 136,574.05 |
| 1928 | Soundside | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | T. L. Brown | 64 | 642 | 12,352 | 130,219.62 |
| 1929 | Sawyer's Creek | James G. Gregory | Rev. R. W. Prevost | | R. W. Prevost | 64 | 422 | 12,050 | 117,009.98 |
| 1930 | Reynoldson | James G. Gregory | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | G. H. Payne | 64 | 320 | 12,911 | 99,899.76 |
| 1931 | Corinth | I. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | J. S. Johnson | 62 | 339 | 12,657 | 89,479.69 |
| 1932 | Elizabeth City First | I. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | J. C. Wicker | 64 | 316 | 11,873 | 17,418.66 |
| 1933 | Woodville | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. L. Carrick | 45 | 301 | 10,709 | 56,757.65 |
| 1934 | Blackwell Memorial | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. T. Byrum | 45 | 228 | 11,036 | 50,802.54 |
| 1935 | Sandy Cross | Geo. W. Lassiter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | E. H. Potts | 45 | 438 | 12,095 | 72,170.59 |
| 1936 | Providence | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. D. S. Dempsey | W. F. Woodall | 45 | 220 | 11,600 | 64,578.54 |
| 1937 | Ballard's Bridge | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. W. D. Norris | W. D. Morris | 44 | 401 | 11,809 | 67,837.71 |
| 1938 | Poplar Branch | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. White, Jr. | 45 | 358 | 12,226 | 76,155.42 |
| 1939 | Hertford | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. Pearce | 47 | 376 | 12,744 | 71,245.93 |
| 1940 | Salem | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. S. Harrell | 47 | 250 | 12,602 | 76,594.36 |
| 1941 | Edenton | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | W. F. Cale, Jr. | 47 | 226 | 12,676 | 71,706.31 |
| 1942 | Rocky Hock | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | H. L. Swain | 60 | 356 | 13,585 | 95,384.91 |
| 1943 | Shiloh | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Floyd P. Davis | 60 | 353 | 13,942 | 122,500.48 |
| 1944 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. I. Johnson | 60 | 402 | 14,188 | 159,362.83 |
| 1945 | Bethel | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. R. Stephens | 60 | 386 | 14,386 | 215,148.38 |
| 1946 | Warwick | Dr. R. E. Wall | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | T. Sloane Guy, Sr. | 60 | 417 | 14,510 | 193,830.26 |
| 1947 | Soundside | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | R. N. Carroll | 60 | 395 | 14,110 | 241,782.11 |
| 1948 | Berea | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | W. W. Finlator | 60 | 369 | 14,295 | 221,934.56 |
| 1949 | Edenton | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | F. B. Dinwiddie | 59 | 374 | 14,154 | 228,585.96 |
| 1950 | Columbia | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | Paul K. Burke | 59 | 478 | 14,551 | 347.081.54 |
| 1951 | Macedonia and Cool Spring | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. Carl E. Bjork | | G. M. Singletary | 59 | 359 | 15,081 | 225,877.77 |
| 1952 | Black'll Mtm. & E. City First | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. E. Gordon | 59 | 390 | 15,087 | 387,427.06 |
| 1953 | Ballard's Bridge and Eureka | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. W. Kicklighter | 59 | 427 | 15,348 | 507,782.79 |
| 1954 | Sandy Cross - Reynoldson | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | C. W. Goodwin | 59 | 512 | 15,277 | 494,792.91 |
| 1955 | Rocky Hock - Center Hill | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Ralph Knight | 58 | 458 | 15,334 | 535,786.62 |
| 1956 | Shiloh and Salem | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | J. Samuel Johnson | 57 | 417 | 15,583 | 540,694.00 |
| 1957 | Bethel and Hertford | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Henry Napier | 58 | 548 | 15,637 | 520,982.00 |
| 1958 | Warwick and Corinth | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. N. Carroll | 58 | 331 | 15,709 | 583,707.00 |

# W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

| Session, Time and Place | Superintendents | Asst. Supt. | Secretary-Treasurer | No. Societies | Total No. Organiz'ns | Total W. M. U. Membership | Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study | Total Tithers | Total Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock | Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem | Mrs. Josiah Crudup | Miss Cora White | 14 | 14 | 340 | | | 498.30 |
| 2—May 8, 1907—Corinth | Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia | Mrs. John F. Vines | Mrs. W. T. Deans | 8 | 11 | 225 | | | 634.45 |
| 3—May 5, 1908—Columbia | Mrs. T. S. White,Chm.Pro tem | Mrs. J. A. Rucker | Miss Buena Spruill | 16 | 27 | 984 | | | 911.49 |
| 4— 1909—Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. S. White | Miss Annie Gregory | 18 | 25 | 492 | | | 975.43 |
| 5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader | Mrs. T. S. White | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 22 | 37 | | | | 1,374.32 |
| 6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 17 | 25 | | | | 1,280.89 |
| 7—May 8, 1912—Salem | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 16 | | | | | 1,311.57 |
| 8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | | | | | 1,657.72 |
| 9—May 6, 1914—Corinth | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. E. Etheridge | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | 36 | | | | 1,467.05 |
| 10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 21 | 36 | | | | 1,520.98 |
| —Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. Wm. Boettcher | 26 | 43 | | | | 789.18 |
| 11—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. A. A. Butler | 28 | 47 | | | | 1,950.49 |
| 12—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 51 | | | | 934.83 |
| 13—August 1, 1918—Creswell | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 57 | | | | 2,671.41 |
| 14—August 1, 1919—Hertford | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 23 | 49 | | | | 2,865.40 |
| 15—Sept. 22 23, 1920—Ballard's Br. | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 30 | 75 | 2124 | | | 8,173.76 |
| 16—July 28 29, 1921—Eureka | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 32 | 61 | | | | 11,557.25 |
| 17—July 27-28, 1922—Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 35 | 64 | | | | 7,834.63 |
| 18— 1923 | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 37 | 73 | | | | 11,614.53 |
| 19—July 31, 1924—Berea | Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 42 | 86 | | | | 12,673.44 |
| 20—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 45 | 88 | | | | 11,172.41 |
| 21—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 47 | 52 | 1808 | 364 | | 8,290.15 |
| 22—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. I. A. Ward | 47 | 127 | | | | 10,371.92 |
| 23—May 9, 1928—Columbia | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. I. A. Ward | 51 | 149 | 1874 | 653 | | 10,066.39 |
| 24—April 16, 1929—Hertford | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 49 | 134 | | | | 11,856.77 |
| 25—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 122 | 1054 | 1000 | 170 | 10,309.29 |
| 26—April 9, 1931—Shiloh | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. E. White | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 119 | 2321 | 506 | | 9,289.49 |
| 27—April 7, 1932—Warwick | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. P. F. Walston | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 31 | 162 | 2465 | 586 | | 5,177.01 |
| 28—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 29 | 121 | 2431 | 784 | | 5,964.04 |
| 29—April 5, 1934—Edenton | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 32 | 130 | 2831 | 860 | | 6,100.00 |
| 30—April 4, 1935—Eureka | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. M. Weeks | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | 34 | 132 | 2727 | 682 | | 4,743.41 |
| 31—April 7, 1936—Riverside | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 36 | 142 | 2764 | 890 | | 5,259.27 |
| 32—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 38 | 152 | 2790 | 833 | | 6,784.18 |
| 33—April 7, 1938—Bethel | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 36 | 138 | 2752 | 1041 | | 6,284.22 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34—April 6, 1939—Corinth | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 155 | 3063 | 1274 | | 6,926.94 |
| 35—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 39 | 160 | 3151 | 1275 | 203 | 7,091.03 |
| 36—March 28, 1941—Cool Spring | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 159 | 2885 | 1141 | | 7,487.69 |
| 37—March 27, 1942—Edenton | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 47 | 164 | 2989 | 1145 | 299 | 7,839.95 |
| 38—March 26, 1943—Eureka | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 48 | 159 | 2985 | 964 | 358 | 11,107.94 |
| 39—April 4, 1944—Hertford | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. H. P. Miller | 47 | 157 | 2942 | 1176 | 269 | 12,461.81 |
| 40—April 3, 1945—Warwick | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 156 | 2826 | 1185 | 468 | 13,872.50 |
| 41—April 2, 1946—Macedonia | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 161 | 3153 | 1397 | 424 | 15,863.59 |
| 42—April 1, 1947—Salem | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 163 | 3032 | 1393 | 593 | 16,209.47 |
| 43—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | | | | | |
| 44—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | | | | | |
| 45—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | 193 | 3874 | 1994 | 599 | |
| 46—April, 1951—Shiloh | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. I. A. Ward | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 47 | 195 | 3959 | 2440 | 564 | |
| 47—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 190 | 3990 | 2480 | 640 | |
| 48—March 25, 1953—Sandy Cross | Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 51 | 179 | 3440 | 2048 | 1038 | |
| 49—March 24, 1954—Bethel | Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City | Mrs. Walter A. Ward | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 213 | 4264 | | 893 | |
| 50—April 12, 1955—Berea | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 191 | 3938 | | 1017 | |
| 51—May 24, 1956—Rocky Hock | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 231 | 3841 | | 902 | |
| 52—April 2, 1957—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 48 | 246 | 3934 | | 984 | |
| 53—April 15, 1958—Eureka | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 261 | 4045 | | 1069 | |

Printed By
CAROLINA PRINTING COMPANY
Elizabeth City, N. C.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

B
206.9756
M66cho

Minutes

# Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1959

—❧—

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

EDENTON
October 20, 1959

EUREKA
October 21, 1959

—❧—

Next Session Will Be Held With

BALLARDS BRIDGE, OCTOBER 18, 1960

BEREA, OCTOBER 19, 1960

*Minutes*

# Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

## 1959

—❦—

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

EDENTON
October 20, 1959

EUREKA
October 21, 1959

—❦—

Next Session Will Be Held With

BALLARDS BRIDGE, OCTOBER 18, 1960

BEREA, OCTOBER 19, 1960

# INDEX


Associational Directory ..... 3-4

Auxiliary Meetings ..... 44-46

- Brotherhood ..... 44
- Sunday School ..... 44
- Training Union ..... 45
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 45-46

Church Directory ..... 48-49

Constitution and Rules of Order ..... 9-12

Proposed Constitution and Rules of Order —
(To be voted on at 1960 Session) ..... 12-19

Historical Tables ..... 68-73

- Association ..... 68-71
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 72-73

Messengers and Ministers in Attendance ..... 5-8

Our Beloved Dead ..... 47

Proceedings ..... 20-43

- First Day, Morning Session ..... 20
- First Day, Afternoon Session ..... 28
- Second Day, Morning Session ..... 35
- Second Day, Afternoon Session ..... 37
- Report of the Promotional Secretary ..... 23
- Report of Treasurer and Auditor ..... 40
- Report of Committee on Committees ..... 41
- Report of Executive Committee ..... 24
- Report of Resolutions Committee ..... 42
- Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher ..... 42

Statistical Tables ..... 50-67

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. L. C. Chandler, Tyner
Clerk ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer ..... S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... Denis Morgan, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent ..... C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City
Woman's Missionary Union President .... Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner
Training Union Director ..... Rev. Lemar Sentell, Tyner
Brotherhood President ..... Lonnie Hill, Elizabeth City
Music Director ..... Rev. William Furr, Elizabeth City
Publicity Chairman ..... Rev. Henry V. Napier, Tyner

## COMMITTEES

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Ex-officio and Chairman ... Elizabeth City
O. C. Long, Jr. ..... Tyner
J. H. Moore ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. W. E. Cholerton ..... Manteo
Rev. Gilbert Mister ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. Don Wagner ..... Gatesville
Carroll R. Williams ..... Hertford

(*Ex-officio members in addition to the Moderator are all other officers listed above and the Chairman of the Missions and Expansion Committee listed below*)

### MISSIONS AND EXPANSION COMMITTEE

(*To serve for one year*)

Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. ..... Coinjock
Rev. Lemar Sentell ..... Tyner
Mrs. Cameron Boyce ..... Edenton

(*To serve for two years*)

Rev. Wilbur C. Presson ..... Elizabeth City
M. A. Hughes ..... Edenton
Mrs. Walter A. Ward ..... Corapeake

(*To serve for three years*)

Rev. R. B. Cottingham ..... Hobbsville
Rev. Henry Napier..... Tyner
B. B. Flora ..... Shawboro

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. William Purcell, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. L. C. Chandler ..... Edenton
B. B. Flora ..... Shawboro

### STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Homes ..... Rev. E. R. Stewart, Creswell
Baptist Hospitals ..... Rev. R. A. Harrell, Elizabeth City
Brotherhood ..... Lonnie Hill, Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... Rev. Joseph D. Lang, Fairfield
Evangelism ..... Rev. W. S. Brown, Hertford
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. L. F. Smith, Moyock
Home Missions ..... Rev. Gordan B. Shaw, Columbia
State Missions ..... Rev. J. O. Mattox, Hertford
Orphanage ..... Rev. W. H. Furr, Elizabeth City
Social Action ..... Rev. Bryan Holloman, Hertford
Temperance and Morals .. Rev. Maurice W. Grissom, Elizabeth City
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. John D. Hemmingway, Corapeake
Religious Literature ..... Rev. A. C. Sanders, Camden
Sunday Schools ..... C. R. Vann, Elizabeth City
Training Union ..... Rev. Lemar Sentell, Tyner
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner

### CHOWAN COLLEGE

President ..... Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, Murfreesboro

# MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

## MESSENGERS

BALLARDS BRIDGE:—C. J. Hollowell, Mrs. Ralph Hollowell, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Bateman, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Bateman, Mrs. Randolph Ward, Mrs. J. H. Hollowell, Clarissa Hollowell, Mrs. Corey Hollowell, Mrs. A. L. Hollowell.

BEREA:—Mrs. M. E. Lewis, H. C. Ferrell, Kersey Coffield, Minnie Boothe, Mrs. Effie Sanders, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Harris, Hubert Cartwright.

BETHEL:—Mrs. M. T. Griffen, Mrs. Wade Jordan, Mrs. T. E. Mansfield.

BEULAH:—Mrs. G. D. Asbell, Mrs. Milton Byrum, Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:—Mrs. Brantley McCoy, Mrs. H. E. Sanders, Minnie Pearl Wicker, Mrs. G. A. Chappell, Geo. W. Brown, Mrs. J. T. Williams, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. Geo. Folsom, Vernon J. Wright, Thelma C. Wright, Mrs. John H. Bell, Jr., L. B. Pritchard, S. R. Moore, Jr.

BURGESS:—Mrs. Frank Ward, Mrs. Earl Riddick, Mrs. Josiah Proctor, Mrs. Edgar Riddick.

CALVARY:—Mrs. L. E. Tuttle, Mrs. Deane Harrell, Billy Jackson, Miss Sally E. Davis.

CENTER HILL:—Mrs. Willie Byrum, J. N. Jordan, Mrs. Cameron Boyce, J. A. Wiggins, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McNider.

CHAPPELL'S HILL:—Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Lane.

COINJOCK:—Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Woodard, Gaither W. Bright, Mrs. Curtis Grey.

COOL SPRING:—Mrs. Mary Eure, Mrs. Geraldine King, Mrs. Warner Hudgins.

COLUMBIA:—Mrs. Gordan Shaw, Mrs. J. H. Bateman, Mr. and Mrs. D. K. Sawyer, Mrs. Lessie Harrell.

CORINTH:—Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Mrs. Marion Harris, Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Lowery, Mrs. Dallas Sample, R. L. McDaniels, W. W. Carter, Mrs. W. R. Pursell, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brite.

CRESWELL:—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Morris, Mrs. Sam C. Patrick,

Charlie Overton, Mrs. Kenzy Sawyer.

EBENEZER:—Mrs. Cecil Benton, Mrs. Dennis Godwin, Amey Spence, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Williams, Mrs. Eloise R. Benton.

EDENTON:—W. C. Hollowell, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Francis, W. J. Berryman, Mrs. Louis E. Francis, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Elliott, M. A. Hughes, Joseph F. Gantt.

ENGELHARD:—Mrs. Retta Neal, Rufus Williams, Mrs. Earl J. Perry.

EURE:—Mrs. A. W. Overton, Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Mrs. C. M. Parker.

EUREKA:—Mrs. Marshall Brinkley, Mrs. H. A. Eure, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Rountree.

FAIRFIELD:—Mrs. Joseph D. Lang.

FIRST BAPTIST:—Mrs. Geo. Waters, Mrs. A. H. Outlaw, Miss Annie D. Wells, Mrs. Wilbur West, Mrs. C. W. Sawyer, Mrs. W. C. Jackson, Mrs. Hubert Tarkenton, Mrs. Willard Savin, C. R. Vann, Mrs. W. B. Riddick, R. L. Garrett, Miss Adair Whisenhunt, J. H. Moore, R. W. Long, Mrs. M. W. Grissom.

GATESVILLE:—Mrs. Donald Wagner, Mrs. C. E. Lang, M. L. Piland, W. C. Harrell.

GENEVA:—Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Mansfield.

GREAT HOPE:—Mrs. Charlie L. Dail.

HERTFORD:—Mrs. John Biggers, Mrs. J. E. White, C. R. Holmes, Mrs. Warner L. Madre, M. J. Gregory, Mrs. T. E. Madre, Mrs. I. A. Ward.

HOBBSVILLE:—Mrs. S. L. Hollowell, P. D. Hobbs, Mrs. Woodrow Hoffler, Mrs. R. O. Hobbs.

MACEDONIA:—Mrs. L. C. Chandler, Mrs. Reuben Bass, Everett Ashley.

MANTEO:—Mrs. Leo Midgette, Mrs. Melvin Jackson, Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Mrs. Sanford Stallings.

MIDDLE SWAMP:—Mrs. Mary Brown, Mrs. T. B. Rountree, Mrs. W. F. Morris, Mrs. Bland Matthews, Mrs. C. W. Byrum.

MOYOCK:—Mrs. L. F. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Humphries, Mrs. John D. Welch.

MT. PLEASANT:—Mrs. Dallas Davenport, Mrs. Jim Spruill.

MT. SINAI:—Mrs. H. B. Miller, Mrs. Clifton Morgan, Mrs. Ned Nixon, J. C. Morgan, Mrs. Charlie Umphlett, Mrs. Carl S. Godwin, Harvey Stallings.

NAGS HEAD:—Minnie Perry, Agnes Barnett, Mrs. J. H. Dunbar, Mrs. Reba Henly.

OAK GROVE:—Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Everett, Mrs. D. W. Furlough.

POPLAR BRANCH:—Mr. and Mrs. Willie Morris, Mrs. Asa Midgett, Mrs. Noah Owens, Mrs. Jim Beasley, J. L. Brown, Mrs. Johnnie H. Bratten.

POWELL'S POINT:—Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Dowdy, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Twiford, Bessie Stone, L. H. Stone.

PROVIDENCE:—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Stallings, B. B. Flora.

RAMOTH GILEAD:—Mrs. Kenneth Whitehurst, Mrs. Clarine Davis, Mrs. H. S. Hewitt, Mrs. Charlie Weeks, H. B. Jones.

REYNOLDSON:—C. N. Winslow, Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Smith.

RIVERSIDE:—Rose Jennings, Mrs. Preston Jennings, Mrs. Hal Furr.

ROCKY HOCK:—Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Layton, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Bunch, Mrs. J. C. Saunders, I. L. Harrell, Mrs. Lester Harrell, Mrs. Roland Evans.

SALEM:—M. W. Lister, Jr., Mrs. Harley Berry, Mrs. Maggie Meads, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Markham, Mrs. Fred Meads.

SANDY CROSS:—Alfred F. Stallings, L. O. Stallings.

SAWYER'S CREEK:—Clay Ferebee, Mrs. Walter Midgette, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Burgess.

SHILOH:—Mrs. Gid Staples, D. B. Burgess, Mrs. N. B. Williams.

SLADESVILLE:—Mrs. Harold Spencer, Mrs. A. B. Gibbs, Mrs. Travis W. Flowers.

SOUNDSIDE:—Mrs. Herbert Chaplin, Mrs. Olive Brickhouse.

WARWICK:—Mrs. Ervin Saunders, Mrs. Dillard White, T. D. White, J. F. Ward.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:—Mrs. T. Riddick, Mrs. Charles Layden, Mrs. V. C. Dale, Mrs. J. C. Howell, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Mrs. Paul Holoman.

WOODVILLE:—Mrs. John A. Bray, Mrs. J. C. Wilson, Mrs. W. S.

Brown.

YEOPIM:—Sarah M. Harrell, Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Mrs. H. A. Perry.

## MINISTERS

Harland R. Getts, A. C. McCall, Gilbert G. Mister, Gordon B. Shaw, A. H. Outlaw, R. W. Kicklighter, W. R. Pursell, W. S. Brown, Joseph D. Lang, Aubrey C. Sanders, Henry V. Napier, Maurice W. Grissom, J. Lemar Wheeler, F. B. Dinwiddie, Don Wagner, Hal Furr, A. J. Eure, Jr., John D. Hemingway, Caleb W. Goodwin, Jr., L. C. Chandler, L. F. Smith, A. J. MeCelland, J. O. Mattox, J. Paul Holoman, K. E. Bryant, W. E. Cholerton, R. N. Carroll, Roy A. Harrell, E. R. Stewart, Lamar Sentell, D. C. Pryor.

# CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

## CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE 2. The Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the churches connected with it and all ordained ministers who are members of or are laboring in connection with the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and in addition thereto one messenger for each hundred members in excess of one hundred. All members of standing committees and officers shall be ex-officio members of the Association.

ARTICLE 3. The object of the Association shall be to promote among the churches a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation for the promotion of the Kingdom of God. The Association shall have no control over the churches, however, it reserves the right to inquire into their condition, to advise them in difficulties and to withdraw its fellowship from such as may be corrupt in doctrine or practice after due measures are taken to reclaim such church or churches.

ARTICLE 4. The Association shall have the following officers: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent and Associational Training Union Director who shall be elected annually and whose duties shall be those usually required of such officers. The Superintendent of the W. M. U. and the President of the Brotherhood shall be officers of the Association.

ARTICLE 5. Any Baptist Church with the proper credentials upon application may be admitted into the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present. The membership of any church in the Association may be terminated upon its failure to send messengers or letters for two successive sessions of the Association or upon application for dismissal.

ARTICLE 6. It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by letter and messenger and give not only full statistical information but also facts concerning their general welfare and to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual report, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the annual session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the letters in the hands of the Clerk not less

than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 7. The Association shall furnish the churches with a number of printed minutes within a reasonable time after each session, the number to be in proportion to the money contributed by each church to defray the expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. The Associational Year shall be October 1 to September 30.

ARTICLE 9. The Association shall elect annually an Executive Committee of seven members whose duty it shall be to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association and to confer with churches in need of assistance. The committee shall assist any churches which may need to be formed into compact fields or may desire assistance in securing pastors; inquire into the cause and correct as far as possible the failure of a church or churches to be represented and act for the Association ad interim whenever it may be necessary and proper to do so. The Executive Committee shall use whatever means there may be at its disposal to promote the Kingdom enterprises within the Association and shall have authority to change the time and place of meeting of the Association whenever it may seem wise and desirable to do so giving public notice of such change at the earliest opportunity. The committee shall hold at least two meetings a year and render a written report at the annual session of the body. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee. The Moderator shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended or altered by a two-thirds vote of all messengers in attendance at any annual meeting of the Association, providing notice shall have been given in the minutes of the preceeding meeting by printing the proposed amendment.

## RULES OF ORDER

1. No speaker shall address the Association more than twice on the subject under discussion without permission of the Association.

2. At each session of the Association a committee on each of the following subjects shall be appointed: State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Temperance, Christian Education, Relief and Annuity, Orphanage, Religious Literature, Hospitals and Baptist Homes. The B. T. U., W. M. U. and Baptist Brotherhood are to be reported on by their associational presidents, Sunday Schools shall be reported on by the Associational Superintendent. Each Committee shall consist of one member who shall read the report and open the discussion. The report shall deal with the particular phase of our work as it stands related to the Association, Baptist

State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and shall indicate the interest in and the support of that work by the churches of this body. No report shall contain more than three hundred words. All information for publication in the minutes shall be in the hands of the Clerk before the adjournment of the Association.

3. A program committee consisting of three members shall be appointed at each session, whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the next annual meeting of the Association and have printed copies of the program in the hands of the Clerk thirty days before the Association convenes.

4. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School and Training Union Convention of the Chowan Association shall be published each year in the minutes, the same to be sent to the Clerk not later than ten days before the Association meets.

5. The officers elected at the annual session of the Association shall take office at the close of that annual session. The duties of the Clerk at any session shall not have been completed until the minutes are published and distributed to the churches.

6. The Clerk shall suggest to each church the proportionate amount it should contribute toward the expenses of the Association and the printing of the minutes as recommended by the Executive Committee. The suggestion is to be sent to the churches with the Associational letter forms.

7. The names of our dead shall be read before the Association, a prayer offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names printed in the minutes.

8. The Clerk and Treasurer shall each receive an honorarium to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

9. In all points of order not already provided for the body shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or altered at any session of the Association by a majority vote of the messengers present.

11. The Chairman of the Associational Missions Committee shall be an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee.

12. The Moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

13. The Director of the Associational Music Department shall be elected each year by the Association and shall be an ex-officio

member of the Executive Committee.

14. At each annual meeting of the Association a Chairman for Publicity shall be elected whose duty shall be to give complete publicity coverage to all phases of our work, including: W.M.U., Brotherhood, Sunday School, Training Union, Music, Pastor's Conference and other planned meetings of the Association. He shall be an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee.

# PROPOSED REVISED CONSTITUTION FOR ASSOCIATION

**(To be voted on at the 1960 session)**

### CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It is the purpose of this Association to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness to Christ and to cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall not exercise any authority over any of the churches.

### ARTICLE III — COMPOSITION

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

### ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and

place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

## ARTICLE V — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

SECTION 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

SECTION 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

## ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions Committee, Director of Music, Director of Publicity and Promotional Secretary.

SECTION 2. These Officers shall be elected annually, except for the Promotional Secretary, and shall suceed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two terms of one year each in succession.

SECTION 3. In the event of the death, removal from Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officers.

SECTION 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected and may close at the end of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-Section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will of or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both Moderator and Vice Moderator, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided for and any other committee or

committees voted by the Association.

Both the Moderator and Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Sub-Section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall, under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible and practical after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that they do not exceed three hundred (300) words in length as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Treasurer for his services, the amount of which shall be set by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the affiliated churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association, and suggest to them a proportionate amount to be paid to the Treasurer for the Minute Fund.

Sub-Section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and/or the Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association. He shall receive for his services an honorarium, the amount of which shall be set by the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor shall be appointed by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-Section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total work of Sunday Schools.

Sub-Section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions

and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of Training Union.

Sub-Section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association, or securing someone for this job. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics and/or other methods. He shall make annual report to the Association concerning his work.

Sub-Section g. The Publicity Director shall assist our Promotional Secretary in compiling worthy news reports to be placed in local newspapers, radio programs and when advisable on television. He shall serve in an advisory capacity, except as requested or instructed otherwise by the Promotional Secretary and/or the Executive Committee.

Sub-Section h. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make annual report to the Association concerning the total work of the Brotherhood.

Sub-Section i. The Chairman of Evangelism shall encourage and promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association and shall assist, upon request of the churches, those churches desiring evangelistic help for evangelistic meetings. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of evangelism.

Sub-Section j. The Chairman of the Missions Committee shall preside at the meetings of the committee and shall supervise and direct its work in cooperation with the Promotional Secretary. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the work of his committee.

Sub-Section k. The duties of the Promotional Secretary shall be as defined in Article XI.

Sub-Section l. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be as prescribed by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of Woman's Missionary Union work.

## ARTICLE VII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be elected annually by the Association and shall be composed of twenty eight members, fifteen of whom shall be elected as follows: one from each of the ten counties within the boundaries of the Association, five at large; and the other thirteen members being the officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. The committee shall meet at least twice each year between the annual meeting of the Association and shall hear re-

ports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The committee shall act for the Association ad interim. Written reports of all meetings will be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

## ARTICLE VIII — CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

## ARTICLE IX — MISSIONS COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of a Chairman, elected annually by the Association, and six members, with two being elected each year for a three year term. The members shall not succeed themselves until after one year has lapsed from the date of the close of their terms of office. The Chairman may be elected to succeed himself as set down in Article VI, Section 1.

SECTION 2. The Missions Committee shall advise, encourage and work in close cooperation with the Promotional Secretary; prepare and submit to the Executive Committee a budget for the work of the Promotional Secretary; make suggestions to the churches as to their proportional part of the budget and render such assistance as is possible in securing necessary funds.

SECTION 3. The Committee shall work with the Promotional Secretary in determining the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions.

## ARTICLE X — COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

This Committee shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator and shall Nominate the Committees to report on the various phases of our Baptist work which shall include: Baptist Homes, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Children's Homes, State Missions, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity, Religious Literature and others of interest and importance to the Association. This Committee shall also nominate the Missions Committee and any other necessary committees not provided for herein.

## ARTCLE XI — PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY

SECTION 1. The Promotional Secretary shall be called by the Association for such period of time as the relationship shall be satisfactory to both parties. In the event of a vacancy between annual sessions of the Associational the Executive Committee shall present a person to the Association for call.

SECTION 2. The Promotional Secretary shall work under the supervision of and in cooperation with the Missions Committee, and shall promote the program of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall assist, encourage and work with the churches at their invitation and as time permits.

SECTION 3. The Promotional Secretary, as an employee of the Association, shall be a non-voting member of the Executive Committee of the Association. He may be elected or appointed to any Committee of the Association with the exception of the Missions Committee. He may advise and help committees in carrying out their work.

SECTION 4. Any other privileges and limitations shall be set by the Executive Committee and reported to the Association.

## ARTICLE XII — DUTIES OF CHURCHES

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Annual meeting of the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms provided therefor, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the annual meeting if possible.

## ARTICLE XIII — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close on September 30.

## ARTICLE XIV — ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. This constitution shall be considered in effect when two thirds of the messengers voting at the regular annual meeting at which the vote is taken, shall vote in favor of its adoption. Such adoption shall effect the repeal of all previously adopted constitutions.

SECTION 2. This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed change or amendment shall have been made available, in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

## RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotional period to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors and officers of the Association who are present, shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the current meeting of the Association: Committee on Nominations composed of five members; Committee on Resolutions composed of five members; and Committee on Place and Preacher composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Committee on Nominations. This Committee shall nominate the following officers of the Association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Music Director, Publicity Director and Missions Committee Chairman. The President of the Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood shall be nominated at their annual Associational meetings and the nominations submitted to the Nominating Committee Chairman in writing.

(b) Resolutions Committee. This committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(c) Committee on Place and Preacher. This committee shall make recommendations concerning the churches or church where the next Annual Meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preacher and alternate for the Annual Associational Sermon.

4. The Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article X of the constitution; Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VII of the constitution; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. It shall have such programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. All resolutions presented to the Association shall go first to the

Committee on Resolutions for study and recommendation.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meetings or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our dead shall be read to the annual meeting of the Association and a prayer offered for the comfort of the bereaved and the names of our dead printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. All parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

9. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

Henry V. Napier, Chairman
R. N. Carroll
Harland Getts
A. J. Eure, Jr.
R. W. Kicklighter
D. C. Pryor

# PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred Fifty-Fourth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Edenton Church on October 20, 1959 and with Eureka Church on October 21, 1959.

## TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

### Edenton, October 20, 1959

2. The meeting was opened with the singing of We're Marching to Zion and devotions were conducted by Rev. Roy A. Harrell.

3. The Moderator appointed Rev. Henry V. Napier to serve as time keeper and Dr. R. W. Kicklighter as Parliamentarian to serve during the session.

4. Rev. R. N. Carroll, host pastor, extended a hearty welcome to those present.

5. Brother Carroll, as Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the program and announced that the sessions for the day would be broadcast by stations W.G.A.I. and W.C.D.J. Upon his motion the program with some minor changes was adopted.

6. The following visitors from outside the Association, for both days sessions, were registered, recognized and welcomed in our midst. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Public Relations Director of Homes for the Aging; Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Pastor First Baptist Church, Rockingham; Rev. Oscar Creech, representing Chowan College, Murfreesboro; Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President Chowan College; and Chuck Barham, student of the College. Rev. Isaack Terrell, Pastor First Baptist Church, Ahoskie; Rev. Paul Pridgen, pastor Kennedy Home Church; Rev. L. J. Morris, Audio-Visual Aid Department, Raleigh; Miss Gloria Blanton, Student Union Department, Raleigh; Rev. J. Roy Clifford, Pastor First Baptist Church, Lexington.

7. The following new pastors in the Association were introduced and extended a welcome by Rev. Don C. Pryor: W. S. Brown, Woodville; E. R. Stewart, Creswell, Roper, Oak Grove and Mt. Pleasant; William Furr, Riverside; Lewis Smith, Moyock; Gordan Shaw, Columbia; Roy A. Harrell, Calvary; and Joseph D. Lang, Fairfield, Engelhard and Sladesville.

8. The Moderator requested that all the pastors of the Association stand and be recognized.

9. The Moderator appointed the following committees to serve

during this session:

I. Committee on Nominations—Rev. Don Wagner, Chairman, Gatesville; F. W. Williams, Ebenezer; Rev. R. N. Carroll, Edenton; Mrs. W. B. Riddick, Elizabeth City First; Mrs. H. B. Aswell, Eureka.

II. Committee on Committees—Rev. Harland Getts, Chairman, Providence; Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Blackwell Memorial; J. A. Wiggins, Center Hill; Mrs. J. T. Biggers, Hertford; Mrs. Frank Bray, Woodville.

III. Committee to suggest Time, Place and Preacher—Rev. Lamar Sentell, Chairman, Tyner; Mrs. Ned Nixon, Mt. Sinai; Clay Ferebee, Sawyer's Creek; Rev. Elliott Stewart, Creswell; Charlie N. Winslow, Reynoldson.

IV. Resolutions Committee—Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Chairman, Manteo; Rev. Russell Cottingham, Warwick; S. L. Lowery, Corinth; Mrs. Morris T. Griffen, Bethel; Mrs. Gilbert Mister, Salem.

10. **Report of Associational Missions Committee—**

**By Rev. A. J. Eure:**

During the early part of 1959 your Missions and Expansions Committee completed studies, surveys and census in Elizabeth City, Edenton and Hertford regarding the establishment of new churches and/or missions in these cities. When these were completed there was no recommendation made for the establishment of new churchs or missions; in two instances there were insufficient prospects and in the third there was no active support for a new church.

At the request of the Executive Committee the Missions Committee set forth some guiding principles for Chowan Associational Missions. They are as follows:

I. ORGANIZATION—

A. The Promotional Secretary shall be the executive officer charged with the responsibility of carrying out the missions program as adopted by the association.

B. The Missions and Expansion Committee elected by the association works with and undergirds the Promotional Secretary. The present work of the committee is largely along the following lines:

1. Drafts letters to the churches at intervals encouraging regular support of associational work, including current financial status of each.

2. Makes a study of the strength of the churches and recommends annual goals for each in the support of associational missions.

3. Studies possibilities for missions and new churches.

4. The committee shall assist the Promotional Secretary in promoting emphasis planned for the current year.

5. Studies the main objectives of the local missions work with definite recommended emphases for a long range program.

6. Submits annually a missions' budget to the Executive Committee, which with necessary revisions, is submitted by the latter to the association.

II. PROGRAM—

A. General Work of the Promotional Secretary

1. Evangelism and soul-winning should receive primary emphasis.

2. Assist the appropriate leaders to promote Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Church Music, through Clinics, Training Schools, and Simultaneous efforts.

3. To recommend in the programs promoted by these organizations — proper attention to quality, brevity, and location of meetings.

4. To promote our whole denominational program: Financial, Missions, and Local Work as far as funds and time permits.

5 To help locate and promote new missions and churches whenever and wherever there is a need.

6. To coordinate the publicity on an associational and denominational level with the help of a special director elected for the task. A medium of publicity shall be the "Chowan Baptist Bulletin."

7. To plan, with the Missions Committee, the Associational Calendar of Activities and to advertise and promote our various meetings and organizations with the help of the Publicity Director.

8. To help churches to find pastors, or supply pastors, if aid is requested.

B. Personal Privileges

1. Three weeks vacation per year.

2. Privilege of holding **two** revivals for pay. All funds received exclusive of these two revivals shall be turned into the associational treasury.

3. The Promotional Secretary shall attend conventions and other meetings in line with standard practice for full time pastors.

4. Other specific financial considerations shall be itemized in each annual budget.

III. RELATIONSHIPS WITH THE CHURCHES—

1. We recommend that the Promotional Secretary not be used by the churches (or pastors) merely as a "supply."

(1) If circumstances should demand an exception at this point, it should not occur more than once within a given year.

(2) We urge that when the Promotional Secretary preaches in a given church, that the pastor be present if possible.

2. If the Promotional Secretary is called upon to supply as suggested above, he should be paid the same as any other supply preacher, and these funds shall be turned into the associational treasury.
(This shall not in any way affect the amount of support expected from that church for the associational program.)

3. Full time churches can strengthen the program by not making requests of the Promotional Secretary (except essential ones) and thus releasing him to spend his time where it will count most for Kingdom causes.)

In anticipation of a great year for this work of Associational Missions, your committee has suggested that each church in this Association contribute seventy-five cents per resident member for the Associational Missions Fund. Your church officers have received by letter this suggestion.

Your committee takes this opportunity to express its appreciation for your

support of the program and encourages your continuing support of Associational Missions.

11. Brother Eure spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

12. **Report of Rev. Don C. Pryor, Promotional Secretary:**

It is with sincere gratitude to all of the churches, pastors and Associational Officers that your Promotional Secretary offers this second annual report. Your Secretary wishes to report that a fine spirit of Christian cooperation has been evidenced throughout the Association with practically all of the churches taking some part in the various Associational activities through the year.

Following is a summation of activities of the Promotional Secretary during the year ending September 30, 1959:

I. Southern Baptist and State Convention activities:

Southern Baptist Convention; Annual State Convention; Special Session of State Convention; State Evangelistic Conference; Associational Missionaries Conference at Caswell.

II. Regional activities:

Regional W.M.U. Meeting; Regional Sunday School Convention; Regional Training Union Convention; Regional or Brotherhood Convention.

III. Associational activities:

W.M.U. Leadership Institute; W.M.U Annual Meeting; Annual Sunday School Meeting; Vacation Bible School Clinic; R.A.-G.A. Camp; Annual Brotherhood Meeting; Brotherhood Man and Boys Night; Associational Training Union Convention; Training Union Elimination Tournament; Associational Youth Rally; Training Union "M" Night; Church Officers and Committees Clinic; Quarterly Music Conferences; Music School Week; Evangelistic Rally for Ladies; Forward Program of Church Finance Clinic; Annual Associational Meeting; Monthly Pastors' Conferences.

IV. County and Group Meetings:

County W.M.U. Meetings—4; Group Sunday School Meetings—4.

V. Local Church Meetings:
Preached and led worship service — 38
Visited during revival or regular worship service — 26
Ordination services — 4
Study Courses taught — 22
Committee Meetings attended — 43
Addresses to Brotherhood meetings — 6
Special services, dedications, etc. — 9
Addresses to W.M.U. meetings — 2
Weddings — 4
Baptized — 7
Confessions of faith — 16
Conferences with individuals — 290
Miles traveled — 21,006
Bulletins mailed — 15,500
Letters and cards mailed (est.) — 5,000

VI. In addition to the above mentioned organizations, special promotional attention has been given to: Layman's Day; Thanksgiving Offering; Evangelistic Crusade; Hospital Offering; Forward Program of Church Finance; State, Home and Foreign Missions; Chowan College; Hamilton Home for the Aging; Pastor Led Enlargement Campaign; Summer As-

semblies.

VII. Special recommendations for the current year:

1. That a committee be appointed by the moderator to investigate thoroughly the possibility of establishing an Associational Summer Assembly and report its findings to the Association at the next Annual Meeting. The report would include: necessity, possible sites, financial involvement, any other information the committee deems pertinent, and special recommendations.

2. That the Builders Club be extensively promoted by the Missions Committee and that any funds on hand or received in the future be channeled by the Missions Committee and Executive Committee into the establishing or helping to establish missions points either in our Association or in some other area where the need is seen.

13. On motion the report was adopted but the two recommendations to be voted on separately. The recommendation under VII, 1, above was on motion adopted. However, it was made clear by the discussion that in doing so the Association is not committing itself to a Summer Assembly Grounds, but that it is only authorizing the Moderator to appoint a committee to investigate the possibility of establishing one and report at the next annual meeting.

14. A motion to table the recommendation under VII, 2, until we have the report from the above named committee lost by a vote of 47 to 43. Then the second recommendation was on motion adopted.

15. **Report Of The Executive Committee — By Rev. J. O. Mattox, Chairman:**

Since the Executive Committee is the Association between sessions, it is understandable that your Committee has had a busy year. Four meetings were held and each of these were two hours or more in length. Since Hertford seemed to be the most convenient location for most of the members, all of the meetings were held there at Hertford Baptist Church.

Routine reports on work in our Association were given by the various officers and chairmen at each meeting. Business was transacted, problems were discussed and solved as best we could, future expansions were proposed and debated and continual stress on the promotion of Christ's Kingdom was made. Complete minutes were made of all meetings, but when the time came to consider a report of our work to you, it was decided that—though the routine reports were important and the detailed discussions necessary — we would bring to you just the highlights of our four meetings, so this is what we submit in the way of a report.

At the January 29th meeting, Brother Henry V. Napier was unamimously elected to serve as Publicity Chairman for our Association. This action was in compliance with the Nomination Committee's report which the Association approved at the 1958 session.

Brother B. L. Raines, Chairman of the Missions and Expansion Committee, discussed the possibilities of expansion in our Association in keeping with the Southern Baptist 30,000 movement. He reported that surveys had been made in several areas to determine our possibilities. He also spoke on the limited funds in the Builders Club and expressed the hope that the fund would take on renewed interest so that financial assistance would be available for future expan-

sion projects.

At the suggestion of Brother D. C. Pryor, the Missions and Expansion Committee was requested to make a thorough study of the work of our Promotional Secretary and bring a report to the next Executive Committee meeting as to the definition of the purposes and goals of the Promotional Secretary's work.

At the April 27th meeting, Brother B. L. Raines brought a report of the study his committee made as to defining the purpose and goals of the work of the Promotional Secretary. For the sake of clarity and information, the entire report is given here as it was read and approved by the Executive Committee:

I. Organization

A. The Promotional Secretary shall be the executive officer charged with the responsibility for carrying out the missions program as adopted by the Association.

B. The Missions and Expansion Committee elected by the Association works with and undergirds the Promotional Secretary. The present work of the committee is largely along the following lines:

1. Drafts letters to the churches at intervals encouraging regular support of associational work, including current financial status of each.

2. Makes a study of the strength of the churches and recommends annual goals for each in the support of associational missions.

3. Studies possibilities for missions and new churches.

4. The committee shall assist the Promotional Secretary in promoting emphases planned for the current year.

5. Studies the main objectives of the local missions work with definite recommended emphases for a long range program.

6. Submits annually a missions' budget to the Executive Committee which, with necessary revisions, is submitted by the latter to the Association.

II. Program

A. General Work of the Promotional Secretary

1. Evangelism and soul-winning should receive primary emphases.

2. To assist the appropriate leaders to promote Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Church Music, through clinics, training schools and simultaneous efforts.

3. To recommend in the programs promoted by these organizations proper attention to quality, brevity and location of meetings.

4. To promote our whole denominational program: financial, missions, and local work as far as funds and time permit.

5. To help locate and promote new missions and churches whenever and wherever there is a need.

6. To coordinate the publicity on an associational and denominational level with the help of a special director elected for the task. A medium of publicity shall be the **Chowan Baptist Bulletin.**

7. To plan, with the Missions Committee, the Associational Calen-

dar of activities and to advertise and promote our various meetings and organizations with the help of the Publicity Director.

8. To help churches to find pastors, or supply pastors, if aid is requested.

B. Personal Privileges

1. Three weeks vacation per year.

2. Privilege of holding two revivals for pay. All funds received exclusive of these two revivals shall be turned into the Associational Treasury.

3. The Promotional Secretary shall attend conventions and other meetings in line with standard practice for full time pastors.

4. Other specific financial considerations shall be itemized in each annual budget.

III. Relationships With The Churches

A. We recommend that the Promotional Secretary not be used by the churches (or pastors) merely as a "supply".

1. If circumstances should demand an exception at this point, it should not occur more than once within a given year.

2. We urge that when the Promotional Secretary preaches in a given church, that the Pastor be present if possible.

B. If the Promotional Secretary is called upon to supply as suggested above, he should be paid the same as any other supply preacher and these funds shall be turned into the associational treasury. (This shall not in any way affect the amount of support expected from that church for the associational program.)

C. Full time churches can strengthen the program by not making requests of the Promotional Secretary (except essential ones) and thus releasing him to spend his time where it will count most for Kingdom causes.

IV. Special

1. That the Promotional Secretary have the privilege of attending a course in "Pastoral Counseling" (or related studies elsewhere if neccessary) at our Baptist Hospital either in 1959 or 1960.

2. We hereby recommend that the Missions and Expansion Committee be founded on a rotating plan consisting of nine members: three new members to be elected annually; and three to be retired annually. (In practice, this would mean that, at the outset, three would be elected for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Members would be permitted to succeed themselves indefinitely.)

Brother Raines offered his resignation as Chairman of the Missions and Expansions Committee since he had accepted a pastorate at Kings Mountain, N. C. The Executive Committee accepted his resignation with regret. The Moderator was authorized to appoint another Chairman to serve until the next meeting of the Association.

At the July 27th meeting, Brother J. H. Moore, Chairman of a committee from within the Executive Committee to secure places for the next Associational meeting, reported that we would meet the first day at the Edenton Baptist Church and the second day at Eureka Baptist Church.

Brother A. J. Eure, newly appointed Chairman of the Missions and Expansion Committee, reported that his committee had made studies of possible

expansion within our area and that at the present there is no need for the establishment of new churches and/or missions. His committee suggested that in lieu of asking for specific amounts from each church for Associational Missions as has been done in the past, that each church be asked to give 75 cents per resident member for this work. It was the consensus of the committee that this method would be fair and equitable to all, both large and small churches.

At the October 5th meeting, Brothers D. C. Pryor and A. H. Outlaw were appointed to prepare, if possible without too much expense, a map of the Chowan Association territory giving the location of each church for publication in the minutes of the Association. The need for such a map has been recognized for a long time.

Brother A. J. Eure, Chairman of the Missions and Expansion Committee presented the following report which was approved by the Executive Committee for adoption by the Association:

I. Administrative

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Promotional Secretary's salary | $4,400.00 | |
| 2. | Relief and Annuity | 200.00 | |
| 3. | Travel Allowance | 1,440.00 | |
| 4. | Rent Allowance | 720.00 | |
| 5. | Convention Expenses | 300.00 | |
| | TOTAL | | $7,060.00 |

II. Operation

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Office help | 225.00 | |
| 2. | Telephone | 200.00 | |
| 3. | Office supplies and materials | 145.00 | |
| 4. | Postage | 250.00 | |
| 5. | Bulletins | 350.00 | |
| 6. | Heater and gas for office | 70.00 | |
| 7. | Office equipment | 300.00 | |
| 8. | Miscellaneous | 200.00 | |
| | TOTAL | | 1,745.00 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | | $8,800.00 |

(This is an increase of $485.00 over last year's budget)

As we said in the outset, this is not all your Executive Committee did in the way of business and activities, but these are a few of the highlights of our work.

On behalf of the Committee, let me say we appreciate your confidence in us and we pray that our work has justified that confidence. Our prayers and best wishes to the Executive Committee that you elect to suceed us.

16. The report was on motion adopted.

17. Rev. M. W. Grissom conducted congregational singing after which there were several announcements concerning committee meetings, lunch, etc.

18. In view of the sessions being broadcast it was decided to begin after lunch at one o'clock instead of ten minutes past one as called for in the program.

19. The Moderator requested the two former Moderators

present — Dr. I. A. Ward and W. J. Berryman to stand and be recognized.

20. **Report on Relief and Annuity — By Rev. J. Paul Holoman:**

Since its organization 40 years ago, the Relief and Annuity Board has paid benefits of nearly $27,000,000. In 1957 alone $2,245,861.18 was received by more than 5,000 retired or disabled ministers, denominational leaders and widows.

At the close of 1957, there were approximately 17,500 active members in the Board's various retirement plans, with nearly 20,500 churches, boards and agencies co-operating. During the year, membership in the plans increased by 2,454.

Last year 503 persons were added to the Board's annuity roll. Yet with this increase only 34 per cent of our Southern Baptist ministers are enrolled in the Annuity Board's protection plan.

At present 137 North Carolina Baptist ministers and widows are receiving grants totaling $25,947.50 annually. This is encouraging, but we urge all pastors and workers to lead their churches to participate in this plan that all ministers and widows will have security in their old age.

About 80 per cent of the Southern Baptist preachers who occupy pulpits in smaller churches make less than $2,500.00 a year. Most of these pastors are married with several children. These men like other men of God's calling, are exposed to disability, death and old age. This is the primary reason why the Annuity Board strongly encourages each church to assume the small cost of the protection plan for its pastor. Then, when his earning ability does stop, he and his family will have some income to rely on.

Your State Convention will assume five per cent of the cost, leaving the church to pay only up to $33.34 a month maximum, based on 10 per cent of its pastors salary. Get your church to study the Plan and participating now, your church will be protected against the heavy financial burden of supporting two families in the event of disability, death or retirement of your pastor. It will relieve your pastor's anxieties and fears about the further welfare of his family, and enable him to devote all of his energy to his church work.

21. The report was on motion adopted.

22. Brother Grissom led in singing My Faith Looks Up to Thee after which Rev. A. J. Eure read from the Holy Scriptures and offered prayer and the Associational sermon was delivered by Rev. Lemar Wheeler. Brother Wheeler closed the morning session with prayer and thanksgiving for the lunch to be served by our host Church on the beautiful lawn.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

### Edenton, October 20, 1959

23. Brother Grissom led in congregational singing and devotions were conducted by Rev. A. J. McClelland.

24. Rev. Henry V. Napier, Publicity Chairman, announced the sponsors of the radio broadcasts and Rev. J. O. Mattox, Moderator, expressed our thanks to them in making it possible for many who

were unable to attend to listen in.

25. **Report on Evangelism — By Rev. A. C. McCall:**

Jesus said "the field is the world," "make disciples of all nations," "I will be with you." This to me is what Jesus meant by evangelism. All of these factors must go into our evangelistic programs.

The question: Will the heathen that has no chance to hear the gospel be saved, is not the most serious question concerning this matter, the really serious question is: can we call ourselves followers when we fail to accept His program of getting the gospel to the heathen, either in our community or in Africa.

In the period 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be more obedient to this invitation of Jesus. The reports on the 1959 Evangelistic Crusade, it appears that some progress has been made. The 1959 effort was the most fruitful ever reported. With one exception every association in this State co-operated. We believe this is true because more people worked at the task; more people prayed for God's help and many of the churches made the most preparation for their meetings they ever made.

In our State, there were 15,000 baptisms and 20,000 additions to our churches. There were 2,000 young people that dedicated themselves to full time Christian service.

In the Chowan Association there were 187 baptisms, 58 additions by letter, 927 rededications and 46,447 that attended the meetings.

It took more church members in two thirds of the associations in our State to win another person, than it did on an average for the entire Southern Baptist Convention. We are told that there are two million lost people in our State. In our Association there were only 437 baptisms this year. This ought to stir us wide awake; leading all of us to accept Christ's plan for evangelism and to dedicate our all to the thing He died for.

26. The report was discussed by Brother McCall and on motion was adopted.

27. **Report on Homes for the Aging — By A. C. Griffen (Read by Rev. J. P. Holomon:)**

All three of our Homes — Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters — have had a good year, and have been filled to capacity — 119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

Since the average age of a resident is about 80 years, there were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilsons Mills, N. C. He died July 13, being 99 years of age.

While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews, of Hamilton, has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to

finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Home, and (2) to raise about $150,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. When these two projects are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170.

$600 will furnish, $1,000 will endow, and $4,000 will construct a room. If you are not able to do as much send the amount you can give to the N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging, Winston-Salem.

A Special Day Offering of $175,000 in February, 1960, will help to meet infirmary cost, and continue to give financial help to residents who need aid.

Baptist Homes are most grateful for the help given to offer our aging friends a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

28. Brother Griffen was unable to attend and Rev. J. P. Holoman, whom he had requested to read the report, offered a motion to accept the report without reading and give the extra time to Charles P. Burchett, Director of Public Relations of the Homes, to discuss the program. The motion carried.

29. **Report on Hospital — By Rev. Bryan Holloman (Read by Mrs. M. T. Griffen):**

Our Hospital seeks to perform the healing ministry of the "whole" man, spiritual, mental and p h y s i c a l. Not only do the sick and incapacitated receive hospital and medical care, but young people are trained in a professional and Christian atmosphere to serve in medicine and research throughout the world. There is provided a Diagnostic Clinic, elaborate and specialized equipment, pastoral care, a training program for the Healing Team, and aid for ministers and missionaries. Twelve hundred men and women are employed in this vast healing endeavor.

Last year Service Patients from 95 counties made over 66,000 visits to the 31 clinics of the Out-Patient Department, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. About the same number of office visits was made by private and full-pay patients. More than 16,000 sick persons were hospitalized for 132,000 days of bed care.

Forty per cent of the hospital service is rendered the patients who go to the Out-Patient Clinics or who enter the hospital through the Out-Patient Department. The services of the physicians are free to all these patients, but the hospital charges must be paid unless other arrangements are made by the family. Last year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these Service Patients. The Mother's Day Fund, along with the welfare funds and assistance from other agencies and foundations, enables the hospital to provide more than half of this service free for our very poor people. The Mother's Day Fund alone, however, has not covered the full cost of the care of even the most needy. We need, then, to lay upon the hearts of our members the necessity of the Mother's Day Fund.

This year the aim of the Chowan Association was one hundred per cent participation of all the churches in the Mother's Day Offering. By September 10, 53 churches had reported, with a total gift of $3,565.07. Two that usually gives have not yet reported, and a third gives periodically throughout the year. Therefore, it is hoped that when the full report is available our aim will have been almost reached with a total gift at least equal to previous years.

30. On motion the report was adopted.

31. **Report on Baptist Children's Home — By Dr. R. W. Kicklighter:**

Under the leadership of the new superintendent, Dr. W. R. Wagoner, the Children's Home has continued a wisely planned Multiple Child Care Program, reaching well over 1,000 dependent children last year. Of this number 559 were in group care, 194 in Foster Homes and 40 assisted by Mother's Aid. In addition to these more than 300 children were placed with relatives and other agencies. Even so, three out of very four applicants had to be turned away.

Expansion of services was realized in two areas, the Foster Home Program and the care of Indian Children at Pembroke. Expansion was made possible by an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

The Thanksgiving Offering is becoming more important each year. This affords the only means of meeting the rise in cost of services. Since January 1, 1955, the Children's Homes have operated on support guaranteed by the State Convention through the Co-operative Program. This places a ceiling as well as a floor on the income of the Children's Home. A budget which was adequate in 1955 falls far short of the needs of 1959. Any increase of income to the Children's Home must come through the Thanksgiving Offering. North Carolina Baptist will continue to support the Children's Home in a generous manner and demand an expanding program to meet the growing needs in the field of Child Care.

Three new cottages are being built in 1959 — a cottage at Mills Home for boys, a cottage at Kennedy Home for girls and a cottage at Pembroke for Indians. Planning for the expansion of the Foster Home Program is in process. Serious consideration is being given for a cottage near the Baptist Hospital to care for children whose emotional stability has been seriously damaged. In the near future regional case work centers will be established to serve more children. Wise and careful planning marks the changing trends of Child Care. The Baptist Children's Home is grateful for your support and relies heavily upon your prayers.

32. Dr. Kicklighter presented Rev. Paul Pridgen, Pastor of the Kennedy Home Church, who discussed the work of our Homes and the report was on motion adopted.

33. **Report on Religious Literature — By Rev. J. D. Hemmingway (Read by Rev. Donald Wagner):**

Within the past few years the flood of obscene and degrading literature through the United States Post Office has become such a problem that the postal department has cracked down on it in an effort to break it up. Many news stands in our Association are so evilly displayed that a Christian can hardly stop to select a decent magazine without a feeling of shock and horror. Poison is coming from money-hungry publishers who care nothing for the morals of adults or youth.

Most of the other literature, coming into our homes through the mails and from the news stand, is either unconcerned about religion or strickly materialistic. In fact, much of the literature and many of the text books that our children read in the public schools are strickly humanistic and mostly atheistic.

With only these two types of literature a person would have a warped view about the truth. This is the reason for religious literature. The Bible, of necessity, needs to be read because it tells us of God and His Grace. All

Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel.

The Biblical Recorder, our State Paper, was founded to carry out the aims of our state convention, which are, "To promote missions, education, social service and the distribution of religious literature." The Baptists of North Carolina must be challenged, first in their homes and then in their churches and associations to rise up as a mighty army and encourage more reading of the vast amounts of religious literature that is available for every age.

34. Rev. Isaac Terrell, Pastor First Baptist Church in Ahoskie and a representative of the Biblical Recorder, spoke to the report and it was on motion adopted.

35. **Report on Brotherhood — By J. H. Moore:**

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all of you for the splendid support and co-operation in making this year's work most pleasant and profitable in the Brotherhood Organization of the Chowan Baptist Association.

The Chowan Baptist Association Annual Brotherhood Meeting and Men's Rally for Evangelism was held jointly at the Rocky Hock Baptist Church on Monday Night, January 19th with approximately 351 men present. The meeting began at 6:45 P.M. with a barbecue plate served in the Rocky Hock Educational Building.

This was one of the finest meetings that we have had the privilege to attend with Reverend Charles B. Howard of Campbell College as the Christian Inspirational Speaker. His message thrilled all who heard him and he inspired us to higher and nobler Christian actions.

Reverend B. L. Raines, host pastor and Chairman of Special Rallies for Evangelism, presented a special challenge in regards to the continent-wide evangelistic crusade slated for April.

The Brotherhood sponsored a "Man and Boy Night" on July 24th at the Kiwanis Park in Elizabeth City. Approximately 225 men and boys attended the fellowship meeting, enjoying swimming in the pool and eating a fish supper.

Election of officers for the 1959-1960 year was the one item of business and the meeting was closed with a devotional given by Reverend William Pursell of the Corinth Church. Elected to serve during the coming year were: President, Lonnie Hill, 1308 Burke, Elizabeth City; Vice President, Murray Tynch, R.F.D., Edenton; R.A. Leader, Reverend William Pursell, R.F.D., Elizabeth City; Song Leader, Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville; Treasurer, E. C. Woodard, Hertford and Corresponding Secretary, Reverend D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City.

36. Brother Moore discussed the report and it was on motion adopted.

37. **Report on Social Action — By Rev. L. C. Chandler:**

As we think of Christian Education, we are prone to ask, what is education? I believe we all agree to the definition: "That which is developed or drawn out of something else." Then developing the mind in thinking which directs the acts and deeds of the individual.

With every reason to believe that social problems will continue to confront the churches of our nation. It is time that our churches take a stand

for the right.

Gambling in its many forms is still a menace to our people and we should continue our efforts to influence our people against it.

Divorce is still on the increase and with the sinister influence of European conditions, and our magazines playing the conditions up so strongly, makes it imperative that our churches teach the sacredness of the marriage relations and instill in our young people the sacredness of those intimate relationships of life the violation of which means destruction of the homes, the wrecking of individual lives and the downfall of nations.

Social service is of vital concern to our churches and to our Association. Our part as a group of united churches is to encourage and support all that is good with our influence, our money and our prayers. At the same time we are to put up a solid front against all that is evil. Moral standards are lowered today. The Lord's Day is being used more and more as a day of sports.

38. After a brief discussion by Brother Chandler the report was on motion adopted.

39. **Report on Temperance and Morals — By Rev. Aubrey Saunders:**

Alcoholism has been described as the Number 4 health problem in the United States. According to the United States Health Reports, alcohol addiction is 10% more prevalent than tuberculosis, 50% more prevalent than cancer, and 225% more prevalent than polio. If alcoholism is a disease, it does not mean that we should tolerate it as some suggest. It means that we must stamp it out along with yellow fever, and typhoid, and tuberculosis, and polio and all the other killers.

This awful invader has made inroads now into the American home through an intensive program of advertising. In 1935 a speaker at a convention of the wine industry said, "Teach the women to drink . . . Make youth liquor conscious. Go on radio with feature stars and snappy scripts. Remember that nothing counts like making a profit." In 1952 in a similar convention in Chicago a speaker reported that, "Beer is now to be found in two out of every three homes in America. It is the goal of the industry to put it in every home." It is high time that we born-again, Bible believing Christians rise up in defense. We have been at ease in Zion too long.

First, Christian parents should accept their responsibility. They should stand with Joshua and say, "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord," And if they find themselves in the two-thirds who has alcoholic beverage in their home, they must be the first to throw the bottle in the garbage. Then replace it with a family altar.

Second, lead their children to a saving knowledge of Christ. Then teach them what it means to follow Him.

Third, be informed about alcohol. Those who sell it make false and misleading claims. Get the facts.

If we fail our youth, and deny them the truth, they may join the four million American alcoholics.

40. The report was on motion adopted.

41. The Moderator, Rev. J. O. Mattox, led in the singing of Jesus Saves, following which he called for the report on Christian Education.

42. **Report on Christian Education — By Rev. Gilbert Mister:**

The picture of Christian Education among Southern Baptists is very pleasing. However, there are certain aspects of the picture that will be disturbing.

Last year the seventy-one schools belonging to the Southern Baptist Convention enjoyed an all time high enrollment of 61,086 students. Financial support to the schools was increased by 9.8 for a total of $14,169,831.00. The seventy-one institutions have property valued at $207,395,946.00, and an endowment of $74,103,029.00.

The dark side of the picture is a decline in the number of students preparing themselves for full time Christian Service. In one year this enrollment of the seminaries has decreased by approximately 400 students.

The only increase in this aspect of Christian Education was in church music.

Among graduate schools Southeastern Seminary has shown a pleasing and rapid growth. Opening ten years ago with an enrollment of only seventy-five, this year's session opened with over seven hundred students.

In North Carolina the annual operating budget of our seven Colleges stands at more than $10,000,000.00. Of this amount the churches provide only about five per cent, the balance coming from students, gifts, and endowments. Present enrollment is approximately 8,000 students, more than one-eighth of all college students in the state.

The Committee of 25, Baptist State Convention has recommended that at least two of our junior colleges be raised to senior level, and this work is proceeding with all reasonable speed.

Our church colleges are facing competition with other colleges in the quality of work, and growing cost of operation and expansion. To meet this competition we must:

1. Provide space and instructors to take care of increases in student load.
2. Provide salaries comparable with the state supported institutions.
3. Make these schools attractive to our youth, presenting to them Christian Education second to none.

In our Association this year Christian Education has gone forward in Sunday School, Training Union, and Bible School work. Under the leadership of our Promotional Secretary many Associational wide study courses, and clinics were held. Courses of study at R.A. and G.A. Camps served to impress upon our people, the image of Christ.

43. Brother Mister introduced Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College. Before his address on Christian Education and the work of our seven colleges, Dr. Whitaker introduced Chuck Barham of Raleigh and a student at Chowan, who gave a splendid account of the work at Chowan. During the second day session, Rev. Oscar Creech, Vice President of Chowan, was granted time to discuss further the work at Chowan and Christian Education. Brother Creech reported that the Chowan Association gave as a result of Christian Education Day $2,788.01. This amount, he stated was by 32 of our churches. The report was adopted.

44. After several announcements the Moderator called upon Rev. R. N. Carroll to close the afternoon session with prayer.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

### Eureka, October 21, 1959

45. Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. led in singing Send the Light after which the devotional was given by Rev. Gordan Shaw.

46. Rev. John D. Hemmingway, host pastor, welcomed the Association on behalf of the local Church and the Moderator extended a hearty welcome to those who were visiting the Association.

47. **Report on State Missions — By Rev. K. E. Bryant:**

When Jesus had finished His earthly ministry, he left to those whom He had called a Christian obligation to be His witnesses in Jerusalem, in all Judea, in Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

The saying, "That the fire that burns brightest at home, sends its rays of light fartherest abroad", may be applied to State Missions. In fact God has but one plan for redeeming lost people. In Jesus Christ he has given us that means of redemption.

State Missions is the missionary effort of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and enlist, and train the saved through the churches throughout the world.

There are 4,600,000 people in the state. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated, with some church. That leaves about two million unchurched. We have over 880,000 Baptists in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted and 60 per cent are unenlisted. Here is an undeveloped area in the churches where there is a primary challenge.

State Missions provides a department of Evangelism to evangelize the communities. Since the organization of this department, baptisms have greatly increased. There were 34,833 baptisms, last year, more than any other state except Texas.

State Missions, also, provides something for church buildings in strategic places, amounting to about $150.000 last year.

Schools for preachers at Fruitland where 175 received training and refresher courses and at Mars Hill where 600 attended came out of State Missions. Other departments receiving aid are the Department of Interracial Cooperation, the Christian Action League, Silent People, Caswell Assembly, and Fruitland Camp where some 8,000 people attended, Summer Student Work, Church Planning, Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors Work, and Baptist Student Centers.

The budget for all these needs is $627,000. Not counting $80,000 on lot requests beyond the budget.

If all requests are met it calls for a budget of $707,000.

48. The report was on motion adopted.

49. **Report on Home Missions — By Rev. R. B. Cottingham:**

". . . and ye shall be witnesses unto me BOTH in Jerusalem and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Emphasis on Foreign Missions means equal concern about Home Missions. Both are a **must.**

The Home Mission Board, organized in 1845, has been serving 112 years, helping to constitute 12,582 churches or more than one-third of all Baptist churches in the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board has had an average of 502 missionaries every day since it was organized.

With $1.06 of every $100.00 given by Southern Baptist going to Home Missions, 96.5 per cent of every Home Mission dollar goes directly to mission services, and only 3.5 percent for administration and office expense.

While our Home Mission work has grown, with work in all states except Maine and Vermont, a great challenge faces every Southern Baptist. Recent estimates indicate there are 800,000 Baptist from the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention now residing in the western states, of which 500,000 of these never joining any church since moving there. Among those annually inducted into military service there are 500,000 who claim no church affiliation. Many of these are brothers, sisters, cousins and friends of yours and mine.

The 100 largest cities in the Convention territory have a total population of 50,218,168 with six of every ten of these people unchurched and only one of thirty a Baptist. In the territory served by Home Missions, approximately 63,000,000 people of this area have never indicated their personal acceptance of Christ as Saviour.

The Home Mission Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries including mission pastors by the close of the Jubilee Program in 1964.

Home Missions call on Baptists throughout the Convention to recognize the size and urgency of our task and pledge anew their prayers and support in meeting this challenge.

50. The report was on motion adopted.

51. **Report on Foreign Missions — By Rev. Harland R. Getts:**

The year 1958 saw many advances made by Southern Baptists on the mission field. One hundred and thirty-seven missionaries, the largest ever appointed in one year in the history of the mission board, were appointed. This brings our total to 1,305 missionaries in 39 countries. Nine million Southern Baptists gave $15,334,738.58 to carry on this work.

The foreign mission board headquarter's building has long been inadequate. The end of 1958 saw the boards headquarters located in the new debt-free modern building at 3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.

These advances must not lull us into complacency, for percentagewise the world is more non-Christian each year, even though the Christian witness is more extensive. We certainly must not fail to continue to develop mission minded churches and teach and lead our young people in the mission message of the Bible.

There is an urgent need on the field for single women nurses. Of a critical need for twenty such ladies last year our board sent only seven. Pray that God will fill these vacancies this year.

What is the request of the missionary on the field of us back home? Prayer. May we endeavor to remember daily our missionaries. Our prayers can make their work more effective.

52. The report was on motion adopted.

53. On motion it was decided to depart from the printed program and have the Training Union report at this time in lieu of the Sunday School report and have the Sunday School report in the afternoon.

54. **Report on Baptist Training Union — By Rev. Lamar Sentell:**

We have high hopes for the Training Union in our Association. More and more our pastors are beginning to see the need of Training Unions in their churches. We have experienced a most successsful year in its growth.

The pastor, who is willing to relinquish his time, can have an effective program of training in his church. The church that does not have a Training Union will not likely develop as many Christian leaders as they should.

Training Union offers a unique program in the following:

1. Study—The Bible says, "study to show thyself approved unto God." Each Lord's Day, we come together to study the word of God in our Training Union. We should continue to study, not only on the Lord's Day, but during the many study courses we have throughout the year. The person who continues to study will grow in grace, wisdom and knowledge of our Redeemer.
2. Teaching—The Bible says, "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." The Training Union offers to teach the individual concerning the doctrines of our faith and to better appreciate the program of our denomination.
3. Practice—The Training Union offers each individual the opportunity to put into practice that which he has been taught, to witness to the lost and to urge delinquent church members to be more faithful.

We should never forget that the Training Union has helped to develop a great majority of our christian leaders. It is worth the effort to lead some young man or woman to fully understand his christian calling? Many pastors have given testimony that it was Training Union that helped them to answer the call to preach. A great majority of our missionaries readily admit it was Training Union that led them to see God's plan in their life.

55. The report was on motion adopted.

56. After the singing of We've a Story to Tell to the Nations, led by the Moderator he called upon Rev. R. N. Carroll to present the next part of the program by introducing the speakers for the Co-operative Program. Brother Carroll introduced Rev. L. J. Morris of the Audio-Visual Aid Department State Mission Board; Miss Gloria Blanton of the Student Union Department; and Rev. J. Roy Clifford, Pastor First Baptist Church in Lexington and a Trustee of Baptist Hospital. All of the speakers brought inspiring messages on the work of the Program.

57. Following announcements by Rev. John D. Hemmingway, host pastor, concerning the lunch about to be served in the annex of the church the morning session was closed with prayer and thanksgiving by Rev. Oscar Creech.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

### Eureka, October 21, 1959

58. The afternoon session began with Rev. W. E. Cholerton, Vice Moderator, presiding. Rev. A. J. Eure led in the singing of Draw Me Nearer after which the devotional was conducted by Rev. L. F. Smith.

59. **Report on American Bible Society — By Rev. Frank B. Dinwiddie:**

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists, undergirding every form of our mission work at home and abroad. It holds these missionary principles to be basic: 1. People must have the Bible because it presents Christ, their one hope. 2. Each person needs the Bible in his own language, for no other language can speak so clearly to his heart. 3. In most countries people cannot afford the cost of printing the Bible.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. Therefore the Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible; and last year it published without comments, and distributed without profit, more than 16½ million volumes of Scriptures around the world. It also donated over a million copies to chaplains for distribution to the armed forces. The Society also added 25 languages to the ministry of the Finger Phono, a phonograph operated by one finger for use among non-literate peoples of the world.

During 1958 more than 60,000 volumes and recordings went to the blind; annual circulation of the Bible in Latin America exceeded 3,300,000; in Thailand over half a million; in Korea almost a million; and in Japan almost 2,000,000. During the year major translations or revisions were in process in 27 languages. In India alone the Bible or portions have been published in 121 languages; and $150,000 worth of additional printing presses not included in this year's budget are urgently needed there.

Last year Southern Baptists gave over $160,000 to the American Bible Society, for the first time giving more than any other denomination. If each church of our Association, and throughout the Convention, would give annually only 10c per member, this leadership could be maintained, and one of the gospel enterprise's most fundamental tasks would be greatly strengthened and stabilized.

60. The report was discussed by Brother Dinwiddie and on motion adopted.

61. **Report on W. M. U. — By Mrs. T. O. Asbell:**

We, the 3,877 W.M.U. members, are grateful for our 172 organizations. 123 of these are youth organizations. Six new ones this year. Of our 49 Woman's Missionary Societies, 20 are fully graded, meaning a W. M. S. and at least one Y. W. A., G. A. and Sunbeam organization. 29 churches are overlooking the training of their youth. Seven churches are without any W. M. U. program.

We are grateful for associational officers who are thoroughly dedicated to their tasks and we covet your prayers and the co-operation of pastors in our missionary endeavor.

Our Jubilee emphasis this year is on leadership training. With this, comes the Leadership Training Course for W. M. U. members for the first time. When we are better informed we will be more conscious of the needs about us.

We have 20 holding current leadership accreditation cards and our goal is to more than double this number next year.

Camping time was a happy time for junior R. A. and G. A.'s as well as the weeks camp for intermediates G. A. girls. This summer was the first time intermediate girls had had a week of camp. Both were held at Chowan College. 210 including faculty were registered for junior camp. 75 attended intermediate camp.

The three associational W. M. U. meetings have been well attended.

The 29th of September, we held our leadership conference at the Hertford Church with 215 in attendance. Offerings this year have been an increase over last year.

Most of the officers had the privilege of attending the state leadership conference at Wake Forest in May. I attended all of the county meetings except one. I also carried two women from our Association to Ridgecrest for the southside W. M. U. Conference.

We hope to have leadership training for the Brotherhood and R. A.'s included at our next fall conference. With the prayers and aid of all men throughout the Association I am sure this can be done.

62. The report was on motion adopted.

63. **Report on Sunday School — By C. R. Vann:**

Sunday School work in our association for the past year has been gratifying and rewarding. We are proud to report that the Blackwell Memorial and Corinth Sunday School join Sawyer's Creek in having reached the Standard of Excellence.

There are 56 churches in our association with Sunday Schools and a total enrollment of 12,274 an increase of 119 over last year's enrollment.

Achievements this year include:

Vacation Bible Schools — 46
Training Awards — 403
Group inspirational meetings held — 2
Clinics with conferences for each dept. — 3
Associational planning meetings — 2

In cooperation with the Baptist Sunday School Board, we have adopted as our theme this year, "Teaching them all things" and plan to develop this thought:

I. Deepen preparation of all workers
II. Extend the reach of our church
III. Increase the evangelistic harvest
IV. Magnify our Bible-teaching program
V. Reinforce our spiritual ties with the home

We again wish to encourage each Sunday School to:

1. Use the Standard of Excellence as a goal.
2. Have a Bible Study Week in January and Preparation Week in September.
3. Hold a Vacation Bible School in all of our churches.
4. Call on our associational leaders whenever you feel that we can help.

64. On motion this report was adopted.

65. Brother Mattox resumed as presiding officer and recognized several in attendance who had been attending the Association for many years; up to 50 years.

66. Rev. Henry V. Napier, Chairman of the Cimmittee of seven on revision of the Constitution and Rules of Order, presented their proposed new Constitution and Rules of Order and it was on

motion decided to print them in the minutes along with the present Constitution and Rules of Order for the purpose of comparison and that it be voted on at the next annual session.

67. **Reports of Treasurer and Auditor:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on Hand (total) Sept. 30, 1958 | | $ 1,195.26 |
| Receipts for Minute and General Fund — 1958-1959 | | 8,859.83 |
| Total Receipts | | $10,055.09 |
| Total Disbursements 1958-1959 | | 8,918.93 |
| Total Balance Sept. 30, 1959 | | $ 1,136.16 |
| General Fund — Associational | $1,037.61 | |
| Minute Fund | 98.55 | |
| Total Balance Sept. 30, 1959 | $1,136.16 | $ 1,136.16 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| General Fund — Associational Balance Sept. 30, 1958 | | $1,137.93 |
| Receipts for General Fund — 1959-1959 | | 8,092.53 |
| Total Receipts 1958-1959 | $9,230.46 | |

Disbursements: General Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Salary | $4,200.00 | |
| 2. Travel | 1,440.00 | |
| 3. Rent | 720.00 | |
| 4. Relief and Annuity | 200.00 | |
| 5. Secretary & Clerical | 205.75 | |
| 6. Telephone | 195.57 | |
| 7. Postage | 180.00 | |
| 8. Office Supplies & Materials | 142.66 | |
| 9. Bulletins | 481.40 | |
| 10. Miscellaneous | 427.47 | |
| Total Expenditures — General Fund | $8,192.85 | 8,192.85 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance Sept. 30, 1959 | $1,037.61 | |
| Minute Fund Balance Sept. 30, 1958 | 57.33 | |
| Receipts 1958159 | 767.30 | |
| Total Receipts 1958-59 | $ 824.63 | |

Disbursements — Minute Fund

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Programs | 43.40 | |
| 2. Printing Minutes | 460.10 | |
| 3. Postage — Sign | 22.58 | |
| 4. Honorarium A. H. O. | 100.00 | |
| 5. Honorarium S. R. M. | 100.00 | |
| Total Disbursements | $ 726.08 | 726.08 |
| Balance Sept. 30, 1959 | $ 98.55 | |
| Total Balance | | $ 1,136.16 |

Builders Club Fund

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on Hand Oct. 1, 1959 | $ 943.00 |
| Receipts | 113.00 |
| Deposit Ind. Bank 5-8-59 | 1,056.00 |
| June 30, 1959 Interest | 5.00 |
| Balance Sept. 30, 1959 | $1,061.00 |

Respectfully submitted:

S. R. MOORE, Jr., Treasurer

This is to certify that I have Audited the books of S. R. "Bob" Moore, Treasurer of the Chowan Baptist Association for the Associational Year ended 9-30-59, and find same correct as stated in the above report. I find the records are intelligently recorded, and wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Moore for a big job well done.

Respectfully submitted:

DENNIS S. MORGAN, Auditor

68. On motion the reports were accepted.

69. **Report of Committee on Committees— By Rev. Harland Getts, Chairman:**

We recommend the following persons to serve on the committees of the Association as provided by the Constitution:

Executive Committee—Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman, O. C. Long, Jr., J. H. Moore, Rev. W. E. Cholerton, Rev. Gilbert Mister, Rev. Don Wagner and Carroll Williams.

Missions and Expansion Committee—

Serve for one year;

Rev. A. J. Eure, Chairman
Rev. Lamar Sentell
Mrs. Cameron Boyce

Serve for two years;

Rev. Wilbur Presson
M. A. Hughes
Mrs. Walter Ward

Serve for three years;

Rev. R. B. Cottingham
Rev. Henry Napier
Mr. Burwell Flora

Program—Rev. William Pursell, Chairman, Rev. L. C. Chandler, Rev. Lamar Wheeler.

Standing Committees:

Baptist Home — Rev. E. R. Stewart
Baptist Hospital — Rev. R. A. Harrell
Brotherhood — Lonnie Hill
Christian Education — Rev. Joe Lang

Evangelism — Rev. W. S. Brown
Foreign Missions — Rev. L. F. Smith
Home Missions — Rev. Gordon Shaw
Orphanage — Rev. W. H. Furr
State Missions — Rev. J. O. Mattox
Social Action — Rev. Bryan Holloman
Relief and Annuity — Rev. John Hemmingway
Religious Literature — Rev. A. C. Sanders
Sunday Schools — C. R. Vann
Temperance and Morals — Rev. Maurice Grissom
Training Union — Rev. Lamar Sentell
W. M. U. — Mrs. T. O. Asbell

70. On motion the report was accepted.

71. **Report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher — By Rev. Lamar Sentell, Chairman:**

1. That the Association meet in 1960 on October 18 and 19.
2. That the Rev. D. C. Pryor preach the annual sermon, with the Rev. Gilbert Mister, as alternate.
3. That the Association will meet on Tuesday, October 18, with the Ballards Bridge Baptist Church, and on Wednesday, October 19, at the Berea Church.

72. On motion the report was accepted.

73. **Report of the Resolutions Committee — By Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Chairman:**

Your committee begs to present the following resolutions:

1. That we express to the Edenton Baptist Church and the Eureka Baptist Church our heartfelt gratitude for their generosity and hospitality.
2. That we extend to our Moderator, our Vice Moderator, Clerk and other Associational officers our appreciation for the capable leadership they have provided.
3. That we go on record as feeling an everlasting debt of gratitude to those whose participation in the program has contributed so greatly to the blessings which have come to us during this session.
4. That we extend special thanks to Dr. Bruce Whitaker, Miss Gloria Blanton and James Morris.
5. That we re-affirm our wholehearted endorsement and support of the Associational program as presented by the Executive Committee and as directed and executed by our Promotional Secretary, Rev. Don C. Pryor.
6. That we recognize our great indebtedness to Radio stations W.G.A.I. and W.C.D.J. for their co-operation and kindness in broadcasting our sessions and that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to these stations.
7. That we highly resolve, under God, as we go back to further enlarge and expand the programs in our local churches and in the Chowan Association, that we will duly attend also to the great needs of the vast world beyond, with its appalling hunger of body and soul, by

helping to provide for their daily bread and by sharing with them the bread of life.

74. On motion the report was accepted.

75. It was on motion decided that the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator in the report of the Nominating Committee coming up be voted upon separately so that there may be opportunity for nominations from the floor, if desired.

76. **Report of the Nominating Committee — By Rev. R. D. Wagner, Chairman:**

We recommend the following to fill the offices as listed in Article 4 of our Constitution and Rules of Order numbers 13 and 14:

| | |
|---|---|
| Moderator | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter |
| Vice Moderator | Rev. L. C. Chandler |
| Clerk | Rev. A. H. Outlaw |
| Treasurer | S. R. Moore |
| Auditor | Dennis Morgan |
| Sunday School Superintendent | C. R. Vann |
| W. M. U. | Mrs. T. O. Asbell |
| Training Union Director | Rev. Lamar Sentell |
| Brotherhood President | Lonnie Hill |
| Music Director | Rev. William Furr |
| Publicity Chairman | Rev. Henry Napier |

77. It was decided to vote on Vice Moderator first and it was noted that the Committee nominated Rev. L. C. Chandler. There appearing to be no nominations from the floor it was on motion decided to close the nominations and Brother Chandler was elected by acclamation.

78. It was noted that the Committee had nominated Dr. R. W. Kicklighter for Moderator. Rev. Henry V. Napier nominated Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. from the floor but Brother Eure requested that his name be withdrawn. His request was granted and on motion Dr. Kicklighter was elected by acclamation.

79. The balance of the Committee's report was on motion accepted and the nominees were elected.

80. The Moderator led in singing I Need Thee Every Hour.

81. The memorial service prepared by E. R. Stewart who was called away for a funeral was read by Rev. D. C. Pryor. Brother Pryor called upon Rev. Lamar Sentell to lead the memorial service prayer.

82. Officers elected for the ensuing year were called to the rostrum and after appropriate remarks by the retiring Moderator, Rev. J. O. Mattox, he led the installation prayer and pronounced the benediction. Thus, closing the One Hundred Fifty-Fourth Annual Session of the Chowan Association.

REV. J. O. MATTOX, Moderator
REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk

# THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

## BROTHERHOOD

The Chowan Baptist Association annual Brotherhood meeting was held at the Rocky Hock Church on Monday night, January 19, 1959. The meeting began at 6:45 with a barbecue plate served in the Educational Building.

J. H. Moore, President, presided through the meeting. An inspiring devotional was given by Allan Eure of the Reynoldson Brotherhood, and special music presented by the Men's quartet of Berea and the men's choir of Hertford.

The main address of the evening was delivered by Rev. Charles Howard, of Campbell College at Buies Creek.

Rev. B. L. Raines, host pastor and Chairman of the Special Rallies for Evangelism, presented a special challenge in regards to the continent-wide evangelistic crusade slated for April.

Election of officers for the year 1959-60 was as follows: President, Lonnie Hill, 1308 Burke Street, Elizabeth City; Vice President, Murray Tynch, Edenton, R. F. D.; Secretary, Rev. D. C. Pryor, Elizabeth City; Treasurer, E. C. Woodard, Hertford; R. A. Leader, Rev. William Pursell, Elizabeth City, R.F.D.; and Song Leader, Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville.

The meeting was closed with a devotional by Rev. William Pursell.

J. H. MOORE, President
FLOID OWENS, Secretary

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Annual Sunday School meeting of the Chowan Association was held Sunday afternoon of September 27, 1959 with the Warwick Church. The program began with a hymn and devotion by host pastor, Rev. R. B. Cottingham. The three Standard Sunday Schools were recognized, they being Sawyer's Creek, Blackwell Memorial and Corinth.

The Conference Leaders were then presented and conducted a forty-five minute conference for their respective group. After the conferences, a business session was held at which time the following officers were elected for the coming year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Superintendent | C. R. Vann |
| Assistant Superintendent | Clay Ferebee |
| Supt. of Evangelism | Rev. Don Wagner |
| Supt. of Training | Rev. A. J. Eure |
| Supt. of Vacation Bible Schools | Mrs. Ernest Sanders |
| Cradle Roll | Mrs. Carol Jackson |
| Nursery | Mrs. Lynn Davenport |
| Beginner | Mrs. Harley Berry |
| Primary | Mrs. Cecil Basnight |
| Junior | Miss Ann Wells |
| Intermediate | Mrs. A. R. Cook |
| Young People | Al Newsome |
| Adult | Joe Gantt |
| Extension | Mrs. G. M. Singletary |
| Secretary and Treasurer | John M. Elliott |

Total present — 104 with 21 churches represented.
Special music by Warwick Men's Quartet.
Inspirational message by Rev. W. R. Pursell.
Theme for the year 1959-1960, "Teaching Them All Things".

C. R. VANN, Superintendent
ERNEST CORBETT, Secretary & Treasurer

## TRAINING UNION

The Annual Convention of the Chowan Associational Training Union was held at Center Hill Baptist Church, June 22, 1959 beginning with a picnic supper at 6:30. The theme for the year was "Thou Art The Christ" and the theme for the month "Bread of Life".

The program opened at 7:45 with the Rev. Lamar Sentell, Associational Director, presiding. Joe Gantt, minister of music at Edenton Baptist Church, led the group in singing "He Keeps Me Singing" and "Glory To His Name". The devotional was conducted by the Rev. Frank Dinwiddie, pastor of Nags Head Baptist Church. Special music, "I Am Resolved" was rendered by the Warwick Church Quartet and "Beneath The Cross of Jesus" by Miss Peggy Cartwright of Corinth.

The business session, with Miss Anne Sawyer, Associate Training Union Director, presiding, included the reading of the minutes of the previous meeting by the secretary, Mrs. Victor Morgan; a report of the resolutions committee by the Rev. William Pursell and a report of the nominating committee by the Rev. D. C. Pryor. Elected to serve during the next Associational Year were the Rev. Lamar Sentell, Associational Director; Miss Ann Sawyer, Associate Director; Mrs. Victor Morgan, Secretary-Treasurer; Charles Overman, Chorister; Joe Gantt, Pianist; the Rev. A. C. McCall, Adult Leader; Mrs. Dallas Garris, Young Peoples Leader; the Rev. Gilbert Mister, Intermediate Leader; Mrs. Charles Overman, Junior Leader; Mrs. Russell Cottingham, Childrens Worker; the Rev. Harland Getts, Dare and Currituck District Leader; Miss Yvonne Ferrell, Camden and Pasquotank District Leader; the Rev. Russell Cottingham, Gates, Perquimans, Chowan District Leader; the Rev. Leighton Lewis, Hyde, Washington, Tyrrell District Leader; and the Rev. Wilbur Presson, Pastor-Advisor. The attendance report was given as follows: Ballard's Bridge 23, Center Hill 30, Corinth 12, Edenton 3, Gatesville 1, Hertford 2, Macedonia 7, Nags Head 7, Poplar Branch 2, Providence 6, Reynoldson 11, Rocky Hock 7, Sawyer's Creek 1, Shiloh 5, Warwick 9, and Visitors 7, making a total of 133.

Rev. Sentell introduced Dr. W. D. Morris, pastor of Temple Baptist Church at Wilmington, N. C. as guest speaker. Dr. Morris delivered an inspiring message challenging all Christians to speak a good word for Christ. The meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. D. C. Pryor.

REV. LAMAR SENTELL, Director
MRS. VICTOR MORGAN, Secretary

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The fifty-fourth annual session of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Chowan Baptist Association convened at the Macedonia Baptist Church April 1, 1959. The theme of the program was "You Witnessing Now". The opening hymn was "Jesus Saves". Prayer was offered by Rev. L. C. Chandler, host pastor and welcome brought by Mrs. Frank Jones, local W. M. S. President. The devotional period was conducted by Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter discussing the "How, Where and When of Witnessing".

In the reports of Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Mrs. T. O. Asbell and Mrs. Ernest Sanders some interesting facts of W. M. U. work of the Association and Region were learned. Gratifying results of work done the past year were noted.

The playlet "You — A Missionary" was given by Mrs. Willie Joyner, Mrs. Ned Nixon and Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Sunbeam, Intermediate G. A. and Mission Study Directors, respectively. A solo "The Wayfaring Stranger" was beautifully rendered by Mrs. Al Phillips of Edenton.

Mrs. R. L. Costner, State Community Missions Chairman, brought a

spiritual message on "Ways of Witnessing". She stated that each of us has a personal responsibility to God to be a witness. Following her message Mrs. T. C. Lawrence, Associate Community Missions Chairman, closed the morning session with prayer.

At the afternoon session Miss Jeanette Ashley, G. A. Queen, gave the meditation using as her topic "Steps to Conversion" followed with prayer by Mrs. Thurman Riddick, Jr., G. A. Director.

At the business session the courtesy committee composed of Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Chrm., Mrs. Marshall Brinkley and Mrs. J. H. Hollowell reported. A letter of thanks was read from Miss Betty Anne Harrell for the scholarship of $300.00 given her by the Associational W. M. U. in 1958-59. The following recommendation from the Executive Committee was read and approved: The Executive Committee of the Chowan Association W. M. U. in session March 9, 1959 recommends that we continue the Scholarship Fund of $300 for Betty Anne Harrell, student at Campbell College, because of her worthiness and the fact that she perhaps could not continue in school if she could not get the help.

The following committees were named for the coming year:

Time and place: Mrs. Marcelle Gregory, Chrm., Mrs. H. C. Eason, Mrs. J. W. White.

Nominating Committee: Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Chrm., Mrs. I. A. Ward, Mrs. O. S. Edmonds, Mrs. W. W. Massey.

Member at large: Mrs. H. M. Cox.

The following officers were duly elected for 1959-1960:

| | |
|---|---|
| President | Mrs. T. O. Asbell |
| Secretary-Treasurer | Mrs. Frank Barnes |
| Mission Study Chairman | Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr. |
| Community Missions Chairman | Mrs. E. R. Stewart |
| Prayer Chairman | Mrs. Gurney Harrell |
| Stewardship Chairman | Mrs. Brantley Rountree |
| Y. W. A. Director | Mrs. Carl Bunch |
| Intermediate G. A. Director | Mrs. Ned Nixon |
| Sunbeam Director | Mrs. Willie Joyner |
| Margaret Fund Chairman | Mrs. John D. Welch |
| Jubilee Advance Chairman | Mrs. Walter Ward |

The Rev. W. R. Grigg, Superintendent of the Department of Inter-Racial Work in N. C., brought the climaxing message. He stated that everything that is Christian is missionary and everything missionary is Christian. He further stated that we are saved to serve.

There were 250 women registered and the offering was $48.67.

MRS. WALTER A. WARD, President

MRS. FRANK BARNES, Sec'ry-Treasurer

# Our Beloved Dead

**Ballards Bridge:**—Miss Lena Eason, Mr. Preston Parks.

**Berea:**—Mr. W. C. Jennings, Mr. Willie Godfrey, Mr. B. B. Morgan, Mrs. Susan A. Simonds.

**Bethel:**—Deacon J. T. Harris, Mrs. Leana Sutton, Mrs. Bessie Farmer, Mrs. Alice Hobbs, Mrs. Etta Williams.

**Beulah:**—Mr. Bennie M. Brinkley.

**Blackwell Memorial:**—Mrs. S. B. Parsons, Mr. J. H. Scarborough, Mrs. Stewart Rodgers, Miss Martha Eldora Grandy, Mr. George A. Chappell, Mrs. R. M. Gregory, Mrs. W. S. Chesson.

**Calvary:**—Deacon H. L. Hill, Mr. Charlie Sanders, Jr., Mrs. Thelma Evans, Mr. Lester Spruill, Mr. John L. Simpson.

**Center Hill:**—Mr. Elgin Dail, Mrs. O. C. Smith, Mr. L. W. Belch, Mrs. R. H. Goodwin, Mr. Archie Asbell.

**Coinjock:**—Miss Barbara Ann Sawyer, Mrs. Ruth Brumsey.

**Columbia:**—Deacon R. S. Knight, Mr. Fentress Pritchett, Mr. Percy Davenport, Jr.

**Cool Spring:**—Mr. George W. Eure, Mr. Joe R. Landing, Mr. J. E. Horton, Mrs. Lavinia Eure, Miss Lida C. Eure.

**Corinth:**—Mr. Miles Brite, Mrs. Emily Hobbs, Mr. William L. Frias.

**Edenton:**—Mrs. J. G. Campen, Mr. S. M. Wilkins, Mrs. N. L. Ward, Mr. W. E. Goodwin, Mr. W. A. Everett, Mr. J. E. Jackson, Mr. B. B. Basnight, Mr. J. C. Dail, Mr. A. S. Hollowell, Mrs. O. C. Davis, Mr. E. J. Ward, Mrs. D. M. Warren, Mr. Henry Jenkins, Mr. E. K. White, Mr. R. B. Wheeler, E. L. Ward, Mrs. W. S. Perry, Mr. D. M. Carter, Mr. Coke Byrum, Miss Inez Felton.

**Elizabeth City First:**—Mr. J. L. Cooper, Mrs. Eva Dryden, Deacon C. P. Harris, Sr., Mrs. Frances Johannesen, Mrs. W. H. Keats, Mrs. James Miller, Mrs. J. W. Pool, Mr. B. L. Stevens, Mr. H. G. Swayne, Mrs. Pat D. Twiddy, Mr. Ray L. Twiddy, Mrs. J. J. White, Mrs. Morris White, Mr. W. H. Whitehurst, Mrs. A. W. Winslow.

**Engelhard:**—Mrs J. M. Spencer.

**Eureka:**—Mr. Lurcye Brinkley.

**Gatesville:**—Mrs. Alice R. Harrell, Mrs. Etta B. Smith.

**Geneva:**—Mrs. Murray L. Sawyer.

**Great Hope:**—Mr. Eurley Goodwin, Sr.

**Hertford:**—Mr. Horace W. Lynch.

**Hobbsville:**—Mrs. Francis Turner, Mr. J. M. Rae.

**Macedonia:**—Mrs. Baker Boyce, Mr. W. W. Jones, Mr. I. E. Halsey, Sr.

**Manteo:**—Mrs. Frances Leggette, Mrs. Garnet Lennon, Mr. Lloyd Midgett, Deacon L. D. Tarkington.

**Middle Swamp:**—Deacon D. S. Rountree.

**Moyock:**—Mr. Eppa H. Charlton.

**Mount Pleasant:**—Mr. Frank Brickhouse.

**Poweils Point:**—Mrs. Annie Midgett, Deacon Enoch Banks, Mrs. Pearl Raper Nesbitt, Mr. Levie Parker.

**Providence:**—Mrs. Adelia Gregory.

**Ramoth Gilead:**—Mr. Tilden Felton.

**Rehoboth:**—Mr. Jerry Sawyer, Mr. Charles Boswood, Mrs. Mary Jane Poole, Mr. Curtis McHorney.

**Reynoldson:**—Mrs. B. M. Goodman, Mrs. A. M. Riddick.

**Riverside:**—Deacon J. E. Morgan, Mr. James E. Jennings.

**Roanoke Island:**—Mr. Bruce Etheridge.

**Rocky Hock:**—Mrs. Annie Mae Bunch, Mr. Lloyd Wayne Bass, Mr. K. R. Bunch, Mrs. Annie Garrett, Mr. G. Carrol Goodwin, Mr. J. E. Bunch.

**Salem:**—Mr. Dan V. Pritchard, Mrs. J. H. Burtcher.

**Sandy Cross:**—Mr. Lewis Hofler, Mr. J. H. Jones, Mrs. Leah Jones, Mrs. Anna Mitchell, Mrs. Sally Riddick, Mr. Asa Stallings, Mr. Charlie H. Stallings, Mr. Whittie Stallings, Mrs. Tannie Stallings, Mr. Jim Stallings, Mr. Jobe Stallings, Mr. Joe Daniel Stallings.

**Sawyer's Creek:**—Mrs. Maggie Arnold Williams, Mrs. Ola W. Alexander, Mrs. Lizzie B. Sawyer, Mrs. Ida Evans Upton.

**Shiloh:**—Dr. W. L. Stevens, M.D., Mrs. Margaret Burgess, Miss Emma Gallop, Mr. S. B. Williams, Mrs. Ella Williams, Mrs. Myra Gregory, Mr. M. S. Hughes, Mrs. Janie McPherson.

**Soundside:**—Mr. John Woodard, Mrs. Ella Armstrong, Mr. J. H. Brickhouse, Mrs. Emeline Rhodes, Mrs. Viola Brickhouse.

**Swan Quarter:**—Virginia Spencer Cuthrell Williams.

**Warwick:**—Mrs. Mary H. Skelton, Mrs. Lelia M. Copeland, Mr. Moses H. Perry, Mrs. Sarah B. White, Mr. Junius White, Miss Rosetta Parks.

**Whiteville Grove:**—Mrs. Della Eason, Mr. W. T. Smith.

**Woodville:**—Mrs. Bessie G. White.

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

NOTE—*Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Clerks, Treasurers, Brotherhood Presidents and Royal Ambassador Chairmen, Chairmen of Recreation Committees, W. M. S. Presidents, Training Union Directors and Choir Directors may be found on the Statistical Pages.*

### ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Crowley, Dale, Berea Church (*Foreign Missionary*) .. Wash., D. C.
Leppard, Leroy, Manteo Church ..... Nags Head
Outlaw, A. H., E. City First (*Associational Clerk*) .. Elizabeth City
Stephens, W. R., Creswell Church (*Retired*) ..... Fayetteville
White, Kader F., Woodville Church (*Student*) ..... Chicago, Ill.

### MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Mansfield, Jesse Ray, Great Hope Church (*Lic. in* 1958) Hertford
Miller, William A., Swan Quarter Church (*Licensed*) Swanquarter
Pipkin, Andrew F., Berea Church (*Lincensed*) ..... Elizabeth City

### EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Blackwell Memorial ..... Mrs. John H. Bell, Jr., Elizabeth City
Edenton ..... Joseph F. Gantt, Edenton
Elizabeth City First ..... Miss Anne Wells, Elizabeth City

### VISUAL EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Berea ..... Graham Harris, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial ..... Sanford Aydlett, Elizabeth, City
Elizabeth City First ..... Hubert Tarkenton, Elizabeth City
Hertford ..... Rev. J. O. Mattox, Hertford
Salem ..... Rev. Gilbert Mister, Elizabeth City

**LIBRARIANS**

Berea ..... Mrs. M. E. Lewis, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial ..... Mrs. Carlton Perry, Elizabeth City
Corinth ..... Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First ..... Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City
Gatesville ..... Miss Nellie Barns, Gatesville
Providence ..... Miss Sarah Roberts, Shawboro
Ramoth Gilead ..... Miss Wilma D. White, Elizabeth City
Rocky Hock ..... Mrs. W. H. Saunders, Edenton

# TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received | Location Rural V-T-C | Date Organized | Dates of Meeting | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | Gains | | Losses | Total | | | Special Information | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | Loss by Death, Transfer, etc. | Total Resident Members | Total Non-Resident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings Held | Number Tithers | Church Have Budget? | Every Member Canvass | State Paper in Budget | Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not) |
| Ballard's Bridge | R | 1781 | 1-2-3-4 | Lamar Sentell, Tyner | 9 | 6 | 10 | 319 | 143 | 462 | 2 | 120 | Y | Y | Y | 4,500 |
| Berea | R | 1856 | 1-2-3-4 | W. C. Presson, Elizabeth City, R. 3 | 29 | 11 | 18 | 557 | 100 | 657 | 2 | 47 | Y | Y | N | 4,200 |
| Bethel | R | 1806 | 1-2-3-4 | Bryan W. Hollomon, Hertford, R. 1 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 214 | 102 | 316 | 2 | | Y | N | Y | 4,000 |
| Beulah | V | 1885 | 1-3 | W. V. Brown, Hobbsville | 2 | 6 | 7 | 128 | 28 | 156 | 1 | 5 | Y | N | N | 1,250 |
| Burgess | R | 1945 | 2-4 | A. J. McClelland, E. City, R. 4 | | | 1 | 41 | 18 | 59 | 2 | | Y | N | N | 600 |
| Center Hill | V | 1889 | 1-3-5 | Henry V. Napier, Tyner | 4 | | 14 | 202 | 107 | 309 | 2 | 50 | Y | N | N | 2,500 |
| Chappell's Hill | R | 1869 | 2-4 | J. Paul Holomon, Edenton | 1 | | 2 | 40 | | 40 | 1 | | | | | 590 |
| Coinjock | V | 1893 | 1-2-3-4 | A. J. Eure, Jr., Coinjock | 10 | 5 | 4 | 200 | 60 | 260 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 2,100 |
| Columbia | T | 1869 | 1-3 | Gordon B. Shaw, Columbia | | 10 | 4 | 176 | 78 | 254 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 2,000 |
| Cool Spring | R | 1828 | 1-3 | K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie | 3 | 4 | 11 | 250 | 145 | 395 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 2,000 |
| Corinth | R | 1891 | 1-2-3-4 | R. W. Pursell, Elizabeth City, R. 2 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 410 | 122 | 532 | 1 | 53 | Y | N | N | 4,000 |
| Creswell | T | 1829 | 2-4 | E. R. Stewart, Creswell | 6 | 7 | 5 | 73 | 48 | 121 | 2 | | Y | Y | | 1,320 |
| Ebenezer | V | 1850 | 1-2-3-4 | Lemar Wheeler, South Mills | 10 | 15 | 7 | 111 | 32 | 143 | 1 | | Y | | Y | 1,500 |
| Edenton | C | 1816 | 1-2-3-4 | R. N. Carroll, Edenton | 26 | 12 | 54 | 906 | 404 | 1310 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 6,500 |
| City Eliz. Blackwell Memorial | C | 1904 | 1-2-3-4 | R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City | 27 | 22 | 36 | 766 | 183 | 949 | 2 | 86 | Y | N | N | 6,500 |
| City Eliz. Calvary | C | 1921 | 1-2-3-4 | Roy A. Harrell, Elizabeth City | 36 | 23 | 22 | 270 | 64 | 334 | 1 | 35 | Y | N | N | 3,780 |
| City Eliz. First | C | 1786 | 1-2-3-4 | Maurice W. Grissom, Elizabeth City | 26 | 33 | 36 | 728 | 237 | 965 | 2 | 131 | Y | N | N | 6,300 |
| Engelhard | T | 1923 | 3-4 | J. D. Lang, Fairfield | | | 3 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 1 | 2 | Y | N | N | 3,600 |
| Eure | V | 1913 | 1-3 | | 1 | | 2 | 78 | 73 | 151 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 600 |
| Eureka | R | 1878 | 1-2-3-4 | John D. Hemingway, Corapeake | 6 | 8 | 9 | 264 | 135 | 399 | 1 | 51 | Y | N | N | 4,400 |
| Fairfield | R | 1925 | 1 | J. D. Lang, Fairfield | | 2 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 29 | | 5 | | N | N | 431 |
| Gatesville | V | 1852 | 1-2-3-4 | R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville | 12 | 2 | 7 | 229 | 52 | 281 | 1 | 11 | Y | N | N | 4,000 |
| Geneva | R | 1880 | 1-2-3-4 | A. C. Sanders, Camden | 6 | 2 | 1 | 145 | 17 | 162 | 1 | 8 | | N | | 1,940 |
| Great Hope | R | 1860 | 2-4-5 | Henry V. Napier, Tyner | 5 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 61 | 161 | 2 | 12 | Y | N | N | 1,300 |
| *Gum Neck | R | 1904 | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | |
| Hertford | T | 1854 | 1-2-3-4 | James O. Mattox, Hertford | 21 | 13 | 15 | 449 | 67 | 516 | 2 | 102 | Y | N | Y | 4,800 |
| Hobbsville | R | 1916 | 2-4 | W. V. Brown, Hobbsville | 6 | | 9 | 232 | 36 | 268 | 1 | 15 | Y | N | N | 1,672 |
| Macedonia | R | 1850 | 1-2-3-4 | L. C. Chandler, Edenton | 17 | 8 | 8 | 366 | 109 | 475 | 2 | 70 | Y | N | N | 4,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manteo | T | 1905 | 1-2-3-4 | W. E. Cholerton, Manteo | 21 | 13 | 13 | 171 | 46 | 217 | 1 | 42 | Y | N | N | 3,780 |
| Middle Swamp | R | 1806 | 1-3 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | 108 | 25 | 133 | 1 | 3 | Y | N | N | 1,500 |
| Moyock | V | 1889 | 1-2-3-4 | L. F. Smith, Moyock | 3 | 9 | 7 | 168 | 38 | 206 | 1 | 7 | Y | N | N | 4,000 |
| Mt. Pleasant | R | 1880 | 1-3 | E. R. Stewart, Creswell | 4 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 36 | 70 | 2 | 3 | Y | N | N | 840 |
| Mt. Sinai | R | 1888 | 2-4 | Lemar Wheeler, South Mills | | 2 | 1 | 86 | 21 | 107 | 2 | | Y | N | N | 1,800 |
| Nags Head | V | 1956 | 1-2-3-4 | Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head | 1 | 1 | | 27 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 9 | Y | Y | N | 2,135 |
| Oak Grove | R | 1913 | 2-4 | E. R. Stewart, Creswell | 4 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 10 | 55 | 2 | | Y | Y | Y | 900 |
| Olivet | R | 1888 | | | | | | 30 | 8 | 38 | | | N | | N | |
| Poplar Branch | R | 1886 | 2-4 | | 13 | 5 | | 150 | 24 | 174 | 2 | 15 | Y | N | N | 1,200 |
| Powell's Point | R | 1827 | 2-4 | Caleb Goodwin, Spot | 1 | 4 | 10 | 85 | 33 | 118 | 1 | 5 | N | N | | 1,190 |
| Providence | V | 1826 | 1-2-3-4 | Harland Getts, Shawboro | 15 | 5 | 9 | 255 | 38 | 293 | 2 | 12 | Y | N | N | 3,600 |
| Ramoth Gilead | R | 1808 | 1-2-3-4 | C. Earl Barnes, Portsmouth, Va. | 11 | 2 | 4 | 190 | 68 | 258 | 1 | 55 | Y | N | N | 2,400 |
| Rehoboth | R | 1873 | 1-3 | | 4 | 2 | 8 | 122 | 60 | 182 | 2 | 7 | Y | | | 1,126 |
| Reynoldson | R | 1828 | 1-2-3-4 | | 4 | 15 | 7 | 271 | 52 | 323 | 1 | 60 | Y | Y | N | 3,700 |
| Riverside | R | 1904 | 1-2-3-4 | W. H. Furr, Elizabeth City, R. 4 | | 4 | 7 | 104 | 52 | 156 | | 18 | Y | Y | N | 1,800 |
| Roanoke Island | V | 1808 | 1-3 | C. W. Goodwin, Powells Point | | 4 | 2 | 64 | 29 | 93 | 1 | 4 | Y | N | N | 1,020 |
| Rocky Hock | R | 1835 | 1-2-3-4 | Thurman W. Allred, Edenton | 9 | 1 | 28 | 606 | 145 | 751 | 2 | | N | N | N | 4,800 |
| Roper | T | 1891 | 1-3 | E. R. Stewart, Creswell | 7 | 7 | 1 | 69 | 28 | 97 | 2 | 5 | Y | N | N | 900 |
| Rose Bay | R | 1923 | 1 | Rowell Lane, Middleburg | | | 1 | 18 | 21 | 39 | 1 | 2 | | | | 372 |
| Salem | R | 1803 | 1-2-3-4 | Gilbert Mister, Elizabeth City, R. 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 174 | 74 | 248 | 2 | 20 | Y | N | N | 4,420 |
| Sandy Cross | R | 1908 | 1-5 | W. V. Brown, Hobbsville | 3 | | 22 | 344 | 126 | 470 | 1 | 7 | Y | N | N | 1,665 |
| Sawyer's Creek | R | 1790 | 1-2-3-4 | | 10 | 4 | 19 | 183 | 122 | 305 | 1 | 17 | Y | N | N | 3,200 |
| Shiloh | R | 1727 | 1-2-3-4 | W. V. B. Coley, Shiloh | 3 | 14 | 26 | 398 | 185 | 583 | 1 | | N | N | N | 4,500 |
| Sladesville | R | 1936 | 2-3 | J. D. Lang, Fairfield | | | 2 | 39 | 3 | 42 | 2 | | Y | N | N | 1,200 |
| Soundside | R | 1852 | 2-4 | Gordon B. Shaw, Columbia | 3 | 1 | 8 | 199 | 23 | 222 | 2 | | Y | | Y | 1,800 |
| Swan Quarter | V | 1910 | 1-2-3-4 | Leighton Lewis, Swan Quarter | 1 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 17 | 59 | | 17 | Y | Y | Y | 2,591 |
| Warwick | R | 1860 | 1-2-3-4 | Russell Cottingham, Hobbsville | 11 | 2 | 13 | 498 | 22 | 520 | 2 | 42 | Y | N | | 4,000 |
| Whiteville Grove | R | 1851 | 1-3 | J. Paul Holomon, Edenton | 1 | | 3 | 46 | 32 | 78 | 1 | 6 | N | N | N | 600 |
| Woodville | V | 1875 | 1-2-3-4 | William S. Brown, Hertford, R. 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 109 | 89 | 198 | | | Y | N | N | 1,800 |
| Yeopim | R | 1775 | 1-3 | A. J. McClelland, E. City, R. 4 | | 5 | 1 | 75 | 55 | 130 | 1 | 12 | | | | 840 |
| TOTALS | | | | | 437 | 319 | 534 | 12,024 | 3,936 | 15,953 | 75 | 1,171 | | | | 144,062 |

There were no missions started or operated last year.

# TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

| CHURCHES<br><br>NOTE: There are No Mission Sunday Schools nor V.B.S. | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES<br><br>Associational Superintendent, C. R. VANN Elizabeth City, N C. | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35 and up) | Extension Department | General Officers | Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment | Average Attendance | Number Training Schools | Church V.B.S. Enrollment | Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment | January Bible Study | Preparation Week |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | R. F. Jordan, Hobbsville | | 9 | 22 | 24 | 31 | 45 | 15 | | | | 35 | 81 | 7 | 269 | 214 | 1 | 125 | 125 | Y | Y |
| Berea | Franklin Gordon, Eliz., City | 4 | 76 | 37 | 50 | 70 | 59 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 56 | 201 | 12 | 5 | 620 | 350 | 1 | 151 | 151 | Y | N |
| Bethel | T. R. Kirby, Edenton, R. 2 | | 10 | 18 | 13 | 28 | 22 | 32 | | | 40 | 54 | 14 | 4 | 235 | 150 | | 102 | 102 | N | N |
| Beulah | Edward Hoffler, Sunbury, R. 1 | | 9 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 27 | | | 36 | 6 | 4 | 165 | 101 | | 99 | 99 | N | N |
| Burgess | Sidney Copeland, Hertford | | 5 | 10 | 10 | 8 | | 10 | | | 20 | 15 | | | 78 | 54 | | 42 | 42 | N | Y |
| Center Hill | W. J. Privott, Tyner | 9 | 5 | 19 | 17 | 26 | 27 | 19 | | | 28 | 74 | | 5 | 229 | 123 | | 105 | 105 | | |
| Chappell's Hill | Jarvis Copeland, Tyner, R. 2 | | | 4 | 6 | 7 | | 10 | | | 15 | | | 4 | 46 | 25 | | | | | |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Lindsey Hampton, Coinjock | | 20 | 30 | 13 | 27 | 39 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 50 | 55 | | 2 | 285 | 154 | | 92 | 92 | N | N |
| Columbia | William E. Bateman, Columbia | | 10 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 22 | 6 | 45 | 74 | | 2 | 240 | 139 | | | | N | N |
| Cool Spring | E. P. Story, Eure | | 18 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 34 | 28 | | | 78 | 18 | 13 | 238 | 158 | | 63 | 63 | N | N |
| Corinth | Earl Brite, E. City, R. 2 | | 60 | 25 | 62 | 75 | 49 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 21 | 155 | 11 | 4 | 520 | 300 | 3 | 178 | 178 | | Y |
| Creswell | Roy C. Williams, Creswell | | 9 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 12 | | | | 36 | | | 96 | 75 | | 65 | 65 | | |
| Ebenezer | W. F. Williams, South Mills | | 10 | 8 | 31 | 22 | 7 | 17 | 23 | | | 43 | | 5 | 166 | 120 | | 93 | 93 | | |
| Edenton | Thomas C. Byrum, Jr., Edenton | | 47 | 78 | 76 | 85 | 94 | 15 | 8 | | 55 | 201 | | 6 | 665 | 452 | | 221 | 221 | N | N |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | C. W. Ward, Jr., Elizabeth City | 6 | 84 | 50 | 78 | 110 | 82 | 48 | 36 | | 119 | 177 | 36 | 7 | 833 | 388 | | 247 | 247 | Y | Y |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Edward Davenport, Eliz. City | | 32 | 18 | 31 | 44 | 39 | 10 | | 3 | 41 | 87 | | | 305 | 189 | | 105 | 105 | N | N |
| Eliz. City — First | D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City | 24 | 57 | 41 | 60 | 98 | 78 | | 27 | | 57 | 222 | 38 | 11 | 713 | 359 | | 191 | 191 | Y | N |
| Engelhard | Mrs. Max Hodges, Engelhard | | | 5 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 17 | | 2 | 33 | 25 | | 40 | 40 | N | N |
| Eure | A. W. Overton, Eure | | | 4 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 7 | | | 10 | 21 | | 8 | 80 | 63 | | 45 | 45 | N | N |
| Eureka | Leroy Taylor, Corapeake | | 11 | 20 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 26 | | | 39 | 114 | | 17 | 291 | 166 | | 90 | 90 | Y | N |
| Fairfield | Gene Balance, Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | N |
| Gatesville | Paul F. Edmond, Gatesville | | 10 | 26 | 20 | 33 | 20 | 21 | | 65 | | 58 | | 4 | 257 | 130 | | 98 | 98 | N | N |
| Geneva | Earl Meiggs, Camden | | 11 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 22 | | 17 | 20 | | 3 | 149 | 105 | | 82 | 82 | N | |
| Great Hope | William C. Elliott, Hertford, | | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | | 21 | 26 | | 3 | 101 | 63 | 1 | 42 | 42 | N | |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | R | |
| Hertford | Carroll Williams, Hertford | 8 | 62 | 25 | 33 | 60 | 33 | 21 | 14 | 26 | 81 | 158 | 39 | 8 | 568 | 289 | 2 | 149 | 149 | Y | N |
| Hobbsville | L. A. Benton, Hobbsville | | | 25 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 29 | 32 | | | 58 | | 4 | 199 | 125 | 1 | 107 | 107 | N | N |
| Macedonia | Wallace Bass, Edenton, R. 3 | | 24 | 35 | 25 | 39 | 31 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 117 | | 3 | 329 | 221 | 1 | 108 | 108 | N | |
| Manteo | Roy L. King, Manteo | 11 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 25 | 23 | 7 | | | 33 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 182 | 104 | 1 | 64 | 64 | N | N |
| Middle Swamp | Frank Taylor, Gates, R. 1 | | | 7 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 8 | | 2 | | 44 | | 4 | 96 | 56 | 1 | 42 | 42 | N | N |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moyock | Robert A. Jennings, Moyock | | 9 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 35 | | | | 32 | 83 | | 4 | 192 | 101 | | 105 | 105 | N | N |
| Mt. Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Creswell | | | | 10 | 10 | | 10 | | | 23 | | | | 53 | 44 | | 23 | 23 | N | N |
| Mt. Sinai | Ernest E. Morgan, Hertford | | | 13 | 8 | 15 | 15 | | 12 | | 61 | | | 12 | 136 | 73 | | 62 | 62 | N | N |
| Nags Head | Stafford Berry, Nags Head | | | 9 | 10 | 15 | 13 | | | | | 12 | | 3 | 62 | 40 | | 68 | 68 | N | N |
| Oak Grove | J. R. Stillman, Creswell | | | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | | | | 12 | 13 | | 6 | 66 | 33 | | 65 | 65 | N | N |
| Olivet | James C. Lamb, Elizabeth City | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | | 7 | | | 10 | | | | 38 | 30 | | | | N | N |
| Poplar Branch | Noah Owens, Poplar Branch | | 17 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 5 | 16 | | 16 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 157 | 110 | | 80 | 80 | Y | Y |
| Powell's Point | W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor | | | 11 | | 7 | | 16 | 8 | | | 22 | | | 64 | 45 | | 80 | 80 | | N |
| Providence | James H. Ferebee, Shawboro | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 30 | 36 | 11 | 11 | | 31 | 123 | | 13 | 291 | 185 | | 130 | 130 | N | Y |
| Ramoth Gilead | Robert F. Spence, Eliz. City | 10 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 61 | | | 236 | 179 | | 119 | 119 | N | N |
| Rehoboth | Victor Sawyer, Maple | | 5 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 5 | | 62 | | | 123 | 76 | | 47 | 47 | Y | Y |
| Reynoldson | T. Beaurie Parker, Gates, R. 2 | | 21 | 18 | 34 | 38 | 26 | 22 | | | 64 | 59 | | 3 | 285 | 166 | | 112 | 112 | N | N |
| Riverside | Charles Waller, Elizabeth City | 11 | | 15 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 8 | | | 13 | 34 | | 12 | 126 | 90 | | 80 | 80 | N | N |
| Roanoke Island | Ephey Priest, Manteo | | | 8 | 3 | 6 | 7 | | | | | 29 | | 3 | 56 | 45 | | 36 | 36 | N | N |
| Rocky Hock | O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton, R. 1 | | 20 | 66 | 49 | 77 | 51 | 40 | 28 | 17 | 70 | 220 | 10 | 3 | 651 | 374 | | 175 | 175 | Y | Y |
| Roper | J. D. Bunch, Roper, R. 1 | | 4 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 23 | | | 116 | 62 | | 89 | 89 | N | N |
| Rose Bay | E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter | | | 6 | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | | | 9 | | | 35 | 20 | | | | | |
| Salem | Marvin Lister, Jr., Eliz. City | 1 | 32 | 24 | 24 | 38 | 26 | | 12 | 7 | 31 | 26 | | 3 | 224 | 117 | 2 | 80 | 80 | Y | Y |
| Sandy Cross | S. Earl Stallings, Sunbury | | 17 | 12 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 34 | 87 | | 3 | 286 | 150 | | 110 | 110 | N | N |
| Sawyer's Creek | Percy Cartwright, Camden | 7 | 23 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 30 | 16 | 16 | | 32 | 62 | 10 | 5 | 254 | 126 | 1 | 72 | 72 | N | N |
| Shiloh | Vernon Brown, Shiloh | | 23 | 15 | 38 | 57 | 48 | | 35 | | 37 | 181 | | 3 | 437 | 267 | 3 | 161 | 161 | Y | N |
| Sladesville | Pell Midgette, Scranton | | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | | | | 33 | | | 5 | 70 | 45 | | 30 | 30 | N | N |
| Soundside | Colon Snell, Columbia | | | 20 | 19 | 23 | | 26 | | | | 66 | | 2 | 156 | 89 | | 75 | 75 | N | N |
| Swan Quarter | Joseph Lupton, Swan Quarter | | 4 | 7 | | 8 | 8 | | 9 | | | 16 | | 3 | 55 | 38 | 1 | 37 | 37 | N | N |
| Warwick | Harry L. Winslow, Hobbsville | | | 18 | 18 | 39 | 25 | 22 | 24 | | 72 | 53 | 25 | 6 | 302 | 172 | | | | N | N |
| Whiteville Grove | Thurman Riddick, Belvidere | 1 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | | | 12 | 12 | | 6 | 60 | 39 | | 48 | 48 | N | N |
| Woodville | Johnie Gregory, Eliz. City, R. 2 | | 9 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 47 | | | 2 | 125 | 77 | | 80 | 80 | N | N |
| Yeopim | Ted Czerniak, Edenton | | | 12 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 7 | | | 42 | | | 8 | 101 | 50 | | 45 | 45 | N | N |
| TOTALS | | 92 | 821 | 958 | 1,097 | 1,526 | 1,290 | 707 | 529 | 205 | 1,483 | 3,479 | 311 | 247 | 12,745 | 7,547 | 19 | 4,660 | 4,660 | | |

# TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

| CHURCHES | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Director,<br>REV. LAMAR WHEELER<br>Tyner, N. C. | TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults, 25 - 34 | Adults, 35 and up | General Officers | Mission Enrollment | Grand Total Enrolled | Average Attendance | Number Training Schools | Observe Youth Week? |
| Ballard's Bridge | Luther Bateman, Edenton | 5 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 13 | | | 70 | 3 | | 144 | 111 | | Y |
| Berea | Virgle Mason, Elizabeth City | | 18 | 15 | 28 | 16 | 17 | | 23 | 20 | 3 | | 140 | 80 | 1 | Y |
| Bethel | Julian Long, Hertford | 2 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 13 | | 9 | | 18 | 9 | | 82 | 61 | 1 | N |
| Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Hill | J. A. Wiggins, Tyner | | 11 | | 14 | 9 | 17 | | 24 | | 2 | | 77 | 45 | 1 | Y |
| Chappell's Hill | Linda Copeland, Tyner | | | | | 15 | 10 | 10 | | | | | 35 | 20 | | |
| Coinjock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia | Marvin Cooper, Columbia | | 5 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 40 | 24 | 1 | N |
| Cool Spring | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | Miss Yvonne Ferrell, Elizabeth City | | | 19 | 18 | 12 | 7 | | 4 | 21 | 12 | | 93 | 54 | | N |
| Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton | C. W. Overman, Edenton | 3 | | 12 | 22 | 20 | 5 | | 12 | | 4 | | 78 | 59 | 1 | N |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. Jno. H. Bell, Jr., Elizabeth City | | | | 25 | 15 | 20 | | | | 2 | | 62 | 50 | | Y |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Baxter Gray, Elizabeth City | | | | 5 | 18 | | | 20 | | 1 | | 44 | 20 | | N |
| Eliz. City — First | Miss Anne Wells, Elizabeth City | | 15 | 15 | 35 | 26 | | | 8 | | 2 | | 101 | 85 | 1 | N |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Y |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | Alvin C. Newsome, Gatesville | 5 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 9 | | | | 23 | 3 | | 77 | 50 | | N |
| Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Great Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Marvin Simpson, Hertford | 9 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 10 | | 25 | | 3 | | 96 | 52 | 1 | Y |
| Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Macedonia | Weldon Hollowell, Edenton | | 13 | 6 | 25 | 22 | 10 | | 26 | 24 | 11 | | 137 | 104 | | N |
| Manteo | William Henry Jones, Manteo | | 3 | | 10 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | 4 | | 31 | 26 | 1 | N |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nags Head | Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Frank Aydlett, Grandy | 6 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 9 | | | 12 | 26 | 5 | | 84 | 37 | 3 | |
| Powell's Point | N. A. Toler, Point Harbor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | N |
| Providence | Wilbert Roberts, Shawboro | | 2 | 8 | 8 | 30 | | | 15 | | 2 | | 65 | 42 | | Y |
| Ramoth Gilead | H. B. Jones, Elizabeth City | | | 18 | 21 | 20 | | | 33 | | | | 92 | 54 | 1 | Y |
| Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reynoldson | Wallace R. Doughtie, Gates | | 6 | | 13 | 11 | 8 | | 28 | | | | 66 | 40 | | Y |
| Riverside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Brownly Etheridge, Manteo | | | | 5 | 4 | | | 8 | | 3 | | 20 | 15 | | N |
| Rocky Hock | M. J. Tynch, Edenton | | 8 | 12 | 39 | 35 | 10 | | 27 | 9 | 5 | | 145 | 112 | | Y |
| Roper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | Rev. Gilbert Mister, Elizabeth City | | | 5 | 10 | 12 | | | | | | | 27 | 16 | | N |
| Sandy Cross | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawyer's Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Johnie Williams, Belcross | | 6 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 12 | | 17 | 21 | 2 | | 105 | 62 | | N |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Noi Berry, Swan Quarter | | | 5 | 9 | 5 | | | 1 | 8 | 4 | | 32 | 22 | | Y |
| Warwick | O. M. Blanchard, Hobbsville | | 11 | | 23 | 20 | | | | 54 | 6 | | 114 | 75 | | N |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | Mrs. Frank Bray, Hertford | | 4 | 8 | 12 | 12 | | | | 13 | 5 | | 54 | 28 | 2 | N |
| Yeopim | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 30 | 137 | 186 | 434 | 393 | 142 | 19 | 294 | 313 | 93 | | 2041 | 1344 | 14 | |

# TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC

| CHURCHES | MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Music Director, Rev. W. Hal Furr, Elizabeth City, N. C. | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adult | General Officers | Mission Enrollment | Total Enrollment | Average Attendance | Number Training Schools | September—Church Music Month Observed | No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered | Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | E. M. Howell, Tyner | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | |
| Berea | Mrs. Marilyn Hudson, Elizabeth City | | | | | | 28 | | | 28 | 20 | | N | | Broadman |
| Bethel | Maude Lee Corprew (Organist), Hertford | | | | 20 | | 15 | | | 35 | 25 | | N | | Broadman |
| Beulah | Mrs. M. H. Byrum, Sunbury | | | | 8 | | 10 | 2 | | 20 | 20 | | N | | Broadman |
| Burgess | Miss Anne Lane (Organist), Hertford | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Voice of Praise |
| Center Hill | Rev. H. V. Napier, Tyner | | 9 | 19 | | | 16 | | | 44 | 30 | | | | Modern |
| Chappell's Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Service Hymnal |
| Coinjock | Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Columbia | Mrs. D. M. Pledger, Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Cool Spring | Mrs. Mary K. Eure (Organist), Roduca | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Corinth | Mrs. R. P. Hubbard, Elizabeth City | | 25 | 20 | 15 | | 22 | 8 | | 90 | 50 | 1 | N | | Broadman |
| Creswell | Miss C. Willoughby (Organist), Creswell | | | | | | 15 | | | 15 | 12 | | N | | New Baptist Hymnal |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Edenton | Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton | | 15 | 40 | 28 | | 20 | | | 103 | 70 | | Y | | Modern |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. J. C. Prescott, Jr., Elizabeth City | | 20 | 26 | | 25 | 22 | | | 93 | 62 | | N | | Baptist Hymnal |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Billy Jackson, Elizabeth City | | | 10 | 14 | | 12 | 12 | | 48 | 37 | | N | | Broadman |
| Eliz. City — First | Miss Adair Whisenhunt, Elizabeth City | 15 | 24 | 35 | 15 | | 24 | 2 | | 115 | 85 | | Y | 1 | Christian Worship |
| Engelhard | Mrs. J. D. Lang (Organist), Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Eure | Carolyn Felton (Organist), Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Eureka | Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake | | | | | | 18 | 2 | | 20 | 12 | | N | 1 | Baptist Hymnal |
| Fairfield | Mrs. E. P. Frierson (Organist), Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Gatesville | Mrs. W. S. Harrell, Gatesville | | | 12 | | | 16 | | | 28 | 20 | | N | | Broadman |
| Geneva | Mrs. Howard Old (Organist), Camden | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Modern |
| Great Hope | Rev. H. V. Napier, Tyner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Modern |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | | 12 | 15 | | 6 | 32 | 2 | | 67 | 47 | 1 | N | 36 | Baptist Hymnal |
| Hobbsville | S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Macedonia | Woodrow Lowe, Edenton | | | 20 | 25 | | 22 | | | 67 | 30 | | N | | Modern |
| Manteo | Mrs. Gladys S. Mayo, Manteo | | | 16 | | | 15 | | | 31 | 25 | | N | | Baptist |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | T. L. Morris, Gates | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | 7 | | N | | Broadman |
| Moyock | Mrs. I. F. West, Moyock | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Modern |
| Mt. Pleasant | Miss Hazel Craddock (Organist), Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Modern |
| Mt. Sinai | Edward Jordan, Hertford | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Modern |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. J. R. Stillman, Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 2 | Broadman |
| Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Service Hymnal |
| Poplar Branch | Willie Morris, Powell's Point | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | 6 | | N | | Broadman |
| Powell's Point | Miss Dotty Bohannon, Spot | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Providence | Catherine Williams, Currituck | | | | | | 17 | | | 17 | 11 | | N | 1 | Baptist Hymnal |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. D. S. Moyers, Norfolk, Va. | | 24 | | 28 | 15 | 15 | | | 82 | 50 | | N | | Modern |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Carlin Forbes, Currituck | | | 16 | | | 15 | | | 31 | 20 | | | 2 | Broadman |
| Reynoldson | Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates | | | | | 10 | 10 | 2 | | 22 | 15 | | N | | Broadman |
| Riverside | Mrs. Hal Furr, Elizabeth City | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 2 | Modern |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. John Wilson (Pianist), Manteo | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | |
| Rocky Hock | Jack Evans, Edenton | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Modern |
| Roper | Mrs. Perla Bray (Organist), Roper | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Modern |
| Salem | Mrs. Virginia Lee Bell, Elizabeth City | | | | 17 | | 10 | | | 27 | 22 | | N | | Broadman |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Albert Riddick, Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Charles Brown, Belcross | | | | | | 15 | | | 15 | 10 | | N | 2 | Broadman |
| Shiloh | Mrs. William R. Forehand, Belcross | | | 10 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 3 | | 45 | 21 | | Y | | Baptist |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Soundside | Mrs. H. L. Chaplin (Organist), Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Baptist |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Joseph Lupton, Swan Quarter | | | 10 | | | 6 | 1 | | 17 | 8 | | Y | 1 | Baptist |
| Warwick | A. C. Hobbs, Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Baptist |
| Whiteville Grove | Miss Carolyn Rogerson, Hertford | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | American Hymnal |
| Woodville | Mrs. W. S. Brown, Hertford | | | | | | | | | | | | N | 10 | Broadman |
| Yeopim | Miss Sarah M. Harrell (Organist), Edenton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 15 | 129 | 249 | 178 | 60 | 415 | 34 | | 1080 | 715 | | | 58 | |

# TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES<br><br>Associational President:<br>W. L. HILL<br>Elizabeth City, N. C. | CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADORS COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES | No. Junior R. A. Chapters | Junior R. A. Enrollment | No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters | Intermediate R. A. Enrollment | Total R. A. Enrollment | Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment | Men's Brotherhood Enrollment | Total Men | Grand Total Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | | Willie Joyner, Tyner | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 13 | | | | 13 |
| Berea | W. B. Cartwright, Elizabeth City | Gerald Winslow, Elizabeth City | 1 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 36 | | 14 | 14 | 50 |
| Bethel | Emmet Long, Hertford | | 1 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 24 | | 20 | 20 | 44 |
| Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Hill | | Britton Byrum, Edenton | 1 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| Chappell's Hill | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coinjock | Paul Spry, Coinjock | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cool Spring | D. C. Eure, Eure | Mrs. V. M. Parker, Roduco | 1 | 8 | | | | | 18 | 18 | 26 |
| Corinth | Gideon Forbes, Elizabeth City | | | | | | | 40 | | 40 | 40 |
| Creswell | Roy Patrick, Roper | R. C. Williams, Columbia | 1 | 14 | | | 14 | | | | 14 |
| Ebenezer | | | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| Edenton | | | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| Eliz. City { Blackwell Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliz. City { Calvary | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliz. City { First | R. W. Long, Elizabeth City | Reid Overman, Elizabeth City, R. 1 | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | | 64 | 64 | 76 |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | | Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Eure | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Eureka | Ocie Winslow, Corapeake | John Hemingway, Corapeake | 1 | 9 | | | 9 | | 32 | 32 | 41 |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | | | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| Geneva | | | 1 | 18 | | | 18 | | | | 18 |
| Great Hope | | | 1 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Warner Madre, Hertford | John Ward, Hertford | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 28 | | 36 | 36 | 64 |
| Hobbsville | | | 1 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| Macedonia | Bristoe Perry, Edenton | Sanford Bass, Edenton | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 24 | | | | 24 |
| Manteo | | William Swindell, Manteo | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | 12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moyock | | Philip Garrett, Moyock | 1 | 21 | | | 21 | | | | 21 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Roy Patrick, Creswell | Charlie Spruill, Columbia | 1 | 6 | | | 6 | | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Mt. Sinai | | Rev. Lamar Wheeler, South Mills | 1 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 16 | | | | 16 |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Roy V. Patrick, Roper | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Powell's Point | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence | | | 1 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| Ramoth Gilead | | Mrs. Twiddy Harris, Elizabeth City | 1 | 15 | 1 | 25 | 40 | | | | 40 |
| Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reynoldson | A. M. Eure, Gates | W. R. Doughtie, Gates | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 18 | | 37 | 37 | 55 |
| Riverside | S. E. Brickhouse, Elizabeth City | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Hock | Henry Bunch, Edenton | Charlie Peele, Edenton | 1 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 31 | | 45 | 45 | 76 |
| Roper | Roy Patrick, Roper | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | | H. G. Markham, Elizabeth City | 1 | 15 | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| Sandy Cross | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawyer's Creek | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | | Johnie Williams, Belcross | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 21 | | | | 21 |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarter | Joseph W. Lupton, Swan Quarter | William Miller, Swan Quarter | | | 1 | 13 | 13 | | 8 | 8 | 21 |
| Warwick | A. D. Ward, Hobbsville | Roy Bunch, Belvidere | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 13 | | 26 | 26 | 39 |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Woodville | John A. Bray, Hertford | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yeopim | | | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| TOTALS | | | 29 | 339 | 12 | 143 | 464 | 40 | 358 | 398 | 870 |

# TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| CHURCHES | PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES<br>ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT<br>Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | Sunbeam Units | G. A. Units | Y. W. A. Units | W. M. S. Units | Total Units | Sunbeam Enrolled | G. A. Enrolled | Y. W. A. Enrolled | W. M. S. Enrolled | Total Enrolled | Total Tithers All Organizations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. Viola Hollowell, Ryland | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 37 | 22 | 12 | 84 | 155 | 97 |
| Berea | Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Elizabeth City | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 50 | 20 | 7 | 58 | 135 | 16 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Wade Jordan, Edenton, R. 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 7 | 20 | 21 | | 37 | 78 | |
| Beulah | Mrs. G. D. Asbell, Sunbury | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 6 | 20 | 23 | | 31 | 74 | 3 |
| Burgess | Mrs. Earl Riddick, Hertford, R. 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 20 | | | 17 | 37 | 5 |
| Center Hill | Mrs. J. A. Wiggins, Tyner | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 35 | 86 | 45 |
| Chappell's Hill | Mrs. Dawn Lane, Tyner, R. 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 16 | 16 | |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Lucian Midgette, Coinjock | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 35 | 35 | |
| Columbia | Mrs. J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 15 | | 6 | 53 | 74 | 10 |
| Cool Spring | Mrs. Bob Eure, Eure | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 51 | 88 | |
| Corinth | Mrs. Francis Jackson, Elizabeth City | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 52 | 34 | 13 | 65 | 164 | 53 |
| Creswell | Mrs. Viola Smithson, Creswell | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 27 | 9 | | 20 | 56 | |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. H. H. Brothers, South Mills | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 52 | 8 |
| Edenton | Mrs. J. W. White, Edenton | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 40 | 55 | 14 | 196 | 305 | 48 |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. George Folson, Elizabeth City | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 46 | 43 | 11 | 131 | 231 | 94 |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Mrs. Stella Sawyer, Elizabeth City | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 6 | 35 | 77 | 35 |
| Eliz. City — First | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 72 | 40 | 13 | 182 | 307 | 84 |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | Mrs. Henry Eure, Eure | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 7 | | 12 | 19 | |
| Eureka | Mrs. Hurley Aswell Whaleyville, Va. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 50 | 20 | 10 | 74 | 154 | 46 |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | Mrs. W. C. Harrell, Gatesville | 3 | 2 | | 4 | 9 | 46 | 32 | | 60 | 138 | 11 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Lydia Sawyer, Camden | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 25 | 25 | |
| Great Hope | Mrs. Clinton R. Winslow, Hertford, R. 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 19 | 4 | | 17 | 40 | 7 |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Mrs. J. T. Biggers, Hertford | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 38 | 37 | 8 | 131 | 214 | 74 |
| Hobbsville | Mrs. Raleigh Hobbs, Hobbsville | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 32 | 77 | 15 |
| Macedonia | Mrs. Frank Jones, Edenton, R. 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 47 | 30 | 8 | 47 | 132 | 27 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manteo | Mrs. Mellie D. Pearce, Manteo | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 22 | 12 | | 30 | 64 | 30 |
| Middle Swamp | Mrs. Gracie Howell, Gates | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | | 18 | 30 | 2 |
| Moyock | Mrs. John D. Welch, Moyock | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 8 | 7 | 35 | 50 | 7 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Miss Hazel Craddock, Creswell | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | 6 | |
| Mt. Sinai | Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Hertford, R. 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 10 | 13 | | 29 | 52 | 21 |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Wilbur Austin, Poplar Branch | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 10 | | 27 | 37 | 8 |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. Elsie Gray, Powells Point | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 32 | 32 | |
| Providence | Mrs. Hal Cox, Shawboro | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 73 | 10 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. C. L. McCoy, Elizabeth City | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 33 | 10 | 48 | 127 | 45 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. William Murden, Barco | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 16 | 16 | 3 |
| Reynoldson | Mrs. Lloyd Nixon, Gates, R. 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 23 | 28 | 4 | 53 | 108 | 45 |
| Riverside | Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 62 | 8 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Brownly Etheridge, Manteo | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 16 | 16 | |
| Rocky Hock | Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton, R. 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 61 | 54 | 15 | 111 | 241 | 75 |
| Roper | Mrs. Edna Spruill, Roper, R. 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 15 | 15 | 5 |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | Mrs. Frank Jennings, Jr., Weeksville | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 79 | 5 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Brantley Rountree, Hobbsville | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 21 | 7 | 52 | 105 | 7 |
| Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Foye Minton, Camden | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 51 | 17 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Marcelle Gregory, Shiloh | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 36 | 24 | 10 | 100 | 170 | 56 |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | Mrs. R. S. Hopkins, Columbia | 1 | | | | 1 | 14 | | | | 14 | 1 |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Thomas Oneal, Swan Quarter | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 12 | 7 | | 10 | 29 | 7 |
| Warwick | Mrs. Violet Riddick, Hobbsville | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 11 | 12 | | 58 | 81 | 38 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Hertford, R. 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 13 | 7 | | 12 | 32 | 4 |
| Woodville | Mrs. Paul Colson, Jr., Hertford, R. 3 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 14 | | 24 | 42 | 10 |
| Yeopim | Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton, R. 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 18 | 8 | | 12 | 38 | 5 |
| TOTAL | | 65 | 65 | 25 | 114 | 269 | 1096 | 770 | 230 | 2243 | 4339 | 1087 |

# TABLE G. BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

| CHURCHES | CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church | Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church | Total Church Debt at End of Year | Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget | Association Mission Goal Coming Year | Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan | Church Have Library? | Church Have Recreation Committee? | Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten? | Does Church Have Day School? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | | $ 23,000 | $ 105,000 | $ 5,000 | | $ 12,000 | 11.0 | $ 235 | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Berea | | 15,000 | 150,000 | 1,000 | | 9,200 | 10.0 | 200 | Y | Y | N | N | N |
| Bethel | | 15,000 | 50,000 | | | | | | N | N | N | N | N |
| Beulah | | | 20,165 | | | | 5.0 | 93 | N | N | N | N | N |
| Burgess | | | 6,000 | 287 | | | | 42 | N | N | N | N | N |
| Center Hill | | 3,500 | 60,000 | 20,630 | | 7,000 | 10.0 | 120 | N | N | N | N | N |
| Chappell's Hill | | | | 250 | | | | | | | | | |
| Coinjock | | 9,000 | 34,000 | 8,912 | | 8,900 | 10.02 | 150 | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Columbia | | 10,000 | 30,000 | | | | 11.25 | 100 | N | N | N | N | N |
| Cool Spring | | | | 2,444 | | | 10.0 | 125 | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Corinth | Willard Simpson, Eliz. City | 7,500 | 90,000 | 66 | | 25,850 | 10.0 | 325 | Y | Y | Y | N | |
| Creswell | | | | | | | 5.0 | 45 | | | | | |
| Ebenezer | | 8,000 | 35,000 | | | 1,400 | | | | | | | |
| Edenton | | 40,000 | 250,000 | | | | 27.5 | 600 | Y | Y | N | N | N |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | | 10,000 | 175,000 | | | 1,502 | 15.0 | 500 | Y | Y | N | N | N |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | | 7,500 | 37,500 | 1,200 | | | 3.75 | 100 | | | | | |
| Eliz. City — First | | 25,000 | 300,000 | 5,000 | | 4,500 | 9.0 | 583 | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Engelhard | | 5,000 | 20,000 | | | | 30.0 | 10 | N | N | N | N | N |
| Eure | | | 6,000 | 29 | | | | | N | N | N | N | N |
| Eureka | Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Sunbury | 6,500 | 24,320 | | | | 12.4 | 150 | Y | N | Y | N | N |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | | 20,000 | 47,500 | | | | 7.67 | 150 | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Geneva | | | 13,391 | 908 | | | | 30 | N | N | N | N | N |
| Great Hope | | 3,500 | 15,000 | 373 | | | 8.0 | 36 | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | | 20,000 | 200,000 | | | 7,300 | 15.0 | 380 | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Hobbsville | | 10,650 | 24,150 | | | | 10.0 | 120 | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Macedonia | | | | | | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Manteo | | 12,000 | 75,000 | 312 | | 7,000 | 5.0 | 145 | N | N | N | N | N |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | | | 15,000 | | | | | | N | N | N | N | N |
| Moyock | | | 40,000 | 710 | | | 22.0 | 90 | | N | N | N | N |
| Mt. Pleasant | | 200 | 100 | | | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Mt. Sinai | | | | | | | | | N | N | N | N | N |
| Nags Head | | | 14,000 | 887 | | | | 10 | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Oak Grove | | 2,500 | 14,500 | | | | 13.04 | 35 | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Olivet | | | 5,000 | 960 | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | | | 25,000 | 478 | | | 6.0 | 70 | | Y | N | N | N |
| Powell's Point | | 6,000 | 16,000 | 780 | | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Providence | | | 45,000 | 2,000 | | | 12.0 | 190 | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Ramoth Gilead | | | 43,000 | 3,655 | | 6,000 | 27.0 | 195 | N | Y | N | N | N |
| Rehoboth | | | 25,000 | 565 | | 3,370 | | | | | | | |
| Reynoldson | W. R. Doughtie, Gates | 13,500 | 93,500 | 950 | | 10,000 | 12.0 | 75 | N | N | Y | N | N |
| Riverside | | 10,000 | 40,000 | | | | | 108 | N | N | N | N | N |
| Roanoke Island | | | 5,300 | | | | | | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Rocky Hock | | 13,000 | 80,000 | | | 8,815 | | | Y | Y | N | N | N |
| Roper | | 12,000 | | | | | 5.0 | 25 | | N | N | N | N |
| Rose Bay | | 2,700 | | | | | 3.0 | | N | N | N | N | N |
| Salem | Mrs. Gilbert Mister, Eliz. City | 11,000 | 37,000 | 376 | | | 8.0 | 150 | Y | Y | Y | N | N |
| Sandy Cross | | | 25,479 | | | | | | Y | Y | N | N | N |
| Sawyer's Creek | | 7,500 | 50,000 | 357 | | | | | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Shiloh | | 10,000 | 90,000 | | | | | | Y | Y | N | N | N |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | | 5,000 | 35,000 | 64 | | | 9.0 | 25 | | N | N | N | N |
| Swan Quarter | | 1,000 | 7,000 | | | 650 | 5.0 | 330 | N | N | N | N | N |
| Warwick | | 16,000 | 48,000 | 3,590 | | 622 | 15.0 | 200 | Y | N | N | N | N |
| Whiteville Grove | | | 10,000 | | | | | | | N | N | N | N |
| Woodville | | | 25,000 | | | | 4.75 | 100 | N | N | N | N | N |
| Yeopim | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | $ 361,550 | $ 2,556,905 | $ 61,783 | | $ 103,309 | | $ 5,842 | | | | | |

# TABLE H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Treasurer:<br>S. R. MOORE<br>Elizabeth City, N. C. | Total Receipts for All Purposes | Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Local Missions Operated by Church | Other Local Expenses | Grand Total Local Expenses |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Eugene Jordan, Tyner | $ 17,363 | $ 15,567 | $ 4,500 | $ 600 | $ 432 | $ 4,655 | $ 10,187 |
| Berea | Ralph Basnight, Elizabeth City | 20,486 | 19,327 | 4,200 | 1,227 | | 10,404 | 15,831 |
| Bethel | Roy S. Chappell, Edenton | 7,261 | 7,544 | 3,708 | 438 | | 2,599 | 6,745 |
| Beulah | F. H. Rountree, Sunbury | 4,589 | 4,451 | 1,250 | 300 | | 1,998 | 3,548 |
| Burgess | Mrs. Edgar Riddick, Hertford | 1,638 | 1,508 | 600 | | | 721 | 1,321 |
| Center Hill | J. Cameron Boyce, Tyner | 12,249 | 6,817 | 2,500 | 492 | | 2,148 | 5,140 |
| Chappell's Hill | M. D. Lane, Hertford | 1,570 | 1,307 | 590 | | | 562 | 1,152 |
| Coinjock | Paul Spry, Coinjock | 9,030 | 9,195 | 2,100 | 390 | | 5,963 | 8,453 |
| Columbia | G. N. Hurdle, Columbia | 5,734 | 5,611 | 1,850 | | | 2,817 | 4,667 |
| Cool Spring | A. R. Tinkham, Eure | 7,449 | 6,906 | 2,000 | 415 | | 3,251 | 5,666 |
| Corinth | Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City | 20,789 | 15,118 | 4,000 | 1,950 | 902 | 6,674 | 13,526 |
| Creswell | C. L. Hopkins, Creswell | 5,033 | 3,805 | 990 | 340 | | 1,670 | 3,000 |
| Ebenezer | Miss Amy Spence, South Mills | 5,770 | 5,417 | 937 | 290 | | 3,113 | 4,340 |
| Edenton | J. A. Curran, Edenton | 49,140 | 44,509 | 6,500 | 7,846 | | 11,048 | 25,394 |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell | W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City | 46,217 | 38,305 | 6,500 | 10,963 | | 14,809 | 32,272 |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Edward V. Davenport, Elizabeth City | 8,584 | 8,689 | 3,780 | 480 | | 3,724 | 7,984 |
| Eliz. City — First | J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City | 43,513 | 43,875 | 6,300 | 9,780 | 224 | 17,200 | 33,504 |
| Engelhard | Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard | 2,603 | 1,195 | 890 | | | 208 | 1,098 |
| Eure | D. E. Sawyer, Eure | 1,850 | 1,850 | 600 | 361 | 160 | 398 | 1,519 |
| Eureka | Ryland Brinkley, Suffolk, Va. | 8,999 | 10,084 | 4,400 | 720 | | 3,493 | 8,613 |
| Fairfield | Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield | 556 | 630 | 464 | | | 136 | 600 |
| Gatesville | Miss Nollie Stephenson, Gatesville | 8,755 | 8,062 | 4,000 | 240 | | 2,301 | 6,541 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Oscar Jones, Camden | 5,217 | 5,216 | 1,940 | 415 | | 2,701 | 5,056 |
| Great Hope | Miss Lea Dail, Hertford | 3,800 | 3,416 | 1,300 | 318 | | 1,330 | 2,948 |
| *Gum Neck | Mrs. Rachel Spencer, Columbia | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | W. Jarvis Ward, Hertford | 25,839 | 27,355 | 4,800 | 2,076 | 185 | 14,793 | 21,854 |
| Hobbsville | L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville | 7,525 | 6,422 | 1,672 | 475 | | 2,215 | 4,362 |
| Macedonia | Ralph Saunders, Edenton | 11,691 | 12,029 | 4,000 | 466 | | 3,906 | 8,372 |
| Manteo | Melvin Jackson, Manteo | 12,455 | 12,168 | 3,780 | 520 | | 6,557 | 10,857 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | Rufus Byrum, Corapeake | 2,569 | 2,009 | 1,500 | 310 | | | 1,810 |
| Moyock | Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Moyock | 8,059 | 7,153 | 1,942 | 705 | | 2,699 | 5,346 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Creswell | 1,274 | 1,641 | 840 | 75 | 220 | 248 | 1,383 |
| Mt. Sinai | C. J. Umphlett, Hertford | 4,262 | 3,469 | 1,450 | 144 | | 845 | 2,439 |
| Nags Head | Milton Henley, Nags Head | 4,392 | 4,361 | 1,595 | | | 2,116 | 3,711 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper | 2,034 | 1,762 | 900 | 200 | | 463 | 1,563 |
| Olivet | Mrs. James C. Lamb, Elizabeth City | 1,165 | 1,165 | | | | 1,165 | 1,165 |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Willie Morris, Powell's Point | 5,772 | 4,942 | 1,200 | 420 | | 2,384 | 4,004 |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. Lucy Twiford, Point Harbor | 3,631 | 2,323 | 1,190 | 125 | 91 | 655 | 2,061 |
| Providence | William Markham, Moyock | 10,298 | 9,995 | 3,600 | 850 | | 4,000 | 8,450 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. Laurine Whitehurst, South Mills | 9,957 | 13,617 | 1,970 | 1,560 | 415 | 8,509 | 12,454 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Greenville Banks, Maple | 5,743 | 4,969 | 1,126 | | | 3,693 | 4,819 |
| Reynoldson | C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va. | 13,816 | 13,963 | 3,700 | | 386 | 8,715 | 12,801 |
| Riverside | Lester Hofler, Elizabeth City | 7,759 | 6,463 | 1,259 | 480 | | 2,871 | 4,610 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Gordon Riddick, Manteo | 3,347 | 2,694 | 1,020 | | 262 | 855 | 2,137 |
| Rocky Hock | R. T. Harrell, Edenton | 15,862 | 19,636 | 4,916 | 989 | | 6,724 | 12,629 |
| Roper | W. M. Chesson, Roper | 1,668 | 1,907 | 850 | 250 | | 535 | 1,635 |
| Rose Bay | Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter | 602 | 501 | 300 | | | 161 | 461 |
| Salem | Mrs. W. C. Morrisette, Elizabeth City | 9,885 | 9,302 | 4,420 | 552 | | 2,962 | 7,934 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Gates | 7,806 | 8,378 | 1,665 | 963 | 415 | 3,526 | 6,569 |
| Sawyer's Creek | S. E. Burgess, Belcross | 12,660 | 7,023 | 2,713 | 791 | | 1,859 | 5,363 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Geneva Forehand, Shiloh | 13,291 | 13,048 | 3,575 | | | 4,892 | 8,467 |
| Sladesville | Mrs. Harold Spencer, Scranton | 2,320 | 2,311 | 653 | 60 | 124 | 1,416 | 2,253 |
| Soundside | Nedum Brickhouse, Columbia | 5,407 | 5,566 | 1,575 | 120 | | 3,571 | 5,266 |
| Swan Quarter | Don E. Baucom, Swan Quarter | 3,593 | 3,555 | 1,871 | | | 1,413 | 3,284 |
| Warwick | W. O. Spivey, Hobbsville | 13,540 | 13,137 | 4,000 | 70 | | 6,418 | 10,488 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. V. C. Dale, Belvidere | 1,366 | 1,267 | 630 | 124 | | 261 | 1,015 |
| Woodville | Mrs. Frank Bray, Hertford | 6,521 | 4,224 | 1,489 | 243 | | 1,814 | 3,546 |
| Yeopim | Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Edenton | 5,584 | 6,084 | 840 | 120 | | 4,582 | 5,542 |
| TOTALS | | $ 539,888 | $ 502,843 | $ 132,940 | $ 50,253 | $ 3,816 | $ 210,746 | $ 397,755 |

# TABLE I. MISSION EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received (1958 Information) | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES<br>REV. D. C. PRYOR<br>Associational Missionary<br>Elizabeth City, N. C. | Cooperative Program | Designated Association | Designated State Missions | Designated Home Missions | Designated Foreign Missions | Designated Christian Education, Schools | Designated Children's Homes | Designated Hospitals | Other objects (Relief and Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio-T.V., etc.) | Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Gordon W. Boyce, Ryland | 1,600 | 200 | 125 | 227 | 2,420 | 62 | 574 | 65 | 107 | 5,380 |
| Berea | Billy Old, Elizabeth City, R. 3 | 1,458 | | 79 | 422 | 86 | 100 | 1,127 | 133 | 91 | 3,496 |
| Bethel | C. A. Privott, Edenton, R. 2 | 177 | 60 | 47 | 92 | 136 | 41 | 66 | 90 | 89 | 798 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury | 376 | 80 | 32 | 59 | 135 | 42 | 105 | 47 | 27 | 903 |
| Burgess | Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford | 22 | 25 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 187 |
| Center Hill | W. J. Privott, Tyner | 599 | 135 | 19 | 53 | 109 | | 54 | | 708 | 1,677 |
| Chappell's Hill | Mrs. Murray D. Lane, Hertford | | 20 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 10 | 55 | 15 | 10 | 155 |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock | 177 | 100 | 50 | 15 | 16 | 112 | 150 | 50 | 72 | 742 |
| Columbia | Miss Rose Bateman, Columbia | 460 | 75 | | 52 | 90 | 16 | 213 | 19 | 19 | 944 |
| Cool Spring | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | Miss Irene Riddick, Elizabeth City | 646 | 300 | 141 | 86 | 106 | 23 | 24 | 74 | 192 | 1,592 |
| Creswell | C. W. Spruill, Columbia | 150 | 40 | 64 | 100 | 84 | 75 | 154 | 88 | 50 | 805 |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. Almond Bunham, South Mills | 743 | 100 | 43 | 31 | 30 | | 50 | 43 | 36 | 1,076 |
| Edenton | J. A. Curran, Edenton | 10,958 | 625 | 380 | 294 | 2,954 | 296 | 2,394 | 349 | 863 | 19,113 |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City | 2,000 | 510 | 400 | 377 | 551 | 375 | 672 | 403 | 745 | 6,033 |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Mrs. A. D. Baum, Jr., Elizabeth City | 375 | 100 | 23 | 39 | 69 | 26 | 20 | 34 | 19 | 705 |
| Eliz. City — First | Mrs. W. B. Riddick, Elizabeth City | 3,556 | 583 | 759 | 557 | 1,954 | | 50 | 150 | 744 | 8,353 |
| Engelhard | Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard | 36 | 10 | 10 | | | 5 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 97 |
| Eure | Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure | 100 | 30 | | 42 | 38 | 24 | 50 | 30 | 17 | 331 |
| Eureka | Elton B. Byrum, Corapeake | 1,000 | 150 | 71 | | | | 100 | 50 | 100 | 1,471 |
| Fairfield | Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield | 25 | 5 | | | | | | | | 30 |
| Gatesville | Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville | 650 | 150 | 103 | 138 | 159 | 100 | 172 | 49 | | 1,521 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden | 12 | | 20 | 10 | 10 | | 79 | 17 | 12 | 160 |
| Great Hope | Robert P. Hollowell, Hertford | 191 | 35 | 15 | 16 | 29 | 25 | 116 | 30 | 11 | 468 |
| *Gum Neck | Mrs. Rachel Spencer, Columbia | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Jim Bass, Hertford | 2,801 | 380 | 121 | 354 | 308 | 710 | 390 | 127 | 310 | 5,501 |
| Hobbsville | Durwood Evans, Gatesville | 620 | 135 | 75 | 141 | 145 | 42 | 323 | 305 | 274 | 2,060 |
| Macedonia | Frank Jones, Edenton, R. 3 | 2,509 | 200 | 127 | 95 | 253 | 74 | 254 | 145 | | 3,657 |
| Manteo | Linwood E. Mayo, Manteo | 574 | 120 | | 150 | 170 | 17 | 156 | 63 | 61 | 1,311 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | Billy Matthews, Gates, R. 1 | | 40 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 50 | 25 | 25 | 199 |
| Moyock | Shelton A. Bray, Moyock | 864 | 123 | 101 | 51 | 56 | 63 | 460 | 53 | 36 | 1,807 |
| Mt. Pleasant | J. B. Hathaway, Creswell | 60 | 15 | | | | 10 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 129 |
| Mt. Sinai | Ernest E. Morgan, Hertford, R. 2 | 300 | 60 | 92 | 65 | 146 | 45 | 202 | 65 | 55 | 1,030 |
| Nags Head | Minnie Perry, Nags Head | 306 | 10 | 42 | 18 | 124 | 27 | 40 | 44 | 39 | 650 |
| Oak Grove | C. L. Everett, Roper | 13 | 35 | 11 | | 15 | 25 | 35 | 35 | 30 | 199 |
| Olivet | Mrs. James C. Lamb, Elizabeth City | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Jerry M. Brown, Grandy | 338 | 70 | 50 | 77 | 93 | | 240 | 30 | 40 | 938 |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. H. B. Midgette, Powells Point | 99 | 20 | 15 | | 10 | | 45 | 41 | 32 | 262 |
| Providence | Wilton Walker, Maple | 500 | 150 | | | 610 | 60 | 125 | 75 | 25 | 1,545 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. George E. Hewitt, Elizabeth City | 450 | 151 | 58 | 50 | 35 | 142 | 157 | 80 | 40 | 1,163 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. J. Bryan Snowden, Maple | 13 | 30 | | 9 | 29 | | 54 | | 15 | 150 |
| Reynoldson | Joseph R. Freeman, Jr., Gates | 808 | 80 | 26 | | | 58 | 112 | 48 | 30 | 1,162 |
| Riverside | W. L. Hill, Elizabeth City | 1,127 | 144 | 87 | 92 | 102 | 45 | 86 | 51 | 119 | 1,853 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo, R. 1 | 36 | 20 | 33 | 31 | 98 | | 281 | 25 | 33 | 557 |
| Rocky Hock | W. A. Harrell, Edenton, R. 1 | 4,180 | 360 | 102 | 203 | 542 | | 673 | 123 | 824 | 7,007 |
| Roper | J. D. Bunch, Roper, R. 1 | 120 | 56 | 6 | 43 | 18 | | 21 | | 8 | 272 |
| Rose Bay | Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter | 18 | | | | | | 11 | 11 | | 40 |
| Salem | Mrs. Jean B. Lee, Elizabeth City, R. 4 | 367 | 150 | 20 | 100 | 405 | | 93 | 100 | 133 | 1,368 |
| Sandy Cross | Sybil F. King, Hobbsville | 949 | 200 | 58 | 61 | 121 | 46 | 287 | 44 | 43 | 1,809 |
| Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter Midgette, Gregory | 392 | 125 | 131 | 97 | 112 | 70 | 544 | 81 | 108 | 1,660 |
| Shiloh | Dennis Bray, Shiloh | 2,451 | 280 | 125 | 150 | 315 | 100 | 415 | 125 | 620 | 4,581 |
| Sladesville | Mrs. E. L. Dillon, Scranton | 10 | 10 | 10 | | | | 12 | 10 | 6 | 58 |
| Soundside | Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia | 34 | | | | | | 247 | 17 | 62 | 360 |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Noi Berry, Swan Quarter | 138 | | 15 | 42 | 26 | 22 | 20 | | 8 | 271 |
| Warwick | Roy Bunch, Belvidere | 907 | 644 | 121 | 168 | 168 | 64 | 451 | 50 | 76 | 2,649 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. J. C. Howell, Hertford | 46 | | 17 | 19 | 40 | | 113 | 7 | 10 | 252 |
| Woodville | Mrs. John A. Bray, Hertford, R. 3 | 292 | 112 | 49 | 20 | 48 | 54 | 45 | 31 | 26 | 677 |
| Yeopim | J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton R. 2 | 145 | 40 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 150 | 41 | 53 | 542 |
| TOTALS | | $ 46,778 | $ 7,093 | $ 3,921 | $ 4,723 | $ 13,055 | $ 3,080 | $ 12,379 | $ 3,634 | $ 7,093 | $ 101.756 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| | Meeting Place | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1806 | Salem | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | J. B. Wall | 18 | 55 | 1,750 | £ 12 12 0 |
| 1807 | Cashie | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | Martin Ross | 10 | 68 | 1,947 | 9 15 6 |
| 1808 | Yeopim | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Ross | James Ross | | | | 12 12 0 |
| 1809 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Col. John Hamilton | Rev. James Wright | James Nowell | 20 | 80 | 1,946 | 12 5 0 |
| 1810 | Camden M. H. | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. William Dorsey | Aaron Spivey | 21 | 62 | 1,759 | 16 0 0 |
| 1811 | Wicacon M. H. | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. R. Poindexter | | R. Poindexter | 22 | 62 | 1,750 | 16 0 0 |
| 1812 | Elizabeth City | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | | James Wright | 23 | 158 | 1,789 | 16 10 0 |
| 1813 | Meherrin | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | | John Brice | 23 | 115 | 1,843 | 12 12 6 |
| 1814 | Edenton | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | William Spence | James Wright | 23 | 185 | 1,910 | $ 35.00 |
| 1815 | Outlaw's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | David Pritchard | James Ross | 23 | 71 | 1,916 | 34.00 |
| 1816 | Ballard's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Nathaniel Pruden | 28 | 68 | 1,820 | 34.50 |
| 1817 | Potecasi | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Martin Ross | 22 | 138 | 2,013 | 39.00 |
| 1818 | Sawyer's Creek | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Thomas Meredith | Luther Rice | 22 | 123 | 1,756 | 32.00 |
| 1819 | Cashie | T. Brownrigg | Rev. Thomas Meredith | | John Rowe | 22 | 70 | 1,755 | 46.00 |
| 1820 | Middle Swamp | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | | Rev. Aaron Spivey | 22 | 75 | 1,536 | 36.00 |
| 1821 | Meherrin | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Eller Newbern | Martin Ross | 22 | 55 | 1,745 | 35.50 |
| 1822 | Salem | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Edward Wood | Aaron Spivey | 22 | 55 | 1,750 | 32.50 |
| 1823 | Colerain | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Hardy Cobb | Martin Ross | 22 | 227 | 1,952 | 39.00 |
| 1824 | Coinjock | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. John Peele | John Harrell | 24 | 351 | 2,236 | 40.00 |
| 1825 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Simon Turner | Jeremiah Etheridge | 25 | 964 | 3,318 | 44.50 |
| 1826 | Shiloh | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | W. H. Jordan | 26 | 394 | 3,028 | 44.50 |
| 1827 | Potecasi | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | John Harrell | 26 | 36 | 3,492 | 40.50 |
| 1828 | Elizabeth City | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Edward Hoskins | James Wright | 28 | 246 | 3,200 | 47.62 |
| 1829 | Smith's Grove | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | James Ross | 29 | 284 | 3,387 | 45.50 |
| 1830 | Piney Grove | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | Reuben Lawrence | 30 | 110 | 3,100 | 46.50 |
| 1831 | Cashie | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | S. J. Wheeler, M.D., Rev. A. Spivey | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 191 | 3,282 | 50.00 |
| 1832 | Powells Point | Thomas Jordan | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Thomas Meredith | 31 | 414 | 3,285 | 47.82 |
| 1833 | Ahoskie | Rev. James Ross | Rev. A. Spivey | | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 597 | 3,765 | 56.00 |
| 1834 | Salem | Rev. John Harrell | Rev. A. Spivey | | John Harrell | 33 | 190 | 3,815 | 56.42 |
| 1835 | Meherrin | Thomas Jordan | Rev. A. Spivey | William Darden | Q. H. Trotman | 34 | 122 | 3,664 | 52.50 |
| 1836 | Bethel | Isaac Baxter | Rev. A. Spivey | James Pruden | Reuben Lawrence | 38 | 218 | 3,294 | 54.00 |
| 1837 | Colerain | Isaac Baxter | Rev. John Peele | R. B. Cobb | G. M. Thompson | 38 | 111 | 3,484 | 51.00 |
| 1838 | Sawyer's Creek | Isaac Baxter | James L. Grimes | | A. M. Craig | 38 | 466 | 3,228 | 55.20 |
| 1839 | Potecasi | Isaac Baxter | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | Henry Speight | 38 | 238 | 3,956 | 48.50 |
| 1840 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. Darden, S. T. Bond | Evan Forbes | 40 | 392 | 4,308 | 56.00 |
| 1841 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | C. Seltonstall, William Darden | Reuben Lawrence | 40 | 451 | 4,818 | 57.20 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1842 | Shiloh | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge | G. M. Thompson | 42 | 609 | 5,140 | 62.25 |
| 1843 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond | J. A. Trotman | 42 | 329 | 8,783 | 65.50 |
| 1844 | Yeopim | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | John Nowell | 42 | 410 | 6,455 | 62.50 |
| 1845 | Capeharts | G. C. Moore | R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem | Elder Waff, A. W. Darden | Thomas Waff | 42 | 332 | 6,433 | 60.75 |
| 1846 | Sandy Cross | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | H. G. W. Thompson | 42 | 378 | 6,470 | 69.75 |
| 1847 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard | D. Sanderlin | 43 | 501 | 6,330 | 1,036.30 |
| 1848 | Ramoth Gilead | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | J. G. Barkley | 45 | 545 | 7,981 | 69.75 |
| 1849 | Pleasant Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard | R. H. Trotman | 45 | 792 | 7,901 | 84.00 |
| 1850 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | M. R. Fory | 45 | 545 | 7,981 | 69.75 |
| 1851 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | Aaron Jones | 47 | 644 | 7,970 | 96.80 |
| 1852 | Piney Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan | W. M. Wingate | 43 | 950 | 9,060 | 92.50 |
| 1853 | Meherrin | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson | W. P. Britton, Jr. | 43 | 533 | 9,031 | 90.50 |
| 1854 | Bethel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard. T. C. Skinner | L. M. Carter | 44 | 638 | 8,975 | 93.00 |
| 1855 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew | J. L. Pritchard | 47 | 606 | 10,057 | 98.00 |
| 1856 | Sawyer's Creek | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew | J. B. Taylor | 58 | 452 | 9,542 | 92.50 |
| 1857 | Colerain | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond | T. H. Pritchard | 51 | 912 | 9,958 | 100.00 |
| 1858 | Great Fork | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight | Elder Wethely | 51 | 515 | 10,977 | 102.00 |
| 1859 | Mount Carmel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman | J. T. Trotman | 52 | 874 | 10,580 | 99.55 |
| 1860 | Edenton | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden | W. W. Kone | 52 | 937 | 10,814 | 106.50 |
| 1861 | Sandy Run | G. C. Moore | Rev. John Mitchell | R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards | T. J. Knapp | 53 | 625 | 11,054 | 85.50 |
| 1862 | Middle Swamp | Rev. R. B. Jones | Rev. John Mitchell | I. D. Barnes | R. B. Williams | 53 | 41 | 11,034 | 41.00 |
| 1863 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards | R. B. Jones | 52 | 106 | 10,669 | 173.50 |
| 1864 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | R. R. Overby | 52 | 625 | 9,436 | 316.00 |
| 1865 | Robert's Chapel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | R. B. Jones | 52 | 506 | 10,684 | 386.50 |
| 1866 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | John Mitchell | 53 | 723 | | 149.21 |
| 1867 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | R. R. Overby | 52 | 992 | 10,200 | 18,154.93 |
| 1868 | Berea | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | J. M. C. Luke | 53 | 327 | 10,725 | 15,925.14 |
| 1869 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. J. Cobb | J. D. Hufham | 56 | 912 | 9,505 | 7,521.85 |
| 1870 | Hertford | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. Vass, W. H. Powell | J. D. Hufham | 57 | 468 | 9,848 | 14,102.84 |
| 1871 | Potecasi | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | T. J. Knap | 56 | 567 | 9,430 | 12,589.53 |
| 1872 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | R. R. Savage | 58 | 820 | 10,521 | 15,002.23 |
| 1873 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 58 | 421 | 9,691 | 15,911.97 |
| 1874 | Gatesville | G. C. Moore | N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem | L. L. Parker | John Mitchell | 62 | 435 | 9,612 | 21,595.25 |
| 1875 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. E. Waff | A. D. Cohen | 64 | 791 | 9,064 | 14,747.68 |
| 1876 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. R. R. Overby | W. C. Parker | A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw | D. B. Williams | 65 | 730 | 10,098 | 14,991.13 |
| 1877 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | T. D. Boone | O. C. Horton | 65 | 616 | 10,843 | 16,119.12 |
| 1878 | Shiloh | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | Thos. G. Wood | 65 | 464 | 10,061 | 14,180.79 |
| 1879 | Republican | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 68 | 447 | 11,040 | 11,387.96 |
| 1880 | Bethel | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | J. P. Long | 68 | 426 | 11,049 | 12,604.24 |
| 1881 | Hebron | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. R. Overby | 68 | 343 | 10,003 | 13,033.37 |
| 1882 | Middle Swamp | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. H. Marsh | 72 | 620 | 11,327 | 17,747.18 |
| 1883 | Harrellsville | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | Rev. T. G. Wood | T. T. Speight | 71 | 617 | 11,535 | 18,652.84 |
| 1884 | Rocky Hock | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | J. D. Hufham | 37 | 452 | 6,491 | 10,993.81 |
| 1885 | Salem | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | R. Vanderventer | 38 | 467 | 6,216 | 12,818.43 |
| 1886 | Columbia | W. H. Manning | G. D. B. Pritchard | G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett | George Baker | 40 | 356 | 6,283 | 11,793.09 |
| 1887 | Providence | W. B. Shaw | G. D. B. Pritchard | E. F. Aydlett | F. M. Satterwhite | 39 | 512 | 6,360 | 10,969.90 |
| 1888 | Warwick | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. R. Overby | 42 | 573 | 6,772 | 6,441.70 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| | Meeting Place | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1889 | Sawyers's Creek | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. B. Collier | 47 | 560 | 6,863 | 10,396.65 |
| 1890 | Sandy Cross | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | C. A. G. Thomas | 48 | 261 | 6,690 | 19,342.33 |
| 1891 | Edenton | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | R. R. Overby | 48 | 475 | 7,480 | 48,562.92 |
| 1892 | Ballard's Bridge | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | W. V. Savage | R. T. Vann | 48 | 404 | 7,187 | 19,772.03 |
| 1893 | Plymouth | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. S.Vann | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 523 | 7,730 | 18,823.68 |
| 1894 | Shady Grove | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | W. B. Felton | Josiah Elliott | 51 | 380 | 7,671 | 15,789.30 |
| 1895 | Gatesville | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | J. E. White | 51 | 380 | 7,997 | 15,254.70 |
| 1896 | Berea | Dr. C. S. Blackwell | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 427 | 7,472 | 16,401.48 |
| 1897 | Shiloh | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. A. W. Burfoot | J. G. White | 52 | 578 | 8,352 | 16,401.48 |
| 1898 | Soundside | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. S. Penick | 53 | 162 | 7,765 | 13,143.30 |
| 1899 | Whiteville Grove | T. H. Boushall | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Waff | 55 | 393 | 8,156 | 15,506.63 |
| 1900 | Elizabeth City First | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | R. W. Simpson | C. F. J. Anderson | 55 | 321 | 8,263 | 17,095.60 |
| 1901 | Reynoldson | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | C. W. Duke | 56 | 364 | 8,134 | 17,095.87 |
| 1902 | Ramoth Gilead | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Collen | 57 | 549 | 8,504 | 18,290.58 |
| 1903 | Woodville | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | W. A. Ayers | 58 | 321 | 8,356 | 25,758.98 |
| 1904 | Edenton | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | F. W. Stone | 58 | 394 | 8,870 | 31,096.39 |
| 1905 | Ebenezer | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | John D. Berry | R. S. Monds | 59 | 355 | 8,829 | 34,511.35 |
| 1906 | Rocky Hock | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | L. McCormis | H. C. Moore | 50 | 412 | 9,084 | 27,724.23 |
| 1907 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Geor. J. Spence | J. W. Rose | 59 | 438 | 9,218 | 35,830.50 |
| 1908 | Columbia | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | B. H. Ward | J. B. Ferebee | 59 | 525 | 9,611 | 35,155.06 |
| 1909 | Warwick | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. L. Majet | T. S. Crutchfield | 50 | 484 | 9,235 | 38,168.46 |
| 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | W. B. Morton | 59 | 110 | 9,896 | 35,340.15 |
| 1911 | Sandy Cross | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | H. H. Mashburn | 60 | 355 | 9,882 | 33,977.75 |
| 1912 | Salem | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | A. A. Butler | 60 | 450 | 10,084 | 41,350.25 |
| 1913 | Cool Spring | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | E. L. Wells | 58 | 485 | 10,460 | 47,535.48 |
| 1914 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | I. N. Loftin | 60 | 514 | 10,595 | 51,350.91 |
| 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | T. S. Crutchfield | 60 | 429 | 10,663 | 38,866.34 |
| 1916 | Shiloh | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | J. K. Henderson | 60 | 666 | 11,385 | 50,304.36 |
| 1917 | Columbia | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | B. C. Hening | 61 | 406 | 11,579 | 70,060.17 |
| 1918 | Sawyer's Creek | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | D. P. Harris | 59 | 466 | 11,335 | 64,848.21 |
| 1919 | Middle Swamp | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. N. Johnson | 60 | 506 | 11,891 | 93,511.57 |
| 1920 | Soundside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 60 | 493 | 11,107 | 112,658.74 |
| 1921 | Berea | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | M. P. Jennings | No Sermon | 60 | 527 | 11,706 | 128,506.58 |
| 1922 | Gatesville | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | G. W. Clarke | 60 | 568 | 11,133 | 112,325.65 |
| 1923 | Riverside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | | J. H. Thayer | 60 | 400 | 11,679 | 118,235.73 |
| 1924 | Bethel and Warwick | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | S. H. Templeman | 60 | 492 | 11,470 | 145,542.23 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1925 | Columbia | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | M. L. Kesler | 64 | 667 | 12,096 | 159,966.07 |
| 1926 | Sandy Cross | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 64 | 505 | 12,147 | 135,415.75 |
| 1927 | Eureka | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | A. A. Butler | 64 | 405 | 12,058 | 136,574.05 |
| 1928 | Soundside | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | T. L. Brown | 64 | 642 | 12,352 | 130,219.62 |
| 1929 | Sawyer's Creek | James G. Gregory | Rev. R. W. Prevost | | R. W. Prevost | 64 | 422 | 12,050 | 117,009.98 |
| 1930 | Reynoldson | James G. Gregory | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | G. H. Payne | 64 | 320 | 12,911 | 99,899.76 |
| 1931 | Corinth | I. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | J. Samuel Johnson | 62 | 339 | 12,657 | 89,479.69 |
| 1932 | Elizabeth City First | I. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | J. C. Wicker | 64 | 316 | 11,873 | 17,418.66 |
| 1933 | Woodville | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. L. Carrick | 45 | 301 | 10,709 | 56,757.65 |
| 1934 | Blackwell Memorial | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. T. Byrum | 45 | 228 | 11,036 | 50,802.54 |
| 1935 | Sandy Cross | Geo. W. Lassiter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | E. H. Potts | 45 | 438 | 12,095 | 72,170.59 |
| 1936 | Providence | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. D. S. Dempsey | W. F. Woodall | 45 | 220 | 11,600 | 64,578.54 |
| 1937 | Ballard's Bridge | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. W. D. Morris | W. D. Morris | 44 | 401 | 11,809 | 67,837.71 |
| 1938 | Poplar Branch | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. White, Jr. | 45 | 358 | 12,226 | 76,155.42 |
| 1939 | Hertford | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. Pearce | 47 | 376 | 12,744 | 71,245.93 |
| 1940 | Salem | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. S. Harrell | 47 | 250 | 12,602 | 76,594.36 |
| 1941 | Edenton | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | W. F. Cale, Jr. | 47 | 226 | 12,676 | 71,706.31 |
| 1942 | Rocky Hock | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | H. L. Swain | 60 | 356 | 13,585 | 95,384.91 |
| 1943 | Shiloh | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Floyd P. Davis | 60 | 353 | 13,942 | 122,500.48 |
| 1944 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. I. Johnson | 60 | 402 | 14,188 | 159,362.83 |
| 1945 | Bethel | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. R. Stephens | 60 | 386 | 14,386 | 215,148.38 |
| 1946 | Warwick | Dr. R. E. Wall | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | T. Sloane Guy, Sr. | 60 | 417 | 14,510 | 193,830.26 |
| 1947 | Soundside | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | R. N. Carroll | 60 | 395 | 14,110 | 241,782.11 |
| 1948 | Berea | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | W. W. Finlator | 60 | 369 | 14,295 | 221,934.56 |
| 1949 | Edenton | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | F. B. Dinwiddie | 59 | 374 | 14,154 | 228,585.96 |
| 1950 | Columbia | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | Paul K. Burke | 59 | 478 | 14,551 | 347,081.54 |
| 1951 | Macedonia and Cool Spring | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. Carl E. Bjork | | G. M. Singletary | 59 | 359 | 15,081 | 225,877.77 |
| 1952 | Black'll Mem. & E. City First | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. E. Gordon | 59 | 390 | 15,087 | 387,427.06 |
| 1953 | Ballard's Bridge and Eureka | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. W. Kicklighter | 59 | 427 | 15,348 | 507,782.79 |
| 1954 | Sandy Cross - Reynoldson | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | C. W. Goodwin | 59 | 512 | 15,277 | 494,792.91 |
| 1955 | Rocky Hock - Center Hill | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Ralph Knight | 58 | 458 | 15,334 | 535,786.62 |
| 1956 | Shiloh and Salem | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | J. Samuel Johnson | 57 | 417 | 15,583 | 540,694.00 |
| 1957 | Bethel and Hertford | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Henry Napier | 58 | 548 | 15,637 | 520,982.00 |
| 1958 | Warwick and Corinth | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. N. Carroll | 58 | 331 | 15,709 | 583,707.00 |
| 1959 | Edenton and Eureka | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Lemar Wheeler | 58 | 437 | 15,953 | 539,888.00 |

# W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

| Session, Time and Place | Superintendents | Asst. Supt. | Secretary-Treasurer | No. Societies | Total No. Organiz'ns | Total W. M. U. Membership | Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study | Total Tithers | Total Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock | Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem | Mrs. Josiah Crudup | Miss Cora White | 14 | 14 | 340 | | | 498.30 |
| 2—May 8, 1907—Corinth | Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia | Mrs. John F. Vines | Mrs. W. T. Deans | 8 | 11 | 225 | | | 634.45 |
| 3—May 5, 1908—Columbia | Mrs. T. S. White,Chm.Pro tem | Mrs. J. A. Rucker | Miss Buena Spruill | 16 | 27 | 984 | | | 911.49 |
| 4— 1909—Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. S. White | Miss Annie Gregory | 18 | 25 | 492 | | | 975.43 |
| 5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader | Mrs. T. S. White | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 22 | 37 | | | | 1,374.32 |
| 6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 17 | 25 | | | | 1,280.89 |
| 7—May 8, 1912—Salem | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 16 | | | | | 1,311.57 |
| 8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | | | | | 1,657.72 |
| 9—May 6, 1914—Corinth | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. E. Etheridge | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | 36 | | | | 1,467.05 |
| 10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 21 | 36 | | | | 1,520.98 |
| —Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. Wm. Boettcher | 26 | 43 | | | | 789.18 |
| 11—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. A. A. Butler | 28 | 47 | | | | 1,950.49 |
| 12—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 51 | | | | 934.83 |
| 13—August 1, 1918—Creswell | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 57 | | | | 2,671.41 |
| 14—August 1, 1919—Hertford | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 23 | 49 | | | | 2,865.40 |
| 15—Sept. 22 23, 1920—Ballard's Br. | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 30 | 75 | 2124 | | | 8,173.76 |
| 16—July 28 29, 1921—Eureka | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 32 | 61 | | | | 11,557.25 |
| 17—July 27-28, 1922—Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 35 | 64 | | | | 7,834.63 |
| 18— 1923 | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 37 | 73 | | | | 11,614.53 |
| 19—July 31, 1924—Berea | Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 42 | 86 | | | | 12,673.44 |
| 20—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 45 | 88 | | | | 11,172.41 |
| 21—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 47 | 52 | 1808 | 364 | | 8,290.15 |
| 22—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. I. A. Ward | 47 | 127 | | | | 10,371.92 |
| 23—May 9, 1928—Columbia | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. I. A. Ward | 51 | 149 | 1874 | 653 | | 10,066.39 |
| 24—April 16, 1929—Hertford | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 49 | 134 | | | | 11,856.77 |
| 25—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 122 | 1054 | 1000 | 170 | 10,309.29 |
| 26—April 9, 1931—Shiloh | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. E. White | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 119 | 2321 | 506 | | 9,289.49 |
| 27—April 7, 1932—Warwick | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. P. F. Walston | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 31 | 162 | 2465 | 586 | | 5,177.01 |
| 28—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 29 | 121 | 2431 | 784 | | 5,964.04 |
| 29—April 5, 1934—Edenton | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 32 | 130 | 2831 | 860 | | 6,100.00 |
| 30—April 4, 1935—Eureka | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. M. Weeks | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | 34 | 132 | 2727 | 682 | | 4,743.41 |
| 31—April 7, 1936—Riverside | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 36 | 142 | 2764 | 890 | | 5,259.27 |
| 32—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 38 | 152 | 2790 | 833 | | 6,784.18 |
| 33—April 7, 1938—Bethel | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 36 | 138 | 2752 | 1041 | | 6,284.22 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34—April 6, 1939—Corinth | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 155 | 3063 | 1274 | | 6,926.94 |
| 35—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 39 | 160 | 3151 | 1275 | 203 | 7,091.03 |
| 36—March 28, 1941—Cool Spring | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 159 | 2885 | 1141 | | 7,487.69 |
| 37—March 27, 1942—Edenton | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 47 | 164 | 2989 | 1145 | 299 | 7,839.95 |
| 38—March 26, 1943—Eureka | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 48 | 159 | 2985 | 964 | 358 | 11,107.94 |
| 39—April 4, 1944—Hertford | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. H. P. Miller | 47 | 157 | 2942 | 1176 | 269 | 12,461.81 |
| 40—April 3, 1945—Warwick | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 156 | 2826 | 1185 | 468 | 13,872.50 |
| 41—April 2, 1946—Macedonia | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 161 | 3153 | 1397 | 424 | 15,863.59 |
| 42—April 1, 1947—Salem | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 163 | 3032 | 1393 | 593 | 16,209.47 |
| 43—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | | | | | |
| 44—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | | | | | |
| 45—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | 193 | 3874 | 1994 | 599 | |
| 46—April, 1951—Shiloh | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. I. A. Ward | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 47 | 195 | 3959 | 2440 | 564 | |
| 47—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 190 | 3990 | 2480 | 640 | |
| 48—March 25, 1953—Sandy Cross | Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 51 | 179 | 3440 | 2048 | 1038 | |
| 49—March 24, 1954—Bethel | Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City | Mrs. Walter A. Ward | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 213 | 4264 | | 893 | |
| 50—April 12, 1955—Berea | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 191 | 3938 | | 1017 | |
| 51—May 24, 1956—Rocky Hock | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 231 | 3841 | | 902 | |
| 52—April 2, 1957—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 48 | 246 | 3934 | | 984 | |
| 53—April 15, 1958—Eureka | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 261 | 4045 | | 1069 | |
| 54—April 1, 1959—Macedonia | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 114 | 269 | 4339 | | 1087 | |

# NOTES

# NOTES

Printed By
CAROLINA PRINTING COMPANY
Elizabeth City, N. C.

6.9756
66 Cho

# Minutes

# Chowan Baptist Association

## NORTH CAROLINA

## 1960

—

## ONE-HUNDRED FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

## BALLARD'S BRIDGE

October 18, 1960

## BEREA

October 19, 1960

—

Next Session Will Be Held With

HOBBSVILLE, OCTOBER 17, 1961

SAWYER'S CREEK, OCTOBER 18, 1961

# Minutes

# Chowan Baptist Association

## NORTH CAROLINA

## 1960

— ✻ —

## ONE-HUNDRED FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

### BALLARD'S BRIDGE

October 18, 1960

### BEREA

October 19, 1960

— ✻ —

Next Session Will Be Held With

HOBBSVILLE, OCTOBER 17, 1961

SAWYER'S CREEK, OCTOBER 18, 1961

# INDEX


Associational Directory ..... 3-4

Auxiliary Meetings ..... 40-43
- Brotherhood ..... 40
- Sunday School ..... 40
- Training Union ..... 41
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 41

Church Directory ..... 45-46

Associational Pastors ..... 47

Constitution and Rules of Order ..... 9-16

Historical Tables ..... 66-71
- Associational ..... 66-69
- Woman's Missionary Union ..... 70-71

Messengers and Ministers in Attendance ..... 5-8

Our Beloved Dead ..... 44

Proceedings ..... 17-39
- First Day, Morning Session ..... 17
  - Report of Executive Committee ..... 18
  - Report of Constitutional Committee ..... 20
  - Report of Committee on Summer Assembly ..... 20
- First Day, Afternoon Session ..... 22
  - Report of Missions Committee ..... 22
  - Report of Promotional Secretary ..... 23
- Second Day, Morning Session ..... 28
  - Recommendations of Summer Assembly ..... 29
  - Resumption of Constitution and Rules ..... 32
- Second Day, Aftenoon Session ..... 34
  - Treasurer's Report ..... 36
  - Report of Committee on Committees ..... 37
  - Report of Committee on Time and Place ..... 38
  - Report of Nominating Committee ..... 38

Statistical Tables ..... 48-65

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City
Vice Moderator ..... John M. Elliott, Edenton
Clerk ..... Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City
Treasurer ..... S. R. Moore, Elizabeth City
Auditor ..... Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City
Sunday School Superintendent ..... Clay Ferebee, Camden
Woman's Missionary Union President ..... Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner
Training Union Director ..... Rev. Russell B. Cottingham, Hobbsville
Brotherhood President ..... Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City
Music Director ..... Rev. W. H. Furr, Elizabeth City
Publicity Director ..... Rev. Norman Harris, Hertford
Director of Evangelism ..... Rev. W. S. Brown, Hertford
Chairman of Missions Committee ..... Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Coinjock

## COMMITTEES

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Ex-officio Chairman ..... Elizabeth City

*The following members consists of one each from the 10 counties constituting the Association:*

Frank Cohoon ..... Manteo
Paul Spry ..... Currituck
Rev. Melvin Hughes ..... Belcross
R. L. Garrett ..... Elizabeth City
Rev. Don Wagner ..... Gatesville
Mrs. Ned Nixon ..... Winfall
Benny Bateman ..... Tyner
Rev. E. R. Stewart ..... Creswell
W. J. Nichols ..... Columbia
Rev. J. D. Long ..... Fairfield

*The following members are the five at large as provided in the Constitution:*

Rev. W. S. Brown ..... Hertford
Rev. Leonard Gerrald ..... Hobbsville
John L. Welch ..... Moyock
Warner Madre ..... Hertford
John M. Elliott ..... Edenton

### MISSIONS COMMITTEE

*Serve for one year:*

Mrs. Walter A. Ward ..... Corapeake
M. A. Hughes ..... Edenton

*Serve for two years:*

Rev. Henry Napier ..... Tyner
Rev. Russell Cottingham ..... Hobbsville

*Serve for three years:*

Carroll R. Williams ..... Hertford
Rev. Gilbert Mister ..... Elizabeth City

## STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Homes ..... Rev. Lamar Wheeler, South Mills
Baptist Hospitals ..... Rev. Leighton Lewis, Poplar Branch
Brotherhood ..... Eddie Davenport, Elizabeth City
Christian Education ..... Rev. Don Stewart, Gates
Evangelism ..... Rev. W. S. Brown, Hertford
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Charles Wellons, Shawboro
Home Missions ..... Rev. Earl Barnes, Elizabeth City
State Missions ..... Rev. Norman Harris, Hertford
Orphanage ..... Rev. Thurman Allred, Edenton
Social Action ..... Rev. Timothy Bailey, Elizabeth City
Temperance and Morals ..... Rev. Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. E. R. Stewart, Creswell
Religious Literature ..... Rev. Joseph Wiseman, Maple
Sunday Schools ..... Clay Ferebee, Camden
Training Union ..... Rev. R. B. Cottingham, Hobbsville
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner

## COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Wyatt V. Coley, Chairman ..... Shiloh
Charles Ward, Jr. ..... Elizabeth City
Mrs. D. D. Dudley ..... Elizabeth City
O. C. Long ..... Edenton
W. C. Harrell ..... Gatesville

# MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

## MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE:—Willie G. Joyner.

BEREA:—H. C. Ferrell, J. H. Cartwright, W. O. Winslow, Jr., Minnie C. Booth, L. C. Hudson, Mrs. M. E. Lewis, Mrs. Effie Sanders.

BETHEL:—Mrs. Wade Jordan.

BEULAH:—Mrs. G. D. Asbell, Mrs. Milton Byrum, Mrs. Fred Blanchard, Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler, M. H. Byrum.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:—Mrs. T. D. Cowell, Mrs. Brantley McCoy, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon J. Wright, Mrs. Harry Sedgewick, Rena Folsom, Mrs. Dale Scott, Mrs. John H. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Worth B. Gregory, R. K. Hollomon, Mrs. George Brown, S. R. Moore, Jr., Mrs. Bill Williams, Mrs. Russell Box.

BURGESS:—Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Mrs. J. R. Proctor, Mrs. Frank Ward.

CALVARY:—Mrs. L. M. Twiford, Sally Davis, Billy Jackson, W. L. Pipkin.

CENTER HILL:—Mrs. Willie J. Byrum, Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Wiggins.

CHAPPELL'S HILL:—Mrs Pearl Lane, Mrs. Durwood Lane.

COINJOCK:—P. H. O'Neal, Gaither W. Bright, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Woodard, Mrs. J. I. Hayman, Mrs. Lindsey Hampton.

COLUMBIA:—Mr. and Mrs. Dan Sawyer, Mrs. Francis L. Cordrey.

COOL SPRING:—Harry Parker, Mrs. Harry Parker, Mrs. Lindy P. Harrell, Mrs. Mary K. Eure, Mrs. H. P. King.

CORINTH:—Mrs. L. R. Davis, Mrs. Hay Simpson, Mrs. Alton Edwards, Mrs. Eldon Tuttle, Mrs. R. E. Wynn, Mrs. L. C. Bray, Mrs. Gertie Winslow, S. L. Lowery, Mrs. S. L. Lowery, Grace Pritchard, Earl Brite, Mrs. Earl Brite, Mr. and Mrs. Victor Morgan.

CRESWELL:—Mrs. J. A. Morris, Mrs. Sam Patrick, C. W. Overton, E. R. Stewart, Mrs. Charlie Spruill.

EBENEZER:—W. Frank Williams, W. O. Burnham, Mrs. Emma Sawyer, Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Mrs. Henry Brothers.

EDENTON:—Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Joseph F. Gantt, Mr.

and Mrs. John M. Elliott, W. J. Berryman, Mrs. J. M. Thound, J. A. White, Mrs. J. W. White.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST:—Anne Wells, Mrs. M. W. Grissom, R. L. Garrett, Linda Swann, Mrs. R. C. Bunch, J. H. Moore, Mrs. Cleveland Jackson, Mrs. George Waters, Mrs. Hubert Tarkenton, Mrs. D. D. Dudley, Mrs. Addie May Sawyer, Mrs. W. B. Riddick, C. R. Vann.

ENGELHARD:—Mrs. S. S. Neal, Mrs. Max Hodges, Nellie Harris.

EURE:—Mrs. Harvey Perry, Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Mrs. T. C. Vaughan.

EUREKA:—Mrs. Marshall Grinkley, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. J. L. Benton.

FAIRFIELD:—Mrs. R. W. Jones, Mrs. Joseph L. Lang.

GATESVILLE:—Mrs. C. E. Lang, Mrs. L. C. Carter, W. C. Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Carter, Mrs. Don Wagner.

GENEVA:—Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. W. C. Hollowell, Mr. and Mrs. Howard W. Olds, Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Mansfield, Sr.

GREAT HOPE:—Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Perry, Mrs. Jack Sutton, Mrs. Pailen Lane.

HERTFORD:—Mrs. J. E. White, Dr. and Mrs. I. A. Ward, J. O. Copeland, Mrs. Warner Madre, Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Gregory.

HOBBSVILLE:—Mrs. Gilbert Blanchard, P. D. Hobbs, Mrs. Woodrow Hofler, Mrs. Willie H. Riddick.

MACEDONIA:—Mrs. Gordon B. Shaw, W. S. Bass, Mrs. Hettie Wallace, Mrs. Clarence Harrell, Mrs. Roy Eminezer.

MANTEO:—Mrs. Willis R. Pearce, Mrs. Melvin Jackson, Mrs. Sanford Stallings, Mrs. Roy King.

MIDDLE SWAMP:—Mrs. Gracie Howell, Mrs. H. A. Brown.

MOYOCK:—Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Horace G. Lane, Mrs. L. F. Smith.

MT. PLEASANT:—J. B. Hathaway, Mrs. Archie Craddock, Mrs. Jim Spruill, Mrs. Leon L. Davenport.

MT. SINAI:—Mrs. Hazel Miller, Mrs. J. R. Ball, Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Mrs. Effie Miller, J. C. Morgan.

NAGS HEAD:—Joyce Parker, Reba Henley, Agnes Barnett, Minnie Perry.

OAK GROVE:—Mrs. Delbert Parker, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Everett.

POPLAR BRANCH:—Johnnie H. Bratten, Mrs. Noah Owens, Mrs. Jim Beasley, Clarence Aydlett, Mrs. Willie Morris.

POWELL'S POINT:—Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Hodges, Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Midgett, Mrs. Verna E. Owens.

PROVIDENCE:—Tully B. Williams, B. B. Flora, Mrs. James Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Cox.

RAMOTH GILEAD:—Mrs. Tommie Bright, Mrs. H. S. Hewitt, Mrs. Kenneth Whitehurst.

REHOBOTH:—Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Bright.

REYNOLDSON:—Mrs. Lloyd Nixon, Mrs. J. R. Langston, M. T. Bray, T. Beaurie Parker, Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Taylor, A. C. Parker, Mott Eure, W. T. J. Ellenor.

RIVERSIDE:—Robert Benton, Mrs. Hal Furr, Mrs. Preston Jennings, Rose Jennings, Robert Benton, Jr.

ROCKY HOCK:—Mrs. T. W. Allred, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Layton, Mr. and Mrs. Miles Bunch, Mrs. Rodney Harrell, Sr.

ROPER:—Mr. and Mrs. Glynn Lowe, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Lowe.

SALEM:—R. C. James, M. T. Harris, Sr., Mrs. J. M. Scott, M. W. Lister, Jr.

SANDY CROSS:—Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Stallings, Mrs. J. W. Yeager, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Jones.

SAWYER'S CREEK:—Mrs. Walter Midgett, Lydia Hale, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Burgess.

SHILOH:—Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Bray, G. S. Staples, Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Williams, Mrs. Louise Krauss, Mrs. W. C. Coley.

SOUND SIDE:—Mrs. Grace Jackson, Mrs. Stafford Hopkins, Mrs. Herbert Chaplin, Mrs. Ella Brickhouse.

SWAN QUARTER:—Mrs. W. A. Miller, Mrs. Thomas O'Neal.

WARWICK:—Mr. and Mrs. Dillard White, Mrs. Herman Boyce, Miss Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. A. D. Ward, Jr., Mrs. L. C. Briggs, A. C. Hobbs, Mrs. Curtis Chappell, W. Raleigh White.

WHITEVILLE GROVE:—Mr. and Mrs. W. I. Winslow, Mrs. V. C. Dale, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr.

YEOPIM:—Mrs. Carlton Jackson, Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Sarah M. Harrell.

## MINISTERS

Don Wagner, Norman B. Harris, W. R. Pursell, J. Lamar Wheeler, R. N. Carroll, Francis L. Cordrey, Gordon B. Shaw, P. Timothy Bailey, L. F. Smith, Leonard Gerrald, A. J. Eure, Jr.,

M. W. Grissom, A. H. Outlaw, Thurman W. Allred, Gilbert G. Mister, Melvin J. Hughes, D. C. Pryor, A. J. McCelland, James P. Layton, K. E. Bryant, Joseph D. Lang, Donald Stewart, Clifton E. Barnes, Leighton Lewis, E. R. Stewart, W. V. Coley, Caleb W. Goodwin, Jr., Frank B. Dinwiddie, Wm. S. Brown, Charles H. Wellons, Bryan W. Holloman, Jr., R. B. Cottingham, R. W. Kicklighter, J. L. Wiseman.

# CONSTITUTION AND RULES OF ORDER

**(Adopted October 18, 1960)**

## CONSTITUTION

### ARTICLE 1 — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It is the purpose of this Association to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness to Christ and to cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall not exercise any authority over any of the churches.

### ARTICLE III — COMPOSITION

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

### ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

### ARTICLE V — AFFILIATED CHURCHES

SECTION 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

SECTION 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

## ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions Committee, Director of Music, Director of Publicity and Promotional Secretary.

SECTION 2. These Officers shall be elected annually, except for the Promotional Secretary, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two terms of one year each in succession.

SECTION 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

SECTION 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected and end at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-Section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will of or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both Moderator and Vice Moderator, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided for and any other committee or committees voted by the Association.

Both the Moderator and Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Sub-Section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceeding, and shall, under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible and practical after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that they do not exceed three hundred (300) words in length as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium

from the Treasurer for his services, the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the affiliated churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association, and suggest to them a proportionate amount to be paid to the Treasurer for the Minute Fund.

Sub-Section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and/or the Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association. He shall receive for his services an honorarium, the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor shall be appointed by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-Section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-Section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of Training Union.

Sub-Section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association, or securing someone for this job. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics and/or other methods. He shall make annual report to the Association concerning his work.

Sub-Section g. The Publicity Director shall assist our Promotional Secretary in compiling worthy news reports to be placed in local newspapers, radio programs and when advisable on television. He shall serve in an advisory capacity, except as requested or instructed otherwise by the Promotional Secretary and/or the Executive Committee.

Sub-Section h. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and

direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make annual report to the Association concerning the total work of the Brotherhood.

Sub-Section i. The Chairman of Evangelism shall encourage and promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association and shall assist, upon request those churches desiring to obtain help for evangelistic meetings. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of evangelism.

Sub-Section j. The Chairman of the Missions Committee shall preside at the meetings of the committee and shall supervise and direct its work in cooperation with the Promotional Secretary. He shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the work of his committee.

Sub-Section k. The duties of the Promotional Secretary shall be as defined in Article XI.

Sub-Section l. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be as prescribed by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association concerning the total program of Woman's Missionary Union work.

## ARTICLE VII — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be elected annually by the Association and shall be composed of twenty-eight members, fifteen of whom shall be elected as follows: one from each of the ten counties within the boundaries of the Association, five at large; and the other thirteen members being the officers of the Association.

SECTION 2. The committee shall meet at least twice each year between the annual meeting of the Association and shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The committee shall act for the Association ad interim. Written reports of all meetings will be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

## ARTICLE VIII — CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

## ARTICLE IX — MISSIONS COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of a Chairman, elected annually by the Association, and six members, with two being elected each year for a three year term. The members shall not succeed themselves until after one year has lapsed from the date of the close of their terms of office. The Chairman may be elected to succeed himself as set down in Article VI, Section 1.

SECTION 2. The Missions Committee shall advise, encourage and work in close cooperation with the Promotional Secretary; prepare and submit to the Executive Committee a budget for the work of the Promotional Secretary; make suggestions to the churches as to their proportional part of the budget and render such assistance as is possible in securing necessary funds.

SECTION 3. The Committee shall work with the Promotional Secretary in determining the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions.

## ARTICLE X — COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. This Committee shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator and shall nominate the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee and any other committees not specifically provided for herein.

SECTION 2. This Committee shall also nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

## ARTICLE XI — PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY

SECTION 1. The Promotional Secretary shall be called by the Association for such period of time as the relationship shall be satisfactory to both parties. In the event of a vacancy between annual sessions of the Association the Executive Committee shall present a person to the Association for call.

SECTION 2. The Promotional Secretary shall work under the supervision of and in cooperation with the Missions Committee, and shall promote the program of the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. He shall assist, encourage and work with the churches at their invitation and as time permits.

SECTION 3. The Promotional Secretary, as an employee of the Association, shall be a non-voting member of the Executive Committee of the Association. He may be elected or appointed to any Committee of the Association with the exception of the Missions Committee. He may advise and help committees in carrying out their work.

SECTION 4. Any other privileges and limitations shall be set by the Executive Committee and reported to the Association.

## ARTICLE XII — DUTIES OF CHURCHES

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Annual meeting of the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms provided therefor, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the annual meeting if possible.

## ARTICLE XIII — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close on September 30.

## ARTICLE XIV — ADOPTION AND AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. This constitution shall be considered in effect when two thirds of the messengers voting at the regular annual meeting at which the vote is taken, shall vote in favor of its adoption. Such adoption shall effect the repeal of all previously adopted constitutions.

SECTION 2. This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed change or amendment shall have been made available, in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

## RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotional period to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors and officers of the Association who are present, shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following commit-

tees to report to the current meeting of the Association: Committee on Nominations composed of five members; Committee on Resolutions composed of five members; and Committee on Place and Preacher composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Committee on Nominations. This Committee shall nominate the following officers of the Association: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Music Director, Publicity Director and Missions Committee Chairman. The President of the Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood shall be nominated at their annual Associational meetings and the nominations submitted to the Nominating Committee Chairman in writing.

(b) Resolutions Committee. This committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(c) Committee on Place and Preacher. This committee shall make recommendations concerning the churches or church where the next Annual Meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preacher and alternate for the Annual Associational Sermon.

4. The Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article X of the constitution; Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VII of the constitution; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. It shall have such programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. All resolutions presented to the Association shall go first to the Committee on Resolutions for study and recommendation.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meetings or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

# PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred Fifty-Fifth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association was held with Ballard's Bridge Church on October 18, 1960 and with Berea Church on October 19, 1960.

## TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

### Ballard's Bridge, October 18, 1960

2. The meeting was opened with the singing of Jesus Calls Us, led by Rev. R. B. Cottingham. Rev. Leighton Lewis read the Scripture lesson and Rev. Charles Wellons gave the invocation.

3. Mr. M. L. Bateman, Chairman of the Board of Deacons of the host Church, extended a cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors present.

4. Rev. W. R. Pursell, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the printed program and upon his motion it was, with minor revisions, adopted.

5. On motion by Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Clerk, the registered messengers and ministers present and those who may register later were officially seated and constituted the Association.

6. The Moderator, Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, called upon Rev. Lamar Wheeler, President of the Associational Ministerial Association, to introduce and welcome the new pastors in the Association. They were: Leighton Lewis, Poplar Branch Church, Grandy; Charles Wellons, Providence Church, Shawboro; Earl Barnes, Ramoth Gilead Church, Elizabeth City, RFD 3; Joseph Wiseman, Rehoboth Church, Maple; Melvin Hughes, Sawyer's Creek Church, Belcross; Ector Hamrick, Swan Quarter Church, Swan Quarter; P. Timothy Bailey, Berea Church, Elizabeth City, R.F.D. 3; James Layton, Beulah and Mt. Sinai Churches, Sunbury; Arnold Keaton, Cool Spring Church, Eure; Donald Stewart, Eure and Reynoldson Churches, Gates; Norman Harris, Hertford Church, Hertford; Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville and Sandy Cross Churches, Hobbsville; Paul Faircloth, Calvary Church, Elizabeth City; Francis Cordrey, Columbia and Sound Side Churches, Columbia; Rocky Hock Church, Thurman Allred, Edenton; and Shiloh Church, Wyatt Coley, Shiloh.

7. The Moderator recognized and welcomed three former Moderators: Dr. I. A. Ward, Mr. W. J. Berryman and Mr. J. H. Moore. Three elderly and faithful attendants at the Association from the First Church in Elizabeth City were recognized: Mr. S. J. Twine, Mrs. M. G. Wright and Honorary Life Deacon, Mr. G. R.

Barrow. Several visitors from outside the Association were recognized and welcomed: Dr. Bruce Whitaker, Murfreesboro; Edgar V. McKnight, Murfreesboro; Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh; Rev. W. A. Poole, Winston-Salem; Rev. Wm. E. Carter, Ahoskie; Rev. W. T. Byrum, R. F. Bunch and Mrs. Peanie Bunch, Belhaven; Rev. Earle Rogers, Madison; Rev. E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg; Rev. W. C. Reid, Kinston; Rev. Aubrey C. Sanders, Powellsville; Rev. Tom Greene, Raleigh; and Rev. Garland Hendricks, Wake Forest.

8. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

**Committee on Credentials** — Rev. Henry Napier, Chairman, Rev. L. C. Smith, Rev. Caleb Goodwin, Rev. Leonard Gerrald and Rev. Ector Hamrick.

**Committee on Order of Business** — Rev. Wyatt Coley, Chairman, Charles Ward, Jr., Mrs. D. D. Dudley, O. C. Long and W. C. Harrell.

**Committee on Nominations** — Rev. Gilbert Mister, Chairman, Rev. Thurman Allred, Pat O'Neal, W. M. Chesson, Rev. Frank Dinwiddie.

**Committee on Committees** — Rev. R. B. Cottingham, Chairman, John Elliott, Mrs. T. O. Asbell, J. H. Moore and Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr.

**Committee on Time, Place and Preacher** — Rev. Wyatt Coley, Chairman, Mrs. Lynn Davenport, Frank Cohoon, R. L. Garrett and Rev. E. R. Stewart.

**Committee on Resolutions** — Rev. Melvin Hughes, Chairman, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Rev. W. S. Brown, Rev. Maurice Grissom and Mrs. Frank Barnes.

9. The Moderator called to the chair Mr. W. C. Harrell, Vice Moderator to preside as he gave the report of the Executive Committee.

10. **Report of the Executive Committee —**

**By Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman:**

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association reports three meetings during the year: December 11, 1959 at the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, March 18, 1960 at the Hertford Baptist Church, and July 1, 1960 at the Edenton Baptist Church.

At each meeting reports were received from the various organizations, committees and officers of the Association. Present activities and future plans for continued progress were discussed.

The following business of note was transacted by the Executive Committee:

1. Requests for financial aid from the mission's fund of the Baptist

State Convention were approved for the Fairfield, Engelhard, Sladesville, Swan Quarter, Rose Bay and Nags Head Baptist Churches.

2. The Committee to Report on an Associational Summer Assembly was appointed. Members of this committee are: The Rev. Maurice Grissom, chairman, Mrs. T. O. Asbell, the Rev. R. N. Carroll, Mr. E. R. Woodard and Mr. Bennie Bateman.

3. The Promotional Secretary, the Rev. Don C. Pryor, was asked to promote the Associational School of Missions for 1961 and to secure part-time secretarial help. The missions committee was instructed to purchase a typewriter for his office.

4. The Associational Missions Committee was authorized to give financial and leadership assistance to the Nags Head Church for the conducting of a Church Development Department survey and matters of publicity.

5. Mr. W. C. Harrell, Gatesville, N. C., was elected vice moderator to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. L. C. Chandler. Several vacancies on standing committees were filled.

6. Expressions of appreciation to the Rev. Don C. Pryor, Promotional Secretary, the Rev. A. H. Outlaw, Clerk and Mr. S. R. Moore, Jr., Treasurer for their excellent work were recorded.

7. The budget for 1960-61, proposed by the Missions and Expansion Committee, was approved for adoption by the Association. The budget is as follows:

**Administrative—**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Promotional Secretary's Salary | $4500. | |
| 2. | Relief and Annuity | 200. | |
| 3. | Travel allowance | 1440. | |
| 4. | Housing allowance | 720. | |
| 5. | Convention expenses | 300. | |
| | Total | | $7,160. |

**Operation—**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Office help | 450. | |
| 2. | Telephone | 200. | |
| 3. | Office supplies and materials | 150. | |
| 4. | Postage | 250. | |
| 5. | Gas for heating office | 15. | |
| 6. | Bulletins | 350. | |
| 7. | Office equipment | 150. | |
| 8. | Miscellaneous | 200. | 1,765. |
| | GRAND TOTAL | | $8,925. |

The Executive Committee expresses its appreciation for the high quality of service rendered by the officers and committees of the association and to the churches for their generous and prompt response.

R. W. KICKLIGHTER, Chairman
A. H. OUTLAW, Secretary

11. On motion the report was accepted.

12. Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing was sung, led by Rev. R. B. Cottingham.

13. It was announced that Swan Quarter Church would observe its fiftieth anniversary on the fourth Sunday in November and any who could attend were cordially invited.

14. Rev. Henry Napier, Chairman of the Constitution Committee being unable to attend, the proposed new Constitution and Rules of Order was presented by Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr. He called attention to several typographical errors in it and they were corrected. Some revisions were proposed to be voted upon the second day of the Association (See Wednesday morning session).

15. **Report of Committee on Summer Assembly —**

**By M. W. Grissom, Chairman:**

At the meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association on October 21, 1959, there was appointed a committee by the Moderator to investigate thoroughly the possibility of establishing an Associational Summer Assembly and report its findings to the Association at the next annual meeting. The report would include: "necessity, possible sites, financial involvement, any other information the committee deems pertinent, and special recommendations." This committee was composed of the following members: Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Mr. E. R. Woodard, Mr. B. F. Bateman, Rev. R. N. Carroll, and Rev. M. W. Grissom. This committee after seeking information and after much discussion submits the following report:

Mr. James Cale of the Cale Realty Company, Newport News, Virginia, has offered some 50 acres of land on the Perquimans River to the Association for a camp site. This land has a frontage of about 900 feet on the river and it is to be given in memory of his father who was pastor in this association for nearly 18 years. Mr. J. A. Morris of Creswell, North Carolina, has offered property of 10 to 12 acres facing Lake Phelps on one side and Pettigrew Park on the other side. This property is located near Creswell in Tyrrell County. Because of these two offers the problem of a possible site has been alleviated.

The necessity for the establishment of an associational camp is felt by the committee because of the reasons following: (1) Chowan College is not a camp site. There are many excellent facilities available but these are not directed to specific camp activities since the main role of the college is toward educational purposes and not retreats. This is in no way to discredit the use of Chowan College for if such a camp is not established it is felt that more desirable use can be had of the Chowan College campus with more thorough planning on the part of our associational leaders with the Chowan College administration. (2) It is more than reasonable to assume that there are many boys and girls who could attend an associational camp whereas they may not be financially able to afford attendance at Caswell, Fruitville, Ridgecrest or Glorietta. Although the associational camp may not be able to afford them all the facilities and thoroughness of these other camps, there would be sufficient offering of instructions, leadership, and inspiration to make more meaningful their particular interest and devotion to organizations to which they belong. (3) At an associational camp such as is proposed there could be held day or week camps. Also this would be an excellent place for organizational meetings such as W.M.U., Brotherhood, Training Union, Sunday School, etc. When such facilities are available such an associational camp would be much more advisable because of the recreational facilities available.

Other necessities could be listed for an associational camp but we feel these three sufficient to reveal a necessity.

A very important feature of this report is in regard to financial involve-

ment. It is one thing to desire such a camp and feel that it is necessary and another thing to meet the financial involvement. Electricity could be had on the camp site without any expense to the association except the regular monthly charge. The State will build a road bed to the camp site without any cost to the association. However, it must be remembered here that road facilities will then have to be made on the camp site by the association, as well as possible permanent improvements to the road bed built by the State. The reason for this is its location on private property. The approximate cost of the road facilities adequately serving the camp would be in the vicinity of $3,000. In addition to the road and electricity it is felt that the following building facilities are necessary. These facilities are considered for 100 people.

| | |
|---|---|
| Kitchen and eating facilities - 900 sq. ft. | $ 7000 |
| Sleeping facilities - 3500 sq. ft. | $21000 |
| 6 Baths - 300 sq. ft. | $ 5500 |
| 2 Bath house facilities - 300 sq. ft. | $ 3000 |
| An Assembly building (130) - 1200 sq. ft. | $ 8000 |
| Pump, well, and sewage system | $ 2000 |

(After talking with another contractor and cutting a few corners it may be possible to lower this figure by $8,000.00.)

In addition to the buildings there will have to be in mind certain staff members such as the following: a dietician and two cooks, a lifeguard, a caretaker for the grounds, and wither a paid or volunteer camp director.

In light of the proposed Chowan Camp Assembly it must be kept in mind that in all probability it will be necessary for the churches of the association to double the amount they are now giving to the associational program for the next 8 years, to pay the costs of construction, and all additional substantial increase in the associational budget for maintainence and operation.

It is the feeling of this committee that unless we are willing to accept the challenge as churches and prepare this camp site in a complete and thorough manner that it be completely discarded, for it can only be a success when it is done right.

Therefore, this committee makes this report without any special recommendation. It is our feeling that some decision should be made by this session so that those who have so generously offered sites may be advised of the action of this body. We urge you to carefully and prayerfully consider this report and take such action as you deem advisable.

16. Questions were raised and discussions made by Revs. A. J. Eure, Jr., Melvin Hughes, Earl Barnes and R. N. Carroll; and the report was received as information and a further motion was adopted to give the report further consideration on the morning of the second day.

17. Mr. M. L. Bateman, of the host Church, made announcements concerning lunch which was served on the grounds.

18. The worship service was as follows: The congregation singing My Faith Looks Up to Thee, led by Rev. R. B. Cottingham; Scripture reading and prayer by Rev. Gilbert G. Mister; solo, I Walked Where Jesus Walked sung by Mrs. D. C. Pryor; and Associational sermon by Rev. D. C. Pryor.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

### Ballard's Bridge, October 18, 1960

19. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of Love Lifted Me, led by Rev. P. Timothy Bailey; scripture reading by Rev. Earl Barnes and Prayer by Rev. Melvin J. Hughes.

20. **Report of the Associational Missions Committee —**

**By Rev. A. J. Eure, Jr., Chairman:**

Your Missions Committee was gratified last fall by the response of the local churches in letting the committee know what their anticipated gifts to the Association would be for the year just ended. Fifty-three churches returned the informattion to the committee or 93% of the churches responded. Of this number 20 accepted a goal of 75 cents or more per resident member, one church planned to give more than $1.00 per resident member. This response was and is appreciated by the Missions Committee.

Since the Associational meeting last fall your Missions Committee has met on five occasions. The first of these meetings was devoted to a discussion of the Builders Club. The concensus of the committee was that the Club Funds must be put to use if we expected Christians to respond and if we were to be good stewards of God's blessings. In December the committee requested that the Executive Committee of the Association make available monies for a Church and Community Survey of the Nags Head Beach Area in conjunction with the Nags Head Church. The request was granted and a survey was made of the Beach with the help of some of the near-by churches supplying some of the census takers. Mr. Ernest C. Upchurch was with us March 21-24 to analyze the facts and statistics. This survey revealed a 2000% increase in the Area population during the summer months. One half the annual support of this church comes in four months of the Summer. We were reminded with great force from facts that this church is a vital witness for the Master's Kingdom in a place where a forceful witness is desperately needed. Your Missions Committee became aware of the importance of the witness of the Nags Head Baptist Church to the Beaches. We know that this group of devoted, sincere Christians appreciates our prayers, our encouragement and the fact that many visiting Baptists join them every summer for worship and fellowship. We also learned first hand that they need additional building and equipment to take care of the great influx of Summer Baptists. As a committee we appreciate their testimony, their service for the Lord and for the Association in seeking to minister to the spiritual needs of so many people.

With the approval of the Executive Committee a typewriter has been purchased for the Promotional Secretary's office. We have even now only three pieces of office equipment.

Last December the Missions Committee discussed and expressed the hope that soon we would not be dependent on State aid for our Associational Missions program. You have noted that the "Chowan Bulletin" has been reduced from four pages to two pages. This was due to increased cost of printing without an increase in support from our churches. If we are to promote a vigorous Associational Missions work we must assume a serious responsibility for this work. Let me call your attention to the fact that 22 churches have responded with their anticipated gifts for the year 1960-61. Of these 22, two increased the total of their gifts, three decreased and five of these churches decreased their per resident member giving. May I suggest and urge that you urge your church to support more vigorously Associational missions this year.

This committee has appreciated the opportunity to be of service to the Association and to our Lord. We pray that our work has been in keeping with the Spirit of the Master. Thus believing in the leadership of the Holy Spirit we come to make two recommendations to the Association.

**First,** The Missions Committee recommends that present Builders Club Funds be given to the Nags Head Baptist Church for use in building additional Sunday School space, and that the Association continue to promote the Builders Club for use in specific areas of mission enterprise. (amended to read "within this Association").

**Secondly,** The Missions Committee recommends that the Missions Committee be authorized to study the possibility of Summer Mission work at the North end of the Beach; that the missions committee be given the authority to fill the need, if such there be, if it be prudent and feasible without an economic burden on the Association; and that the Missions Committee seek to make the meeting of such need practical by enlisting the aid of the State Mission Board and the Home Mission Board.

21. On motion the report was received as information — the two recommendations to be acted upon separately. The first recommendation, upon motion of E. R. Woodard, was ammended so as to add "within this Association" at the end of the last sentence. On Wednesday morning the second recommendation was taken up, discussed by Brother Eure and was upon his motion adopted.

22. **Report of Rev. D. C. Pryor, Promotional Secretary:**

For the many evidences of Christian concern and cooperation in promoting the Kingdom of God, your Promotional Secretary offers sincere appreciation to all of the churches, pastors, associational officers and denominational workers.

Throughout the Associational Year 1959-60, your Secretary was privileged to participate in many activities in the churches of Chowan Association and is happy to report that a fine spirit of fellowship and cooperation exists. Most of the churches of the Association have taken part in some of the association-wide activities and have thus expressed their interest and cooperation.

Following is a condensed record of the activities which your Secretary endeavored to promote either orally, by mail, through the **Chowan Bulletin,** or through news media during the past year. Activities in which your Secretary participated are included in the list.

I. Southern Baptist Convention:
All activities promoted by publication.

II. Baptist State Convention:
Annual State Convention; State Evangelistic Conference; Brotherhood Convention; State Pastors' Conference; C.p.; State Missions; Special Offerings, including: Hospital, Children's Homes, Home for Aging, and Christian Education; Associational Missionaries Conferences at Caswell and at Salisbury; Weeks of Activities at Caswell and Fruitland; Music; Church Development; Schools of Missions; Weeks of Prayer; Training Union; Sunday School; W.M.U.; and Brotherhood.

III. Regional Activities:
Training Union; Brotherhood; and WMU.

IV. Associational Activities:
Annual Associational Meeting; R. A. Conclave, Foreign and Home Missions Studies in the Churches; Annual Music School; Quarterly Music

Conferences; "M" Night; Layman's Day in the Churches; Student Night at Christmas; January Bible Study; WMU Mission Study Institute; Various Audio-visual Aids; Pastor-Led Enlargement Campaign; Annual Brotherhood Meeting and Clinic; 30,000 Movement; Monthly Pastors' conferences; Youth Night; Spring Sunday School Group Meetings; Annual WMU Meeting; Training Union Elimination Contests; The Builders Club; VBS Clinic; Youth Week and Youth Night; Brotherhood and R.A. Clinic; G. A. Rallies; Christian Home Week; Annual Sunday School Meeting; WMU Leadership Institute; Annual Training Union Meeting; R.A., G.A., and Sunbeam Camps; and Forward Program Clinic.

V. County and Group Meetings:
County WMU Meetings and Sunday School Group Meetings.

VI. Local Church Activities:
Preached and led regular Sunday Worship Services — 34
Revivals Preached — 2
Visited Churches during Regular Worship or Revival — 19
Deacons Ordination Services — 5
Pastors Ordination Services — 2
Study Courses — 6
Participated in Special Services, Anniversaries, Dedications, etc. — 29
Teachers and Officers Studies — 3
Conferences with groups — 24
Conferences with individuals — 378
Miles traveled — 23,814
Bulletins Mailed — 15,500
Estimated Cards, Letters, etc., mailed — 5,000

VIII. Special Recommendations for the Current Year:

1. That the Association officially create an Association Camp Council composed of the following persons: the Associational WMU President, the Associational Brotherhood President; the Associational Jr. and Int. R.A. and G.A. Leaders, the Chm. of the Missions Committee, the Promotional Secretary, one member of the WMU recommended by the WMU President and appointed by the Moderator, and one member of the Brotherhood recommended by the Brotherhood President and appointed by the Moderator. That the responsibility of the Associational Camp Council be supervisory in the areas of camp staff selection, camp scheduling, camp financial matters, and general camp policy. That the Associational Camp Council elect from its members a Chm. and a Treasurer and that the Chm. bring a report to the Annual Associational Meeting of camp activities and finances.

2. That the Missions Committee of the Association be designated to serve with the Promotional Secretary as the directing committee of the Schools of Missions scheduled to be held February 26-March 3, 1961. That the Association encourage those churches not already committed to participate in the Schools of Missions to take official action as soon as possible and take part in the Schools of Missions.

23. The report was on motion accepted.

24. On motion the Rules of Order were amended to limit Standing Committee reports to 300 words.

25. On motion the Rules of Order were amended to eliminate the reading of the names of our Beloved Dead but that they continue to be printed in the minutes.

26. **Report on Homes for the Aging — By Rev. E. R. Stewart:**

God's gift to the Homes for the aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. He has lived to see three homes serving the aged of our denomination. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

Three homes serve 106 residents — Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52.

It is hoped that the construction of the Hamilton Home can be started by late fall, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. We now have 60 applications on the waiting list. New inquiries and applications continue to pour in. Within the next two years 500 could be received if there was room to receive them. We must undertake greater things for God, so let us plan for the future of our needy aging.

The Homes are dependent upon the prayers and financial support of the churches. During the year, October, 1959 - October, 1960 we have received from the churches $82,521.20; of this amount $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February.

Three of the inmates have been called home this year.

It was the privilege of the writer to visit the Homes in the early Spring. The inmates seemed to be so perfectly satisfied — "At home" may express it.

Now, let us continue to give until "A Dream In Making" come true and the Hamilton Home be a reality. We commend Rev. Clyde Baucom of Wilson, Chairman, Mr. Henry Johnson of Hamilton for his services as Treasurer, and others who have faithfully labored.

"In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethern you have done it unto me."

27. On motion the report was adopted without reading in order to give the time to Rev. W. A. Poole, Superintendent to speak on the work and needs of the Homes.

28. **Report on Baptist Hospital — By Rev. R. B. Cottingham:**

1. The cost of care of service patients (those who must have financial assistance) in 1959 was $780,435.40, with no charges made for professional services of physicians, beyond insurance payments. To pay this cost, the Hospital had $449,606.58 from the following sources: Welfare funds, $186,613.13; gifts, mostly from individuals, $23,645.06; Duke Endowment, $24,942; and the Mother's Day Offering, $214,406.39. Money spent above the funds available was $195,593.61.

2. Although room rates for private patients were increased and employees continued to work for less than they could earn in comparable institutions, there was not enough money to pay the $195,593.61. The operating loss for the year was $17,144.05 with no allowance for depreciation.

The Baptists of our state established the Hospital because they wanted a place where our people could get care when they needed the facilities of a modern hospital. Christian charity is its heart, and the bigness of this heart is shown in the fact that 40% of its work is for service patients. There is no reason to expect the need for this service to decrease. Instead, it is bound to continue to grow, for:

1. Approximately 20 per cent of the white population of North Carolina lives on a total family income of less than $1,000.

2. The number of our older people increases every year. Many have only small Social Security or Old Age Assistance incomes, while many others have nothing. Unless they have help, they cannot get good medical care.

3. Families in medium and lower income groups can carry their loads under normal circumstances but when disaster comes in the form of long illnesses, injuries of critical nature, the necessity of difficult surgery, or other conditions requiring costly treatment and care, they cannot handle the added burden.

If each church will shoulder its responsibility in a realistic manner, the financial problem of providing a continued growing service for the needy sick will be solved without hardship for any individual or congregation.

29. The report was on motion accepted without reading in order to give the time to Rev. Earle Rogers, Pastor Madison Avenue Church, Madison, and a member of the Board.

30. **Report on Children's Homes — By Rev. W. H. Furr:**

Rev. W. R. Pursell introduced Rev. W. C. Read, a former Superintendent, who spoke for the Children's homes.

31. The hymn Jesus Shall Reign was sung, led by Rev. P. Timothy Bailey.

32. A Motion to move up the beginning time for the second day from 10 A.M. to 9:45 A.M. was lost.

33. **Report on State Missions — By Rev. Gilbert G. Mister:**

The Department of State Missions is the effort of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved and train for Christian service.

In order to carry forward these intents the Department is separated into three divisions:

(1) Division of Missions which includes the Department of Church Development, Ministry to the Deaf, Ministry to Sanitoriums and Correctional Institutions, Fruitland Assembly, Interracial Cooperation, and Seminary Extension Centers.

(2) Division of Evangelism, which exists for the purpose of keeping before the convention and churches the objectives of the Christian faith and to help the leadership to be alerted to the best ways and means for reaching these objectives.

(3) Division of Church Programs under which is placed the Sunday School Department, Training Union, Student Department, Church Planning Department, Church Music, Brotherhood and Assemblies and Camps.

All of these ministries are dependent upon our gifts through the Cooperative Program, and the special State Missions Offerings.

Last Year State Missions needed a budget of at least $707,000 to meet the needs in all areas of the department's work. A partial statement of the needs of this year is as follows: This year the division of missions allocated

$60,000 for aid in the purchase of strategic sites for erection of churches, but as of the present this division has on file requests for more than $200,000 for the purchase of church lots. In addition to the $60,000. referred to above $85,000 is being expended each year to supplement pastor's salaries in needy situations. This amount is expended in 115 churches of 53 associations.

Through our Division of Student work we minister to 24,000 Baptist Students, providing worship, study, personal counseling, and recreation services. However, as large as this work is there are several Campuses which do not have the B.S.U. Ministry, and between 1500 and 2000 students are not served.

It is felt that each church throughout the Association should, in the months ahead, give greater emphasis to State Missions in order that the work can be enlarged, and each particular need met.

34. On motion the report was adopted.

35. **Report on Home Missions — By Rev. Gordon B. Shaw:**

Southern Baptists support a missionary force of more than 2,000 on home mission fields according to Courts Redford, Atlanta, executive secretary of the Home Mission Board. In addition there were 470 student summer missionaries. These missionaries reported 44,649 professions of faith in 1959.

Redford attributed the gain of 344 in personnel over the previous year to 16 co-operative agreements between state conventions and the Home Mission Board. The agreements combine financial and personnel resources for a unified, evangelistic, and missionary program within the states.

The Annie Armstrong Offering and Cooperative Program provided $4,151,389.58 for home mission work during 1959. Our association gave $46,778.00 through the Cooperative Program.

A major emphasis of home mission work has been seven programs: evangelism, church loans, chaplaincy, pioneer and associational missions, city missions, National Baptists, and language group missions.

Pioneer missions received about $1,312,000.00. The Church Loans Division has majored on pioneer areas. Loans amounting to almost $2 million and totaling 155 were made during 1959. The Southern Baptist Convention has made $4 million available to the Board for loans for the next five-year period.

At the end of 1959, 74 city mission programs were in operation. Seattle, Wash., became the fourth major city to be included in Southern Baptists' "Big Cities" program with the appropriate of $100,000.00 for church sites. A major emphasis of the City Missions Department has been on its juvenile rehabilitation programs, Jewish work, and 45 mission center programs.

The 30,000 Movement is progressing toward the 1964 goal. More than 10,000 new churches and missions had been started by May 1960.

Southern Baptists joined six other North American Baptist bodies in making 1959 a year of evangelism. Southern Baptists alone baptized 430,000 and reported 1½ million church members signing soul-winning commitment cards and a record-breaking number taking soul-winning study courses. The Division of Evangelism will give increased emphasis on personal Soul-winning and Christian growth.

36. On motion the report was adopted.

37. **Report on Foreign Missions — By Rev. L. F. Smith:**

The year 1959 saw continued advance on the foreign mission field. 144 new missionaries were appointed. We sustained a loss of 46 missionaries by death, resignation, and retirement. A net gain of 98 missionaries, a total of 1,381 serving in 44 countries. We entered four new countries during the past year.

The new missionaries were appointed to the following areas: Latin America 47, bring the total in that field to 494. Africa, Europe, and the Near East, 46, bringing the total to 423 missionaries. The Orient, 51, bringing the total there to 464.

The Board reminds us that we must average a net gain of 105 new appointees each year for the next four years if we are to reach the Board's goal of 1,800 missionaries by the end of 1963. We trust that under God's leadership this goal may be reached and surpassed.

Our people contributed a total of $16,144,841.93 last year, which was an increase of $810,103.35 over the previous year.

These who have dedicated their lives to the cause of Christ in foreign lands are engaged in the manifold tasks of evangelism and church development, education, publication, and the medical ministry. There is acute need of more nurses. Only three were appointed during 1959 when twenty were needed. The Board reminds us that 50 new nurses must be appointed during the next five years in order to sustain our present work and provide for modest expansion of medical services.

In spite of the modest increase of our program, in the number of new missionaries appointed, new areas where we are extending services, and financial outlay, we must not deceive ourselves by thinking that we shall soon evangelize the whole world, since the non-Christian population is increasing much faster than the Christian. Rather, we must catch a new vision of what our Lord meant when He said, "The field is the world . . . Therefore, pray ye the Lord of the harvest that He may send more laborers into His vineyard."

38. On motion the report was adopted.

39. Following the adoption of the State, Home and Foreign Mission reports Rev. D. C. Pryor introduced Rev. Tom Greene of Raleigh, Secretary of the North Carolina Retirement Plans, who spoke to the reports and the Co-Operative Program.

40. The Moderator extended on behalf of the messengers and ministers present as well as visitors our deep gratitude to Ballard's Bridge Church for its hospitality during this the first day of the session.

41. Benediction by Rev. Don Wagner.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

### Berea, October 19, 1960

42. The Moderator announced that the morning session was being broadcast and gave expression of thanks to the broadcasting company and sponsors for their generosity.

43. Lead On O King Eternal was sung, led by Rev. Joe Lang. Scripture reading by Rev. J. P. Layton and prayer by Rev. Ronald Stewart.

44. Rev. P. Timothy Bailey, host pastor, extended greetings and welcome to those present.

45. Enrollment of messengers and recognition of visitors by Rev. A. H. Outlaw and Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, respectively.

46. The discussion of the previous day on Summer Assembly was resumed and Rev. Maurice W. Grissom presented for the committee the following recommendations:

That the Moderator appoint a 15 member committee to be divided into three groups of five each. One group to study the ways and means, bringing definite recommendations for financing the camp site. One group to propose plans for specific development of the property. One group to develop a program and operations for the camp.

Also for the Association to accept the offer of the James Cale property located on the Perquimans River consisting of some 50 acres, on the provision that the Association is able to construct and operate a summer assembly camp on said property after hearing the report of the committee at our next annual Associational meeting.

47. The recommendations were discussed by Grissom, Rev. A. J. Eure, Rev. Frank Dinwiddie, Rev. Melvin Hughes, Rev. Don Wagner, E. R. Woodard and Mrs. J. A. Morris. The question was called for and the recommendations were adopted.

48. **Report on Evangelism — By Rev. William S. Brown:**

There never has been a time when the Gospel of Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism.

Southern Baptists have been blessed as few people have been in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who are not Christians. We are children of the light and we must share with those who sit in darkness. Our sharing does not consist only in the giving of bread to sustain physical life; we are to share the Bread of Life. We must lead people to know Him whom to know aright is "Life Eternal".

In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and if Southern Baptists are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

From the reports of 50 of the 58 churches of the Chowan Association for the year ending September 30, 1960, there is the record of 400 baptisms. This approximately equals that of the preceding year. We are just about holding our own, but this ought not to be a consolation. Now is the time for all Christians to arise to a renewed emphasis on increasing our out-reach for the unreached.

As Southern Baptists, we have a good machine, but we must be alert in order not to let it run out of gas. Ours must be a program of perennial evangelism utilizing the Sunday School as an enlistment agency, the Worship services as a place to call for public professions of faith in Jesus Christ, and the Training Union's spiritual growth program in helping to anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

49. On motion the report was accepted without reading and ordered placed in the minutes.

50. **Report on Relief and Annuity —**

**By Rev. J. D. Hemingway:**
(Read by Rev. D. C. Pryor):

As a result of action taken by the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami Beach in May of this year, the word "Relief" was dropped from the title of the Relief and Annuity Board. The agency has handled a steadly declining number of relief cases as more and more Baptist pastors and denominational workers have taken coverage under the retirement and annuity programs offered by the board. The agency will from hence be known as "The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention."

As of December 31, 1959 there were 12,166 churches co-operating in the program. In 1959, 475 persons were added to the annuitant roll; 186 retired under the age provision of the Ministers Retirement Plan, with an average age of 68.6. This was an increase of 26 per cent over the number retiring in 1958. The average age of all annuitants for 1959 was 67.6.

"Every day our pastors are growing closer to the retirement age." What does such a statement as this mean? In the interest of brevity, simply this: "All of our pastors must have some type of financial security upon retirement and each church can have a part in seeing to it that their pastor will have this security by joining the Annuity Program." Is your church interested in the future security of its pastor?

51. On motion the report was adopted.

52. **Report on Religious Literature — By Rev. W. V. Coley:**

Brother Coley did not have a written report but introduced Rev. C. W. Bazemore, of the Biblical Recorder to speak on the subject.

53. **Report on Social Action —**

**By Rev. Bryan W. Hollomon, Jr.:**

Today the social problems which confront us are perhaps more acute than ever before. And these pressing social problems continue to cause the Christian to ask the question - "What should my Christian response be toward the enormous pressures and intimidations that exist in this present world?"

1. We realize that our motive for Christian social action is derived from the Bible. We recall the teachings and exemplary life of Jesus, especially His reminder that "the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love they neighbor as thyself". Therefore we continue our attempt to find basis for and direction of social action through an interpretation of present-day problems in the light of Biblical teachings.

2. We realize that responsible Christian social action calls for cooperative practice. Therefore, we strive to work in conjunction with our Conventions in this endeavor. We acknowledge the aid being rendered by the State Convention Committees on Christian Life and Christian Action. We recognize the bond of unity which exists among the churches of our own Association which issues in constructive cooperative endeavor. And we not especially local church emphases which constantly exert forceful influences in particular localities, thereby attempting to eliminate social problems.

3. We realize finally that responsible social action calls for individual initiative and remember the admonition of James that "faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone." We admit that any permanent improvement in the many vexing problems which confront our society can only be realized as each of us takes an intense personal interest in them, strives to find God's solution for them in light of the social and ethical teachings of the Bible, and acts personally in whatever capacity possible to help solve these problems.

This report commends the Association for continued action to solve the social problems of our area and our time. It also proclaims the reminder that these are continuing social problems which challenge us to continuing social action.

54. On motion the report was adopted and ordered placed in the minutes without reading.

55. **Report on Temperance and Morals —**

**By Rev. M. W. Grissom:**

The liquor traffic, gigantic and well organized, continues its strangle hold upon millions of citizens, wrecking individuals, breaking homes, influencing legislative bodies, corrupting everything it touches, and, at the same time, becoming more acceptable in so-called "good" Christian families. Liquor contributes to all sorts of crimes and figures in 50-60% of highway fatalities. Its toll on society is terrific. Some 100 million people in America drink alcoholic beverages. One in eleven of these is an addictive drinker. Eight million people are affected with alcoholism, and the liquor traffic in America is producing 1,200 alcoholics per day. The majority of Americans belong to some Church, and the majority of Americans drink alcoholic beverages. Alcoholism becomes our number three health problem, following heart diseases and cancer.

The widespread incidence of dilenquency, juvenile and adult, continues to vex us.

Thus we recommend:

(1) The first corrective step that needs to be taken is a return to a Biblical view of man and his need of redemption. A return to the Biblical view of man would force us to abandon the cheap schemes we have employed to save the "souls" of men while ignoring the salvation of persons in the midst of an evil and corrupt society.

(2) No amount of preaching can cure the sickness of our society until individual Christians take seriously their responsibilities. The message of the pulpit must be echoed by dedicated living. Christians must learn to do more than repeat the phrases of the New Testament about love of one's neighbor. They must be led to see that this New Testament message has meaning only when it is applied in meeting redemptively the needs of broken homes, in becoming a transforming factor, in helping every "neighbor" to rid himself of the infectious influences of alcohol, narcotics, and the host of other evils which surround him.

(3) We recommend that the churches lend greater assistance and guidance in the area of rehabilitation of alcoholics, and others who need to be re-established in society.

56. On motion the report was ordered printed in the minutes without reading.

57. Rev. Garland Hendrick, of the Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest, was recognized to speak on the work of the Seminary.

58. Discussion was resumed on the proposed new Constitution and Rules of Order. Brother Eure presented the following amendment to the proposed new Constitution relative to the Committee on Committees:

Section 1. This committee shall be composed of five members appointed by the Moderator and shall nominate the Executive Committee, the Missions Committee and any other committees not specifically provided for herein.

Section 2. This committee shall also nominate the committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

The proposed Rule of Order relative to Our Beloved Dead was amended to read only "The names of our Beloved dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association." And a section was added to the proposed Rules of Order to limit reports of standing committees on the various phases of our Baptist work to 300 words.

59. Rev. P. Timothy Bailey, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch after which the congregation sang All Hail the Power, led by Brother Bailey.

60. **Christian Education Report — By Rev. Joseph D. Lang:**

The picture of Christian Education in the Southern Baptist Convention this past year is generally good, but not entirely.

The seventy-one schools had an all time high enrollment of 64,194 students. Financial support increased to $14,729,621; almost four per cent increase.

There is a decline of students preparing for church related vocations of about six per cent, Twice the decline that was noticed in last year's report. Mission volunteers was the only group that increased in numbers during the year.

Baptist colleges face the problem of increasing numbers of students seeking admission. They now enroll one out of five Baptist students who attend college.

Though denominational support is increasing, the institutions are still in great need of new buildings, renovations, salary increases, and larger en-

dowments. In order to meet these needs the schools report special campaigns under way amounting to $90,063,752.

The colleges must make every effort to recruit and hold effective and dedicated teachers. Without them the education program of Southern Baptists will be ineffective, and the program of the denomination will suffer.

Southern Baptist colleges are 88.2 per cent accredited, compared with the national average of 77.2 per cent for all colleges.

The work of the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention is grouped in four areas:

1. Christian Education promotion and information.
2. Schools and colleges studies and surveys.
3. Teacher recruitment and replacement.
4. Guidance in vocation and college choices.

North Carolina Baptists promote a program of education wider in scope than that represented by the seven colleges. In local churches there are numerous activities along with Sunday School related to education. All these are promoted through a special division known as Church Programs.

In our seven colleges are enrolled some 8,100 students. Operating costs are more than $10,000,000 with about five per cent coming through the Co-operative Program.

In our Association, Christian education has gone forward under the leadership of our Promotional Secretary.

61. On motion by Brother Lang the report was adopted without reading in order to give the time to Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of Chowan College, who spoke on the subject of Christian Education.

62. Following Dr. Whitaker the 50 member college choir, under the direction of Professor James Chamblee, sang three numbers: Be Thou My Vision, All People That On Earth Do Dwell, and Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken. It was announced by Rev. Maurice W. Grissom that the choir had only enough robes for the female and on motion the ushers were instructed to stand at all the doors and receive a freewill offering as the people filed out to lunch to help purchase more robes. It was later in the day announced that this offering amounted to $125.47.

63. Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, Chairman of a State Convention Committee on the Advance Program for our Colleges spoke on this program and closed the morning session with prayer and offering thanks for the meal which was to be served in the Educational Building of the host Church.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

### Berea, October 19, 1960

64. The afternoon session was called to order by W. C. Harrell, Vice Moderator. The devotional consisted of singing The Churches One Foundation, Scripture reading by Rev. Norman B. Harris and prayer by Rev. Leonard Gerrald.

65. **Report on Baptist Brotherhood — By Lonnie Hill:**

Brother Hill's report was an excellent verbal report.

66. **Report on W.M.U. — By Mrs. T. O. Asbell:**

Last year we reported 49 W.M.S. This year we have two new ones — Mt. Pleasant and Fairfield. Youth organizations have shown growth. They number 142. One new Sunbeam Band, three new Girls Auxiliaries. We commend these directors and counselors for their devoted leadership. We note their work by the three coronation services held during the year. Our hearts were thrilled as we realized the work and worth of such services.

The Annual W.M.U. Meeting was held at Blackwell Memorial in March with a good attendance. Rev. Robert Scherer, Missionary on furlough from Japan, was guest speaker.

Summer Camps were very successful. The Intermediate G.A. Camp was under the able leadership of Rev. A. J. Eure. Junior G. A. and R. A. Camp was directed by Revs. Henry Napier and Rev. B. W. Holloman.

Sunbeams had a first this year, that of two day camps. These were held at Coinjock and Ballard's Bridge. 132 eight year olds and counselors were present. We hope to have four next summer. We look forward to a camp site for such meetings.

I attended three of the four county W.M.U. Meetings during the spring. Four of us attended the Mission Conference held in Greenville in June. In August four Associational officers attended a workship in Goldsboro lead by state personnel.

The Associational Leadership Conference was held the 13th of September. On account of the storm the repeat session was held the following Monday night. Rev. Roscoe Musselwhite of Deep Creek, Va. was guest speaker at each session.

We had an increase in all special offerings through the year, the Heck-Jones, State, Annie Armstrong and Lottie Moon.

Our year's work has been gratifying and especially are we grateful for the loyal and dedicated officers of the Associational W.M.U.

All in all, we are thankful that we can "Labor Together with God."

67. On motion the report was adopted.

68. **Report on Sunday Schools — By C. R. Vann:**

The four basic purposes of Sunday School are to reach, teach, win and develop people. As the Sunday School engages in activities that lead toward

the accomplishment of these purposes, it is actually the church in its Bible teaching ministry, pursuing these objectives.

"The entrance of Thy Word giveth light." "The Word maketh people wise unto salvation", and therefore, the importance of Bible teaching ministry of the Sunday School.

There are 57 churches in our association with Sunday Schools and a total enrollment of 12,745, an increase of 471 over last year. Three of these, Sawyer's Creek, Corinth and Blackwell Memorial continue to maintain the Standard.

There were 40 Vacation Bible Schools held, 283 training awards, 2 group inspirational meetings, 1 clinic with conferences for each department and 2 planning meetings.

The Sunday School is the practical channel of outreach for the entire church, we adopted as our theme for the coming year "Outreach for the Unreached".

Goals for our 1960-61 Association year are: 450 awards in Category 17; 20 churches receiving awards; 28 churches observing January Bible Study Week; an enrollment increase of 5%; 10 churches observing Preparation Week; sponsor one new Sunday School; 57 churches conducting Vacation Bible schools; the use of the Association Standard as a guide; and a total of 6 Standard Schools.

We are planning four Associational-wide Training Clinics, one to be held each quarter, varying the locations and would encourage all Sunday Schools to participate in these clinics, so that the stronger ones and the weaker ones may be mutually benefitted.

69. On motion the report was adopted.

70. **Training Union —**

Rev. Lamar Sentell, Associational Training Union Director having moved from the Association there was no report on Training Union work.

71. **Report on American Bible Society —**

**By Rev. Frank Dinwiddie:**

The American Bible Society continues its worldwide ministry of giving the greatest possible number of people the Word of God in its most effective form — that is, in their own languages. For example the troubled Congo last year received 117,000 Scriptures; in Communist East Germany were distributed 97,000 illustrated German New Testaments. Almost 4,000,000 Bibles went to Latin America, where a new Portuguese translation has caused such a furor of demand in Brazil that not enough can be printed to meet the need.

The Sermon on the Mount was published in 15 of India's languages, where a total of 514,000 Scriptures was circulated. Japan received almost 2,000,000, including more than 40,000 copies in Japanese Braille. In Korea 143 colporteurs toil to spread the Word of Life. Braille editions are published in 50 languages.

For those who cannot read, the Finger-Fono, a hand-turned phonograph takes the Good news to 18 language groups. 10,000 of these machines and 40,000 Scriptures records went out in 1959. In December translations and revisions in 40 languages were in preparation, while work was completed during the year in 26 other languages.

Men and women in the armed services of our country received over 1,000,000 copies.

Such a colossal program of global scope involves very great expense, most of which must be met by the churches of America which believe in the urgent necessity of this mission. Let the Baptist Churches of the Association tell God through their gifts to this work that we here highly resolved that knowledge of the Scriptures for all people shall not perish from the earth.

72. On motion the report was adopted.

73. **Report of Treasurer and Auditor:**

**October 1, 1959 to September 30, 1960**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on Hand (total) October 1, 1959 | | $ 1,136.16 |
| Receipts for Minute and General Fund - 1959-60 | | 9,179.49 |
| Total Receipts - 1959-1960 | | 10,315.65 |
| Total Disbursements 1959-60 | | 9,374.05 |
| Total Balance Sept. 30, 1960 | | $ 941.60 |
| General Fund | $ 821.89 | |
| Minute Fund | 119.71 | |
| Total Balance Sept. 30, 1960 | 941.60 | 941.60 |
| General Fund - Balance October 1, 1959 | $1,037.61 | |
| Receipts for General Fund 1959-60 | 8,389.19 | |
| Total Receipts for 1959-60 | $9,426.80 | |

| Disbursements: General Fund | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Salary | $4,399.98 | |
| 2. Travel | 1,440.00 | |
| 3. Rent | 720.00 | |
| 4. Relief and Annuity | 200.00 | |
| 5. Secretary and Clerical | 315.75 | |
| 6. Telephone | 247.14 | |
| 7. Postage | 191.00 | |
| 8. Office supplies and materials | 180.92 | |
| 9. Bulletins | 368.85 | |
| 10. Miscellaneous | 541.27 | |
| Total Disbursements Gen. Fund | $8,604.91 | $8,604.91 |
| Balance General Fund 9/30/60 | | $ 821.89 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Minute Fund Balance October 1, 1959 | | 98.55 |
| Receipts for Minute Fund 1959-60 | | 790.30 |
| Total Receipts 1959-60 | | $ 888.85 |

| Disbursements: Minute Fund | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Programs | $ 28.75 | |
| 2. Printing - Minutes (800 copies 76 pages) | 516.55 | |
| 3. Postage | 23.84 | |
| 4. Honorarium - A. H. O. | 100.00 | |
| 5. Honorarium - S. R. M. | 100.00 | |
| Total Disbursements Minute Fund | $ 769.14 | $ 769.14 |
| Balance Minute Fund 9/30/60 | | $ 119.71 |
| Total Balance - Both Funds - 9/30/60 | | $ 941.60 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Builders Club Fund | |
| Balance October 1, 1960 | $1,061.00 |
| Receipts 1959-June, 1960 | 101.00 |
| Interest - Dec. 1959-June, 1960 | 33.77 |
| Balance Sept. 30, 1960 | $1,195.77 |

Respectfully submitted:
S. R. MOORE, Treasurer
October 1, 1960

This is to certify that I have Audited the books of S. R. "Bob" Moore, Treasurer of The Chowan Baptist Association for the Associational Year Ended 9/30/60, and find same correct as stated in the above report. I find the records are intelligently recorded, and wish to take this opportunity to commend Brother Moore for a big job well done.

Respectively submitted:
DENNIS MORGAN, Auditor

74. On motion the above reports were accepted.

75. **Report of Committee on Committees —**

**By Rev. R. B. Cottingham, Chairman:**

We recommend the following persons to serve on the committees of the Association as provided by the Constitution:

**Executive Committee:**
Moderator of Association, Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Mr. Frank Cahoon, Mr. Paul Spry, Rev. Melvin Hughes, Mr. Roland Garrett, Rev. Don Wagner, Mrs. Ned Nixon, Mr. Benny Bateman, Rev. E. R. Stewart, Mr. W. J. Nichols, Rev. J. D. Lang. (Representatives from each of the ten counties) Rev. W. S. Brown, Rev. Leonard Gerrald, Mr. John Elliott, Mr. Warner Madre, Mr. John Welch. (Five at large)

**Missions and Expansion Committee:**
Serve for one year: Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Mr. M. A. Hughes.
Serve for two years: Rev. Henry Napier, Rev. Russell Cottingham.
Serve for three years: Mr. Carroll R. Williams, Rev. Gilbert Mister.

**Standing Committees:**
Baptist Homes — Rev. Lamar Wheeler
Baptist Hospitals — Rev. Leighton Lewis
Brotherhood — Mr. Edward Davenport
Christian Education — Rev. Don Stewart
Evangelism — Rev. W. S. Brown
Foreign Missions — Rev. Charles Wellon
Home Missions — Rev. Earl Barnes
State Missions — Rev. Norman Harris
Orphanage — Rev. Thurman Allred
Social Action — Rev. Timothy Bailey
Temperance and Morals — Rev. Paul Faircloth
Relief and Annuity — Rev. E. R. Stewart
Religious Literature — Rev. Joe Wiseman
Sunday Schools — Mr. Clay Ferebee
Training Union — Rev. R. B. Cottingham
W.M.U. — Mrs. T. O. Asbell

76. On motion the report was accepted.

77. **Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher —**

**By Rev. W. V. Coley, Chairman:**

1. That the Association meet on October 17 and 18, 1961.

2. That this committee refer the seeking of an invitation for the first day's session to the Executive Committee. That the Association meet at Sawyer's Creek Church on October 18, 1961.

3. That Rev. Melvin J. Hughes, pastor of Sawyer's Creek preach the associational sermon, and Rev. Timothy Bailey be named as alternate.

78. On motion the report was accepted.

79. **Report of the Resolutions Committee —**

**By Rev. Melvin J. Hughes, Chairman:**

1. That we extend our deepest thanks to the Ballard's Bridge Church and the Berea Baptist Church for their most generous hospitality in providing for the Association during their one hundred and fifty-fifth Annual Session.

2. That we express our warm appreciation to the radio station W G A I for their generosity in broadcasting our session and that a copy of this resolution be sent to them.

3. That we express our indebtedness to Belk-Tyler, Gordon Sheet Metal, Cader Harris & Son and Garrett Hardware Company for making possible the broadcast of the morning session at the Berea Baptist Church.

4. That we express our deep appreciation to the Officers of the Association and to the program committee for the excellent leadership provided and an informative and inspiring program.

5. That we renew our whole-hearted endorsement and support of the Associational Program as presented by the Executive Committee and as directed and executed by our Promotional Secretary, Rev. D. C. Pryor.

80. **Report of Nominating Committee —**

**By Rev. Gilbert G. Mister, Chairman:**

The nominating committee of the Chowan Association after due deliberation submits the following persons to fill the offices of the Association as listed below:

Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, Moderator
John M. Elliott, Vice Moderator
A. H. Outlaw, Clerk
S. R. Moore, Treasurer
Clay Ferebee, Sunday School Supt.
Russell Cottingham, Training Union Director
W. S. Brown, Chairman of Evangelism
W. H. Furr, Music Director
Norman Harris, Publicity Chairman
A. J. Eure, Missions Committee
Eddie Davenport, Brotherhood
Mrs. T. O. Asbell, President, W.M.U.

81. On motion the report was accepted and the officers

unanimously elected.

82. The Moderator announced that he had not had enough time to select the Committee of 15 on Summer Assembly Study and that he would announce the Committee at the first session of the Executive Committee.

83. Rev. Henry Napier, Chairman of Publicity, being unable to attend this session, Rev. Don C. Pryor was appointed as Publicity Chairman for this session.

84. Upon the suggestion of Rev. Gilbert G. Mister, the Moderator, Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, was given a rising vote of thanks for the efficient and courteous manner in presiding over this session of the Association.

85. Under the new Constitution and Rules of Order, the reading of the names of the dead was dispensed with, but a brief memorial service was conducted by Rev. T. W. Allred consisting of two appropriate passages of Scripture, standing for a moment in silent tribute and a prayer for the loved ones of our Beloved Dead.

86. Faith of Our Fathers and Blest Be The Tie That Binds were sung by the congregation and the benediction was offered by Rev. Norman Harris.

DR. R. W. KICKLIGHTER, Moderator

REV. A. H. OUTLAW, Clerk

# THE AUXILIARY MEETINGS

## BROTHERHOOD

The Chowan Baptist Associational Annual Brotherhood meeting was held at the Corinth Baptist Church on Monday night, February 29, 1960. The meeting included a barbecue fellowship supper served in the education building of the host church.

Lonnie Hill, Associational President, presided through the meeting. The devotional was given by Eddie Davenport of the Calvary Baptist Church. Special music was presented by the men's choir of the Warwick Baptist Church, under the direction of Albert Hobbs.

The Brotherhood Secretary of N. C., Rev. Clyde Davis, brought the main address of the meeting.

Nominated to serve for 1960-61 as Officers are: President, Eddie Davenport; Vice President, Murray Tynch; Secretary-Treasurer, E. C. Woodard; R. A. Leader, Rev. John Hemingway; Christian Witness Leader, Rev. L. F. Smith; Personal Stewardship Leader, Pat O'Neal; and World Missions Leader, Bristoe Perry.

LONNIE HILL, President
REV. D. C. PRYOR, Secretary

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

On Sunday afternoon, September 25, the annual Sunday School Meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association was held at the Sandy Cross Church. After the opening hymn the period of devotion was conducted by the host pastor, Rev. Leonard Gerrald.

Forty-five minute conferences were conducted by the departmental leaders with special guest, Dr. Herman Ihley, State Sunday School Secretary, conducting the conference for pastors and superintendents.

During the business session the following officers were elected to serve for the year 1960 - 61:

Superintendent ..... Mr. Clay Ferebee, Camden
Associate Superintendent ..... Mr. Al Newsome, Gatesville
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mr. John M. Elliott, Edenton
Vacation Bible School Superintendent—
Mrs. J. C. Johnson, South Mills
Superintendent of Evangelism—
Rev. E. R. Stewart, Creswell
Superintendent of Training—
Rev. Lamar Wheeler, South Mills
Cradle Roll Superintendent—
Mrs. Bill Williams, Elizabeth City

Nursery Superintendent .... Mrs. Lynn Davenport, Edenton
Beginners Superintendent .... Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Eliz. City
Junior Superintendent ..... Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford
Intermediate Superintendent ..... Mrs. A. R. Cook, Hertford
Young Peoples Supt. ..... Rev. Charles Wellons, Shawboro
Adult Superintendent ..... Mr. Joseph Gantt, Edenton
Extension Superintendent .... Mrs. William Brown, Hertford

The secretary's report revealed there were 97 present with 18 churches represented, 10 pastors, 10 general superintendents, 2 associate superintendents,

and an offering of $21.68. The meeting was brought to a close following the inspiring message of State Sunday School Secretary, Dr. Herman Ihley, using as his subject the 1960 - 1961 Theme, "Outreach for the Unreached".

C. R. VANN, Superintendent
JOHN M. ELLIOTT, Sec.-Treas.

## TRAINING UNION

The Annual Convention of the Chowan Associational Training Union was held at Bethel Baptist Church, September 13, 1960 at 7:30 o'clock. The Rev. Lamar Sentell, Associational Director, presided over the meeting. The devotional was given by the Ramoth Gilead Training Union. Charles Overman, Choirster led the group in singing "Make Me A Channel of Blessings"

A brief business session was held. The roll call of churches was made, as follows: Ballard's Bridge 1, Berea 5, Bethel 28, Corinth 1, Edenton 4, Calvary 10, Elizabeth City First 1, Macedonia 23, Ramoth Gilead 1, and Woodville 7, making a total of 81. Rev. Don C. Pryor, gave the report of the nominating committee and the following officers were elected for the coming year: Rev. R. B. Cottingham, Director, Rev. Gordon Shaw, Associate Director, Mrs. Victor Morgan, Secreary-Treasurer, Billy Jackson, Choirster, Bobby Chappell, Pianist, A. J. Eure, Adult Leader, Joe Gantt, Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Dallas Garris, Young People Leader, Mrs. Willie Joyner, Junior Leader, and Rev. Thurman Allred, Pastor Advisor.

Special music was rendered by Calvary and Macedonia Churches during the program.

Mr. Sentell expressed words of appreciation to the members of the Associational Training Union for their splendid cooperation during his term of office. Mr. Sentell also gave his personal testimony of how he became a Christian and challenged everyone to live Christian lives.

Rev. Pryor introduced the Rev. Timothy Bailey, Pastor of Berea Baptist Church, who closed the meeting with an inspiring Evangelist message.

REV. LAMAR SENTELL, Director
MRS. VICTOR MORGAN, Secretary

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The fifty-fifth annual session of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Chowan Baptist Association, convened at Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church Tuesday, March 29, 1960, at 10 A.M. The theme for the program was "Doers of the Word". The welcome was given by Mrs. George Folsom, local W.M.S. President. Mrs. John D. Welch of Moyock, Margaret Fund Chairman, led the devotional period reading James 1. She offered prayer after which Mrs. Fred Poyner of Moyock beautifully sang "More Like the Master".

Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr., Mission Study Chairman, introduced and presented the speaker for the morning, Mr. Robert Scherer, missionary on furlough from Kobe, Japan. In his missionary message he spoke both of the physical and spiritual needs of the Japanese people. He pointed out that the fields are there but the laborers are few. "The command is to teach and proclaim," he stated. "True it is," he said "that we have done some things but not enough."

The Associational Executive Committee presented a skit in which was represented work done in past year and a need for greater work in the future. Mrs. Asbell, president, recognized two new societies, Fairfield and Powell's Point. Mrs. I. A. Ward, former Prayer Chairman, dismissed the morning ses-

sion with prayer.

With the singing of "Send the Light" and scripture and prayer by Mrs. Jesse White of Edenton, the afternoon session opened. Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. John H. Bell, Jr. and Mrs. James C. Prescott accompanied by Mrs. Douglas Aldrich rendered beautiful Easter music in song.

Miss Barbara Rodman, State G. A. Director, brought a spirited message, "Teach Them". "If we do not teach them, who will?" she said. "To teach means to train, to lead, to pray to live. We need to teach the reality of Christ; this one thing to do, to teach our young people."

Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Elizabeth City Regional President, brought greetings. She asked that we go back to our local societies and express our wishes in regard to not having Regional Meetings.

At the business period the treasurer's report was read and accepted with a balance as of March 29, 1960, of $241.57. The following committees were appointed by Mrs. Asbell, president:

Nominating Committee: Mrs. Warner Madre, Chairman, Mrs. E. L. Belch, Mrs. Arnold Pierce, Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter, Mrs. J. M. Bratten.

Courtesy: Mrs. Frank Rountree, Chairman, Mrs. Aydlett Morris, Mrs. J. I. Hayman.

Time and Place: Mrs. Joe Wiggins, Chairman, Mrs. C. C. Lang, Mrs. Frank Sawyer.

Rev. D. C. Pryor, Promotional Secretary, brought greetings. He urged the organization of a Brotherhood in every church in Chowan Association. He announced Youth Night at Ballard's Bridge Church April 9, 1960, at 7:30 P.M. with a good attendance desired.

The time and place committee made the following report:

The Leadership Conference to be held in October, 1960, at the Ballard's Bridge Church,

The Mission Study Institute in January, 1961, with the Reynoldson Baptist Church,

The Annual W. M. U. meeting in 1961 with the Shiloh Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. W. WHITE
MRS. SALLY SAVAGE
MRS. MARCELLE GREGORY, Chrm.

Mrs. Frank Rountree of Eureka expressed appreciation to host church for such a wonderful day. She reported as Chairman of Hospitality Committee.

The nominating committee presented the following officers for 1960-61:

| | |
|---|---|
| President | Mrs. T. O. Asbell |
| Vice President | Mrs. D. D. Dudley |
| Secretary-Treasurer | Mrs. Warren Twiddy |
| Mission Study | Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr. |
| Community Missions | Mrs. E. R. Stewart |
| Prayer Chairman | Mrs. T. W. Allred |
| Stewardship | Mrs. Brantley Rountree |
| Y. W. A. Director | Mrs. Maurice Grissom |
| Intermediate G. A. Director | Mrs. W. B. Riddick |

Junior G. A. ..... Mrs. Philip Cartwright
Sunbeam ..... Mrs. Willie Joyner
Margaret Fund ..... Mrs. John Welch
Jubilee Advance Chrm. ..... Mrs. Walter A. Ward

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. W. MASSEY
MRS. WARNER MADRE
MRS. H. M. COX
MRS. CAMERON BOYCE, Chairman

These officers were duly elected. Mrs. Carlton Cherry gave the charge and challenge to officers with a closing dedicatory prayer.

Churches represented were: Providence, Cool Spring, Beulah, Corinth, Hertford, Whiteville Grove, Ramoth Gilead, Ballard's Bridge, Rocky Hock, Center Hill, Shiloh, Woodville, Geneva, Calvary, Great Hope, Moyock, Bethel, First Church Elizabeth City, Sawyer's Creek, Edenton, Poplar Branch, Eureka, Sandy Cross, Warwick, Blackwell, Creswell, Rehoboth, Berea, Mt. Sinai, Yeopin, Chapells Hill, Coinjock and Gatesville.

There were 200 registering with an offering of $55.44 with 33 churches represented.

MRS. T. O. ASBELL, President
MRS. FRANK BARNES, Sec.-Treas.

# Our Beloved Dead

**Ballard's Bridge:**—Mr. Sidney Hollowell, Mr. Georgie Hollowell.

**Berea:**—Mrs. Emma Poulas, Mrs. Lula Scott, Mrs. Margaret Sawyer, Mrs. Sophia Duncan, Mrs. Jennie Evans, Mr. Grandville Smithson, Mr. J. W. Bray, Mr. T. D. Old, Mr. Russell Lanier, Mr. Ab. Sanders.

**Bethel:**—Mr. Johnnie Broughton, Mr. Arthur Laney, Mr. B. J. Thatch.

**Beulah:**—Mrs. Minnie B. Hoffler, Mrs. Hercules Byrum.

**Blackwell Memorial:**—Mr. Thomas L. Freeman, Mrs. C. E. Ward, Mr. George Boyce, Mr. J. M. Rhodes, Mr. B. A. McCoy, Mrs. J. H. Wilkins, Mrs. J. M. Weeks, Mrs. T. B. Cobb, Mr. John L. Roughton, Mrs. Herbert Peele.

**Calvary:**—Mr. Marcus Sivills, Mr. Thomas Corbett.

**Center Hill:**—Mr. Edward A. Dail.

**Chappell's Hill:**—Mrs. Annie Monds.

**Coinjock:**—Mrs. Ann Twiford, Mr. William Pell, Mr. Gwaltney Sawyer.

**Columbia:**—Mr. Winfield Alexander, Miss Lillie Mae Hassell, Mr. Abner Harrell, Mr. J. E. Clough.

**Cool Spring:**—Mrs. Ida Williams, Mr. John T. Crawford, Mr. Walter Harrell.

**Corinth:**—Mrs. Gertrude P. Sample, Mrs. Goldie M. Branch, Deacon J. F. Tuttle, Mr. Samuel J. Cartwright, Mrs. Wealthy B. Stallings.

**Creswell:**—Rev. W. R. Stevens, Mr. J. P. Spruill.

**Ebenezer:**—Mrs. Gertie Whitehurst, Mrs. Pearl Nash.

**Edenton:**—Mr. R. T. Mizelle, Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Mr. Frank V. White, Sr., Mr. Ed White, Mr. R. L. Pratt, Mr. W. H. Parrish, Mrs. Thomas A. Perry, Mr. J. A. Parrish, Mr. Louis G. Wilkins, Mrs. J. T. Satterfield.

**Elizabeth City First:**—Mr. Robert N. Davis, Deacon Cecil F. Garrett, Mr. Linwood Garrett, Mrs. S. B. Harris, Mrs. E. B. Hughes, Mr. Kenneth Roughton, Mr. Grover Jackson, Miss Bettie Keats, Mr. C. W. Sawyer, Mr. C. B. Jones, Mrs. C. B. Wood.

**Engelhard:**—Mr. Otis Cox.

**Eure:**—Mr. Clyde W. Harrell, Mrs. Lizzie Kate Hill.

**Eureka:**—Mrs. Laura Victoria Rountree, Mr. Luther B. Harrell, Mrs. Alma Hollowell, Mr. Harry Lee Ralph, Mr. James T. Byrum.

**Gatesville:**—Mrs. J. F. Eure, Mrs. Tinie Hoffler, Miss Elsie Riddick.

**Geneva:**—Mr. Jim Turner, Mr. Wilson Sawyer.

**Great Hope:**—Mr. Ira Dail.

**Hertford:**—Mr. H. T. Broughton.

**Hobbsville:**—Dr. T. W. Blanchard, Mrs. W. J. Rountree, Mr. Lee R. Trotman.

**Macedonia:**—Mrs. S. A. West, Mrs. J. J. Bunch.

**Manteo:**—Mrs. Ada Creef, Mrs. Gladys Williams.

**Moyock:**—Mr. J. T. Sivills, Mrs. Mamie Adderson, Mrs. Annie Dozier.

**Mt. Pleasant:**—Miss Sadie Norman, Mr. Carlie Stillman.

**Mt. Sinai:**—Mrs. Arabella K. Morgan.

**Poplar Branch:**—Deacon J. L. Brown, Mr. Oscar Woodhouse, Mrs. Minnie Ragland.

**Powell's Point:**—Mr. Henry Daniels, Mrs. Ruth Gregory.

**Ramoth Gilead:**—Mr. Jobe Carlton Weeks, Mrs. Sophia Duncan, Mrs. Willie Mae Davis, Mrs. Lucy Maude White.

**Reynoldson:**—Mr. B. L. Harrell, Deacon A. C. Matthews, Mr. Howard R. Eure, Mrs. J. E. Lilley.

**Riverside:**—Mr. R. O. Mercer.

**Rocky Hock:**—Mr. B. L. Harrell, Mr. G. E. Parrish, Mrs. Susie Smith, Mrs. Evelyn Bunch, Mrs. Gertrude Winslow.

**Roper:**—Mr. Fannie Bailey.

**Salem:**—Deacon C. B. Munden, Mr. W. H. Markham, Mr. T. H. Parsons, Mrs. Mary Snowden.

**Sandy Cross:**—Mr. Simon King, Mr. J. H. Stallings, Sr., Mr. W. J. Harrell, Mrs. Rosa Hurdle.

**Sawyer's Creek:**—Mr. Vernon Bray.

**Shiloh:**—Mr. W. G. Forehand, Mr. C. D. Gregory, Mrs. Annie Duncan, Mrs. Ellen Forbes, Mr. W. O. Gregory, Mr. W. J. Cartwright, Mrs. Betty Sanderlin, Mr. George Ivey.

**Soundside:**—Mr. Steve Rhodes, Mr. Pete Rhodes, Mrs. Emiline Rhodes.

**Warwick:**—Mr. Percy Harrell, Mrs. Annie Jordan, Mr. Rubin Piland, Mrs. Susana Stallings, Mrs. Esther White, Mr. Ralph White, Mrs. Etta P. Hollowell.

**Whiteville Grove:**—Mrs. Carrie L. Perry.

**Woodville:**—Mr. A. L. Godfrey, Sr.

**Yeopim:**—Mr. J. A. Webb, Sr., Mr. Eugene Baker.

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

NOTE—*Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Clerks, Treasurers, Brotherhood Presidents and Royal Ambassador Chairmen, Chairmen of Recreation Committees, W. M. S. Presidents, Training Union Directors and Ministers of Music or Choir Directors may be found on the statistical pages.*

### MISSIONS

Woodville: Lane Nursing Home ..... Woodville
Woodville: New Hope Rest Home ..... Durant's Neck

### LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Berea: Crowley, Dale (*Ordained minister, missionary in Japan*) — Washington, D. C.
Berea: Pipkin, Andrew F. (*Licensed minister, U. S. Navy in Spain*)
Edenton: Holoman, J. Paul (*Ordained minister, inactive*) Edenton
Elizabeth City First: Outlaw, A. H. (*Ordained minister, Retired*) Elizabeth City
Pryor, D. C. (*Ordained minister, Asso. Promotional Sec.*) Elizabeth City
Great Hope: Mansfield, Jesse Ray (*Licensed minister, Student S.E. Seminary*) ..... Wake Forest
Hobbsville: Brown, W. V. (*Ordained minister, retired*) Hampton, Virginia
Manteo: Leppard, LeRoy, (*Ordained minister, inactive*) Nags Head
Woodville: White, Kader F. (*Ordained minister, Student*) Chicago

### ASSISTANT PASTORS OR MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Blackwell Memorial: Mrs. John Bell, Jr. (*M. of E., unordained*) Elizabeth City
Edenton: Joseph F. Gantt (*Minister of Education, unordained*) — Edenton
Elizabeth City First: Miss Anne Wells (*Minister of Education, unordained*) ..... *Elizabeth City*

### MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Reynoldson: Parker, Garris D. (*Ordained*) .... Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
Swan Quarter: Miller, W. A. (*Licensed*) ..... Swan Quarter

### LIBRARIANS

Berea ..... Mrs. M. E. Lewis, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial .. Mrs. Carlton Perry, 1100 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City
Corinth ..... Miss Irene Riddick, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First .. Mrs. D. D. Dudley, 1009 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City
Gatesville ..... Miss Nellie Barnes, Gatesville
Ramoth Gilead ..... Miss Wilma Doris White, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City
Rocky Hock ..... Mrs. W. H. Saunders, Edenton
Shiloh ..... Charles B. Williams, Shiloh
Woodville ..... Mrs. A. R. Cook, R.F.D. Hertford

### AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Berea ..... Graham Harris, Elizabeth City
Blackwell Memorial ..... Sanford Aydlett, Elizabeth City
Elizabeth City First ..... Hubert Tarkenton, Elizabeth City
Hertford ..... Rev. Norman B. Harris, Hertford
Moyock ..... Horace G. Lane, Northwest, Va.
Salem ..... Rev. Gilbert G. Mister, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City
Shiloh ..... Vernon Brown, Shiloh
Woodville ..... Mrs. W. S. Brown, Hertford

# CHOWAN ASSOCIATION PASTORS

Thurman Allred, Rt. 1, Edenton, Rocky Hock
P. Timothy Bailey, Rt. 3, Eliz. City, Berea
Earl Barnes, Rt. 3, Eliz. City, Ramoth Gilead
William Brown, Rt. 3, Hertford, Woodville
K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie, Middle Swamp
R. N. Carroll, Edenton, Edenton
Wyatt Coley, Shiloh, Shiloh
Francis Cordrey, Columbia, Soundside and Columbia
R. B. Cottingham, Hobbsville, Warwick
M. J. Davis, Manteo, Manteo
Frank B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head, Nags Head
A. J. Eure, Jr., Coinjock, Coinjock
Paul Faircloth, Eliz. City, Calvary
Hal Furr, Rt. 4, Eliz. City, Riverside
Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville, Sandy Cross and Hobbsville
Caleb Goodwin, Mamie, Powells Point and Roanoke Island
Maurice Grissom, Eliz. City, E. C. First
Ector Hamrick, Swan Quarter, Swan Quarter
Norman Harris, Hertford, Hertford
John D. Hemingway, Corapeake, Eureka
Melvin Hughes, Belcross, Sawyers Creek
Arnold Keaton, Eure, Cool Spring
R. W. Kicklighter, Eliz. City, Blackwell
Rowell Lane, Middleburg, Rose Bay
Joseph Lang, Fairfield, Sladesville, Engelhard and Fairfield
James Layton, Sunbury, Beulah and Mt. Sinai
Leighton Lewis, Grandy, Poplar Branch
A. J. McClelland, Eliz. City, Burgess and Yeopim
Gilbert Mister, Salem, Rt. 4, Eliz. City
Henry Napier, Tyner, Center Hill and Great Hope
William Pursell, Rt. 2, Eliz. City, Corinth
Gordon Shaw, Rt. 3, Edenton, Macedonia
L. F. Smith, Moyock, Moyock
Donald Stewart, Gates, Reynoldson and Eure
E. R. Stewart, Creswell, Creswell, Mt. Pleasant, Oak Grove and Roper
Donald Wagner, Gatesville, Gatesville
Charlie Ward, 4 Bradley Ave., Portsmouth, Geneva
Charles Wellons, Shawboro, Providence
J. Lamar Wheeler, South Mills, Ebenezer
J. L. Wiseman, 1443 Moultrie, Norfolk, Rehoboth

# TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received (Information 1959) | Location Rural V-T-C | Date Organized | Dates of Meeting | PASTORS AND ADDRESSES | Gains | | Losses | Total | | | Special Information | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Baptisms | Letters and Other Additions | Loss by Death, Transfer, etc. | Total Resident Members | Total Non-Resident Members | Grand Total Present Members | Revival Meetings Held | Number Tithers | Church Have Budget? | Every Member Canvass | State Paper in Budget | Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not) |
| Ballard's Bridge | R | 1781 | 1-2-3-4 | | 4 | 2 | 13 | 319 | 137 | 456 | 2 | 120 | Y | Y | Y | 4,500 |
| Berea | R | 1856 | 1-2-3-4 | P. Timothy Bailey, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | 13 | 6 | 39 | 537 | 100 | 637 | 2 | 47 | Y | Y | N | 5,100 |
| Bethel | R | 1906 | 1-2-3-4 | Bryan W. Holloman, Hertford, R. 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 214 | 104 | 318 | 1 | | Y | N | Y | 4,160 |
| Beulah | V | 1885 | 1-3 | James P. Layton, Sunbury | 2 | 8 | 4 | 130 | 28 | 158 | 1 | 5 | Y | N | Y | 1,800 |
| Burgess | R | 1945 | 2-4 | A. J. McClelland, E. City, P. O. Box 637 | | | 1 | 37 | 20 | 57 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 600 |
| Center Hill | V | 1889 | 1-3-5 | Henry V. Napier, Tyner | 3 | 2 | 5 | 212 | 94 | 306 | 2 | 35 | Y | N | N | 2,500 |
| Chappell's Hill | R | 1869 | 2-4 | | | | 3 | 36 | | 36 | 1 | | | | | 498 |
| Coinjock | V | 1893 | 1-2-3-4 | A. J. Eure, Jr., Coinjock | 10 | 7 | 13 | 202 | 62 | 264 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 4,200 |
| Columbia | T | 1869 | 1-3 | F. L. Cordrey, Columbia | 3 | 1 | 14 | 153 | 84 | 240 | 1 | | N | N | N | 2,100 |
| Cool Spring | R | 1828 | 1-2-3-4 | Arnold E. Keaton, Wake Forest | 3 | 6 | 21 | 227 | 155 | 382 | 1 | 3 | Y | Y | N | 2,900 |
| Corinth | R | 1891 | 1-2-3-4 | R. W. Pursell, Elizabeth City, R. 2 | 27 | 18 | 25 | 443 | 108 | 551 | 1 | 45 | Y | N | N | 4,000 |
| Creswell | T | 1829 | 2-4 | E. R. Stewart, Creswell | 10 | 4 | 8 | 87 | 50 | 137 | 2 | | | | | 1,320 |
| Ebenezer | V | 1850 | 1-2-3-4 | Lemar Wheeler, South Mills | 11 | 2 | 8 | 112 | 30 | 142 | 1 | 9 | Y | Y | Y | 3,300 |
| Edenton | C | 1816 | 1-2-3-4 | R. N. Carroll, Edenton | 32 | 23 | 69 | 906 | 389 | 1295 | 1 | | Y | | N | 6,500 |
| Eliz. City Blackwell Memorial | C | 1904 | 1-2-3-4 | R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City | 26 | 19 | 40 | 771 | 183 | 954 | 1 | 97 | Y | N | N | 6,500 |
| Eliz. City Calvary | C | 1921 | 1-2-3-4 | Paul Faircloth, Elizabeth City | 32 | 21 | 92 | 216 | 83 | 299 | 1 | 21 | Y | N | N | 3,780 |
| Eliz. City First | C | 1786 | 1-2-3-4 | Maurice W. Grissom, Elizabeth City | 32 | 44 | 52 | 741 | 248 | 989 | 1 | 78 | Y | N | N | 6,300 |
| Engelhard | T | 1923 | 3-4 | J. D. Lang, Fairfield | | | 2 | 28 | 20 | 48 | 1 | 3 | Y | N | N | 1,200 |
| Eure | V | 1913 | 1-3 | Donald Stewart, Gates | 3 | 1 | 9 | 78 | 70 | 148 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 600 |
| Eureka | R | 1878 | 1-2-3-4 | John D. Hemingway, Corapeake | 12 | 8 | 9 | 277 | 133 | 410 | 1 | 51 | Y | N | N | 4,400 |
| Fairfield | R | 1925 | 1 | J. D. Lang, Fairfield | | 2 | | 23 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 5 | Y | N | N | 1,200 |
| Gatesville | V | 1852 | 1-2-3-4 | R. Donald Wagner, Gatesville | 4 | 4 | 9 | 210 | 72 | 282 | 1 | 11 | Y | N | N | 4,000 |
| Geneva | R | 1880 | 1-2-3-4 | | 10 | | 2 | 150 | 21 | 171 | 2 | 10 | | | | 2,400 |
| Great Hope | R | 1860 | 2-4-5 | Henry V. Napier, Tyner | 1 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 60 | 160 | 2 | 12 | N | N | | 1,300 |
| *Gum Neck | R | 1904 | | | | | | 10 | | 10 | | | | | | |
| Hertford | T | 1854 | 1-2-3-4 | Norman B. Harris, Hertford | 3 | 13 | 11 | 153 | 68 | 521 | 2 | 102 | N | Y | | 3,650 |
| Hobbsville | R | 1916 | 2-4 | J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville | 5 | 3 | 13 | 219 | 44 | 263 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 1,453 |
| Macedonia | R | 1850 | 1-2-3-4 | Gordon B. Shaw, Edenton | 3 | 9 | 18 | 338 | 112 | 450 | 2 | | N | N | | 4,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manteo | T | 1905 | 1-2-3-4 | M. J. Davis, Manteo | 2 | 7 | 7 | 173 | 46 | 219 | 1 | 42 | N | N | N | 3,780 |
| Middle Swamp | R | 1806 | 1-3 | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 110 | 25 | 135 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 1,500 |
| Moyock | V | 1889 | 1-2-3-4 | L. F. Smith, Moyock | 3 | 6 | 4 | 173 | 38 | 211 | 1 | 8 | Y | N | N | 4,000 |
| Mt. Pleasant | R | 1880 | 1-3 | E. R. Stewart, Creswell | 5 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 36 | 75 | 2 | | Y | N | N | 840 |
| Mt. Sinai | R | 1888 | 2-4 | Lemar Wheeler, South Mills | 1 | 2 | 5 | 87 | 19 | 106 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 1,800 |
| Nags Head | V | 1956 | 1-2-3-4 | Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head | 4 | | 2 | 31 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 10 | Y | Y | N | 2,682 |
| Oak Grove | R | 1913 | 2-4 | E. R. Stewart, Creswell | 3 | 3 | 1 | 44 | 15 | 59 | 1 | | Y | Y | N | 900 |
| *Olivet | R | 1888 | | | | | | 30 | 8 | 38 | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | R | 1886 | 1-2-3-4 | Leighton Lewis, Grandy | 11 | 11 | 5 | 166 | 25 | 191 | | 19 | Y | Y | | 3,800 |
| Powell's Point | R | 1827 | 2-4 | Caleb Goodwin, Spot | | 2 | 4 | 80 | 33 | 113 | 1 | 3 | N | | | 1,345 |
| Providence | V | 1826 | 1-2-3-4 | Charles Wellons, Shawboro | | | | 255 | 38 | 293 | | | | | | 3,600 |
| Ramoth Gilead | R | 1808 | 1-2-3-4 | Earl Barnes, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 183 | 84 | 267 | 1 | 55 | Y | N | N | 2,400 |
| Rehoboth | R | 1873 | 1-3 | Joseph L. Wiseman, Norfolk, Va. | 8 | 4 | 4 | 121 | 67 | 188 | 1 | 15 | Y | N | N | 3,000 |
| Reynoldson | R | 1828 | 1-2-3-4 | Donald S. Stewart, Gates | 7 | 1 | 11 | 268 | 52 | 320 | 1 | 62 | Y | Y | N | 3,600 |
| Riverside | R | 1904 | 1-2-3-4 | W. H. Furr, Elizabeth City, R. 4 | | 4 | 4 | 104 | 52 | 156 | 1 | 19 | Y | N | N | 3,000 |
| Roanoke Island | R | 1808 | 1-3 | Caleb Goodwin, Spot | | 1 | 2 | 61 | 29 | 90 | 2 | 2 | N | N | N | 1,320 |
| Rocky Hock | R | 1835 | 1-2-3-4 | Thurman W. Allred, Edenton | 20 | 13 | 21 | 618 | 144 | 762 | 1 | | N | N | N | 4,800 |
| Roper | T | 1891 | 1-3 | E. R. Stewart, Creswell | 14 | 4 | 1 | 79 | 39 | 118 | 2 | 4 | Y | N | N | 900 |
| Rose Bay | R | 1923 | 1 | Rowell Lane, Middleburg | 5 | | | 23 | 21 | 44 | 1 | 2 | Y | Y | N | 372 |
| Salem | R | 1803 | 1-2-3-4 | Gilbert Mister, Elizabeth City, R. 4 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 180 | 80 | 260 | 2 | 25 | Y | N | N | 4,420 |
| Sandy Cross | R | 1908 | 1-3 | J. Leonard Gerrald, Hobbsville | 3 | 1 | 12 | 345 | 119 | 464 | 1 | 7 | Y | N | N | 2,250 |
| Sawyer's Creek | R | 1790 | 1-2-3-4 | Melvin Hughes, Belcross | 13 | 9 | 11 | 190 | 127 | 317 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 4,500 |
| Shiloh | R | 1727 | 1-2-3-4 | W. V. B. Coley, Shiloh | 16 | 9 | 20 | 403 | 185 | 588 | | | Y | N | N | 4,500 |
| Sladesville | R | 1836 | 2-3 | J. D. Lang, Fairfield | | | 4 | 35 | 3 | 38 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 844 |
| Soundside | R | 1852 | 2-4 | F. L. Cordrey, Columbia | 4 | | 7 | 188 | 28 | 216 | 1 | | Y | N | N | 1,800 |
| Swan Quarter | V | 1910 | 1-2-3-4 | Ector Lee Hamrick, Swan Quarter | | 3 | 6 | 45 | 16 | 61 | 1 | 10 | Y | N | N | 2,700 |
| Warwick | R | 1860 | 1-2-3-4 | Russell Cottingham, Hobbsville | 7 | 5 | 23 | 398 | 117 | 515 | 2 | | Y | N | N | 4,000 |
| Whiteville Grove | R | 1851 | 1-3 | | | 1 | 7 | 40 | 32 | 72 | | 5 | N | N | N | 600 |
| Woodville | V | 1875 | 1-2-3-4 | William S. Brown, Hertford, R. 3 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 113 | 83 | 196 | 2 | 12 | | N | N | 3,300 |
| Yeopim | R | 1775 | 1-3 | A. J. McClelland, Elizabeth City | 1 | 6 | 10 | 74 | 57 | 131 | 1 | 12 | N | N | | 840 |
| TOTALS | | | | | 422 | 314 | 696 | 12,281 | 4,101 | 16,382 | 66 | 968 | | | | 157,654 |

Woodville started and operated 2 local missions this year.

# TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received Information 1959 | SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Superintendent, CLAY FEREBEE Camden, N. C. | Cradle Roll | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Young People, Away | Adults (25-34) | Adults (35 and up) | Extension Department | General Officers | Mission V.B.S. Enr. | Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment | Average Attendance | Church V.B.S. Enrollment | Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment | January Bible Study | Preparation Week |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | R. F. Jordan, Hobbsville | | 14 | 28 | 17 | 32 | 43 | 15 | | | 34 | 89 | | 5 | | 277 | 202 | 120 | 120 | Y | Y |
| Berea | Franklin Gordon, Eliz., City | 4 | 64 | 31 | 48 | 71 | 51 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 58 | 191 | 12 | 4 | | 573 | 327 | 136 | 136 | N | Y |
| Bethel | T. R. Kirby, Edenton, R. 2 | | 13 | 13 | 11 | 25 | 26 | 26 | | | 41 | 56 | 15 | 4 | | 230 | 145 | 81 | 81 | N | N |
| Beulah | Edward Hoffler, Sunbury, R. 1 | | 11 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 22 | 16 | 34 | | | 37 | 6 | 4 | | 163 | 114 | | | N | N |
| Burgess | Sidney Copeland, Hertford | 4 | | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | | 6 | | 14 | 11 | | 9 | | 72 | 50 | 36 | 36 | N | N |
| Center Hill | W. J. Privott, Tyner | 7 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 12 | | | 23 | 68 | | 5 | | 206 | 133 | | | N | N |
| Chappell's Hill | Jarvis Copeland, Tyner, R. 2 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | | | | 20 | | | | 43 | 30 | | | | |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Lindsey Hampton, Coinjock | | 22 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 40 | 24 | | | 28 | 98 | | 2 | | 280 | 143 | 98 | 98 | N | N |
| Columbia | William E. Bateman, Columbia | | 10 | 6 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 48 | | | 45 | 45 | | 2 | | 223 | 140 | | | | |
| Cool Spring | E. P. Story, Eure | | 19 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 36 | 28 | | | 80 | 20 | 3 | | 248 | 150 | 40 | 40 | N | N |
| Corinth | Eldon B. Tuttle, Eliz. City, Rt. 2 | | 58 | 34 | 58 | 79 | 45 | 28 | 11 | | 59 | 145 | 17 | 4 | | 538 | 288 | | | Y | Y |
| Creswell | Roy C. Williams, Creswell | 7 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 20 | | 12 | | | 37 | 7 | 10 | | 141 | 77 | 82 | 82 | Y | N |
| Ebenezer | Wade Powell, South Mills | 4 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 21 | | 49 | | | | | 169 | 112 | 87 | 87 | N | N |
| Edenton | G. M. Belch, Edenton | | 44 | 61 | 66 | 88 | 89 | 22 | 5 | | 47 | 262 | | 6 | | 690 | 437 | 200 | 200 | Y | |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | O. R. Symons, Elizabeth City | 10 | 74 | 53 | 61 | 116 | 69 | 56 | | 20 | 138 | 183 | 39 | 6 | | 825 | 370 | 229 | 229 | Y | Y |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Edward Davenport, Eliz. City | | 19 | 12 | 19 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 24 | | 42 | 27 | | | | 198 | 183 | | | Y | N |
| Eliz. City — First | D. D. Dudley, Elizabeth City | 23 | 60 | 50 | 72 | 93 | 72 | | 49 | | 54 | 221 | 28 | 12 | | 734 | 369 | 172 | 172 | Y | Y |
| Engelhard | Mrs. Max Hodges, Engelhard | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | | 5 | | | | 14 | | | | 33 | 20 | 8 | 8 | N | N |
| Eure | A. W. Overton, Eure | | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 10 | | | 7 | 25 | | 5 | | 70 | 58 | 37 | 37 | N | N |
| Eureka | Leroy Taylor, Corapeake | | 12 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 35 | | 28 | 77 | | 17 | | 266 | 185 | 97 | 97 | N | N |
| Fairfield | Will Williams, Fairfield | | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 7 | 8 | | 2 | | 27 | 20 | | | N | N |
| Gatesville | M. Watson Lawrence, Gates | 7 | 17 | 18 | 24 | 32 | 26 | 16 | | | 63 | 52 | 19 | 4 | | 278 | 130 | 95 | 95 | N | N |
| Geneva | Earl Meiggs, Camden | | 10 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 18 | | 23 | 25 | | 3 | | 158 | 100 | 86 | 86 | | |
| Great Hope | William C. Elliott, Hertford, | | 8 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 13 | | | 24 | 30 | | 3 | | 116 | 70 | 40 | 40 | N | N |
| *Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | W. F. Ainsley, Hertford | 12 | 42 | 30 | 36 | 53 | 40 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 80 | 161 | 30 | 5 | | 540 | 290 | 152 | 152 | Y | Y |
| Hobbsville | L. A. Benton, Hobbsville | | | 16 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 17 | | 31 | 56 | | 6 | | 201 | 128 | 86 | 86 | N | N |
| Macedonia | Wallace Bass, Edenton, R. 3 | | 16 | 29 | 31 | 40 | 35 | 40 | | | 48 | 88 | | 3 | | 330 | 217 | 124 | 124 | Y | N |
| Manteo | Roy L. King, Manteo | 10 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 24 | 22 | 5 | 14 | | 15 | 35 | 4 | 2 | | 167 | 106 | | | N | N |
| Middle Swamp | Frank Taylor, Gates, R. 1 | | 7 | 6 | | | 7 | 10 | | | 52 | | | | | 82 | 45 | | | N | N |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moyock | Robert A. Jennings, Moyock | | 5 | 7 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 20 | | | 37 | 68 | 30 | 4 | | 228 | 120 | 123 | 123 | Y | N |
| Mt. Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Creswell | 2 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | | 33 | 30 | 23 | 23 | Y | |
| Mt. Sinai | Ernest E. Morgan, Hertford | | | 11 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 14 | | | | 53 | | 10 | | 123 | 71 | | | N | N |
| Nags Head | Stafford Berry, Nags Head | | | 10 | 11 | 14 | 11 | | | | 12 | | | 2 | | 60 | 70 | 35 | 35 | N | N |
| Oak Grove | J. R. Stillman, Creswell | 2 | | 3 | 7 | 6 | 9 | | | | | 22 | | 16 | | 65 | 50 | 44 | 44 | Y | N |
| *Olivet | James C. Lamb, Elizabeth City | | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | | 7 | | | 10 | | | | | 38 | 30 | | | N | N |
| Poplar Branch | A. F. Lane, Jr., Poplar Branch | | 13 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 16 | 17 | | 2 | | 179 | 118 | 111 | 111 | Y | Y |
| Powell's Point | W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor | | | 18 | | 5 | | 14 | 8 | | | 19 | | | | 64 | 50 | | | N | N |
| *Providence | James H. Ferebee, Shawboro | | 10 | 8 | 18 | 30 | 36 | 11 | 11 | | 31 | 123 | | 13 | | 291 | 185 | 130 | 130 | N | Y |
| Ramoth Gilead | Robert F. Spence, Eliz. City | 10 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 38 | 29 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 23 | 65 | | | | 246 | 165 | 155 | 155 | N | N |
| Rehoboth | Greenville Banks, Jr., Maple | | 5 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 49 | | 3 | | 127 | 84 | 56 | 56 | Y | Y |
| Reynoldson | T. Beaurie Parker, Gates, R. 2 | | 24 | 18 | 34 | 38 | 26 | 22 | | | 64 | 56 | | 2 | | 284 | 160 | 96 | 96 | N | N |
| Riverside | Charles Waller, Elizabeth City | 10 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 19 | 17 | | 12 | | 139 | 89 | 68 | 68 | N | N |
| Roanoke Island | Alton M. Twyne, Manteo | | | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | 29 | | | 3 | | 54 | 45 | | | | N |
| Rocky Hock | O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton, R. 1 | 11 | 23 | 65 | 47 | 71 | 62 | 37 | 6 | | 102 | 206 | 13 | 3 | | 646 | 352 | 230 | 230 | Y | Y |
| Roper | J. D. Bunch, Roper, R. 1 | | 4 | 11 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 10 | | 2 | | 46 | 1 | | | 113 | 65 | 96 | 96 | N | N |
| Rose Bay | E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter | | | 6 | 4 | 6 | 10 | | | | | 9 | | | | 35 | 20 | | | | |
| Salem | Marvin Lister, Jr., Eliz. City | 4 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 37 | 26 | 8 | 10 | | 31 | 25 | | 4 | | 209 | 127 | 76 | 76 | Y | Y |
| Sandy Cross | Billy Mitchell, Hobbsville | | 13 | 14 | 19 | 26 | 29 | 14 | 26 | | 15 | 60 | | 4 | | 220 | 186 | 107 | 107 | | |
| Sawyer's Creek | Percy Cartwright, Camden | 9 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 26 | 28 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 25 | 73 | | 6 | | 250 | 129 | 83 | 83 | N | N |
| Shiloh | Vernon Brown, Shiloh | 12 | 15 | 20 | 29 | 50 | 54 | 77 | | | | 163 | 40 | 4 | | 464 | 291 | 146 | 146 | Y | Y |
| Sladesville | Lloyd L. Williams, Scranton | | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 32 | | 5 | | 65 | 30 | 30 | 30 | N | N |
| Soundside | Colon Snell, Columbia | | | 13 | 21 | | 16 | | 32 | | 37 | 34 | | 3 | | 156 | 78 | 67 | 67 | | |
| Swan Quarter | W. A. Miller, Swan Quarter | | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 11 | | | | 13 | | 1 | | 50 | 28 | 64 | 64 | N | N |
| Warwick | Herman Pierce, Hobbsville | | | 17 | 12 | 32 | 33 | 10 | 22 | | 60 | 51 | 28 | 6 | | 271 | 182 | 92 | 92 | Y | |
| Whiteville Grove | Thurman Riddick, Belvidere | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | 26 | | | | | 57 | 36 | | | N | N |
| Woodville | Wilson Rountree, Hertford | | 12 | 6 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 5 | 12 | | 20 | 33 | 17 | 3 | 22 | 189 | | 90 | 90 | Y | N |
| Yeopim | Carlton F. Jackson, Edenton | | | 13 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 12 | | | | 38 | | 2 | | 95 | 47 | | | N | N |
| TOTALS | | 148 | 910 | 918 | 1,080 | 1,466 | 1,277 | 821 | 512 | 70 | 1,579 | 3,424 | 329 | 237 | 22 | 12,629 | 7,477 | 3,928 | 3,928 | | |

There were no Mission V.B.S. Enrollment.

# TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received, 1959 Information | TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Director, REV. LAMAR SENTELL<br>Tyner, N. C. | TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nursery | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People, Single | Young People, Married | Adults, 25 - 34 | Adults, 35 and up | General Officers | Mission Enrollment | Grand Total Enrolled | Average Attendance | Observe Youth Week? |
| Ballard's Bridge | J. B. Hollowell, Edenton | 2 | 7 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 14 | | | 64 | 4 | | 130 | 94 | N |
| Berea | Virgil Mason, Elizabeth City | | 15 | 14 | 22 | 21 | | 19 | 26 | 17 | 4 | | 138 | 84 | Y |
| Bethel | T. Julian Long, Edenton, Rt. 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 14 | 5 | | | 16 | 8 | | 75 | 47 | Y |
| Beulah | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Hill | | | 7 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 15 | | 30 | | 2 | | 79 | 46 | Y |
| Chappell's Hill | Linda Copeland, Tyner | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 11 | | | 35 | 30 | |
| Coinjock | Newton Hampton, Coinjock | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 17 | | | 7 | 22 | | | 65 | 31 | N |
| Columbia | Marvin Cooper, Columbia | | 2 | | 10 | 10 | 8 | | | 10 | 3 | | 43 | 25 | |
| Cool Spring | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corinth | Miss Margaret Ann Brite, Elizabeth City | | | 10 | 20 | 10 | 6 | | 15 | | 5 | | 66 | 24 | Y |
| Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edenton | C. W. Overman, Edenton | 5 | | 11 | 17 | 24 | 6 | | | 15 | 2 | | 80 | 63 | N |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. John R. Bell, Jr., Elizabeth City | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | | 5 | | 2 | | 38 | 31 | Y |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Billy Jackson, Elizabeth City | | | | 4 | 11 | | | | 15 | | | 30 | 25 | N |
| Eliz. City — First | Miss Anne Wells, Elizabeth City | | 10 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 15 | | | | 2 | | 67 | 62 | Y |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geneva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Great Hope | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | James Jordon, Hertford | 9 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 8 | | 10 | 16 | 3 | | 91 | 60 | Y |
| Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Macedonia | Jimmy Yates, Edenton, Rt. 2 | | 10 | 10 | 24 | 23 | 11 | | 19 | 24 | 15 | | 136 | 90 | N |
| Manteo | Melvin L. Jackson, Manteo | | | 1 | 9 | 3 | | | | 9 | 4 | | 26 | 20 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moyock | Mrs. John D. Welch, Moyock | | | 3 | 15 | 8 | 16 | | | 28 | 4 | | 74 | 40 | Y |
| Mt. Pleasant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Sinai | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nags Head | Frank Dinwiddie, Nags Head | | 3 | 5 | 3 | | | | | 12 | | | 23 | 20 | N |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Willie Morris, Powell's Point | 3 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 4 | | 79 | 47 | N |
| Powell's Point | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Providence | Wilbert Roberts, Shawboro | | 2 | 8 | 8 | 30 | | | 15 | | 2 | | 65 | 42 | Y |
| Ramoth Gilead | Howard B. Jones, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | | 12 | | 23 | 25 | | | | 24 | | | 84 | 5 | Y |
| Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reynoldson | W. R. Doughtie, Gates | 1 | 8 | | 13 | | 14 | | 18 | | 2 | | 56 | 25 | Y |
| Riverside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Gordon Riddick, Manteo | | | 4 | | 5 | | | 8 | | | | 17 | 14 | N |
| Rocky Hock | M. J. Tynch, Edenton, Rt. 3 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 45 | 36 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 7 | | 171 | 117 | Y |
| Roper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | Rev. Gilbert G. Mister, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4 | | | 6 | 15 | 12 | | | | | | | 33 | 18 | N |
| Sandy Cross | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sawyer's Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Johnie Williams, Belcross | | 8 | 9 | 19 | 31 | 15 | 19 | | 22 | 2 | | 125 | 74 | Y |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. W. W. Wheeler, Swan Quarter | | | 4 | 6 | 4 | | | | 9 | | | 23 | 18 | N |
| Warwick | Bryant White, Hobbsville | | | 8 | 18 | 9 | 18 | | | 52 | 12 | | 117 | 64 | Y |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford | | 3 | 5 | 9 | 15 | | 4 | | 13 | 9 | | 58 | 38 | Y |
| Yeopim | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTALS | | 30 | 114 | 176 | 391 | 375 | 181 | 50 | 172 | 439 | 96 | | 2,024 | 1,254 | |

# TABLE D. CHURCH MUSIC

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received, 1959 Information | MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Music Director, Rev. W. Hal Furr<br>Elizabeth City, N. C. | Beginners | Primaries | Juniors | Intermediates | Young People | Adult | General Officers | Mission Enrollment | Total Enrollment | Average Attendance | September—Church Music Month Observed | No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered | Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Betty Cole White, Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berea | Mrs. Marylin Hudson, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | | | 18 | | | 22 | 6 | | 40 | 12 | N | | Broadman |
| Bethel | Miss Mary Lou Jordon (Organist), Edenton | | | 10 | 10 | | 15 | | | 35 | 25 | N | | Broadman |
| Beulah | Mrs. Fred Blanchard, Sunbury | | | | 12 | | 12 | 2 | | 26 | 20 | N | | Broadman |
| Burgess | Mrs. Sidney Copeland (Pianist), Hertford, Rt. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Hill | Mrs. W. J. Privott (Pianist), Tyner | | | 16 | 14 | | 14 | 3 | | 47 | 35 | N | | Modern |
| Chappell's Hill | Miss Linda Copeland (Pianist), Tyner | | | | | | | | | | | | | Service |
| Coinjock | Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Columbia | Mrs. T. K. Yerby, Jr., Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Cool Spring | Rev. Arnold E. Keaton, Wake Forest | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Corinth | Mrs. R. P. Hubbard, Elizabeth City | 20 | | 22 | | | 24 | 9 | | 75 | 50 | N | 20 | Broadman |
| Creswell | Miss Cecelia Willoughby (Pianist), Creswell | | | | | 6 | 8 | | | 14 | 10 | | 1 | Baptist |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. D. P. Medlin, South Mills | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Broadman |
| Edenton | Mrs. M. A. Hughes, Edenton | | 15 | 30 | 50 | | 20 | | | 115 | 100 | Y | 4 | Modern |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. Dale Scott, Elizabeth City | | 20 | 42 | 34 | | 21 | 1 | | 118 | 100 | Y | 1 | Baptist |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Billy Jackson, Elizabeth City | | | | | | 18 | | | 18 | 15 | N | 12 | Broadman |
| Eliz. City — First | Miss Linda Swann, Elizabeth City | 10 | 20 | 15 | 8 | | 25 | | | 78 | 60 | N | 1 | Christian Worship |
| Engelhard | Mrs. Joe Lang (Pianist), Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | Miss Linda Faye Eure (Pianist), Eure | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka | Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake | | | | | | 18 | 2 | | 20 | 12 | N | 1 | Baptist |
| Fairfield | Mrs. Ed Frierson, Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Gatesville | Mrs. Walter S. Harrell, Gatesville | | | 19 | | | 15 | | | 34 | 30 | N | | Broadman |
| Geneva | Mrs. Howard Old (Pianist), Camden | | | | | | | | | | | | | Broadman |
| Great Hope | Rev. H. V. Napier, Tyner | | | | | | 15 | | | 15 | 12 | N | | Modern |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | | 10 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 35 | | | 71 | 55 | N | 1 | New Baptist |
| Hobbsville | S. L. Hollowell, Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Macedonia | Woodrow Lowe, Edenton, Rt. 3 | | | 15 | 18 | | 22 | | | 55 | | N | | Modern |
| Manteo | Mrs. Norma Cahoon, Manteo | | | | | 16 | 15 | | | 31 | 25 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | Mrs. T. L. Morris, Gates, Rt. 1 | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | | N | | Broadman |
| Moyock | Mrs. Peyton Parker, Hickory, Va. | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Modern |
| Mt. Pleasant | Miss Hazel Craddock (Pianist), Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Sinai | Mrs. Effie Miller, Hertford, Rt. 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Modern |
| Nags Head | Frank B. Dinwiddie, Nags Head | | | | | | 8 | | | 8 | 6 | N | | Broadman |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. John R. Stillman, Creswell | | | | | | | | | | | N | 2 | Broadman |
| *Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Service |
| Poplar Branch | Willie Morris, Powells Point | | | | | | 14 | 1 | | 15 | | N | | Broadman |
| Powell's Point | Miss Dotty Boharman, Spot | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| *Providence | Catherine Williams, Currituck | | | | | | 17 | | | 17 | 11 | N | | Modern |
| Ramoth Gilead | C. E. Barnes, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | 3 | 23 | 25 | 14 | | 13 | | | 78 | | N | | Modern |
| Rehoboth | Miss Carlin Forbes, Currituck | | | | | | | | | | | N | 2 | Broadman |
| Reynoldson | Mrs. T. E. Pittman, Gates | | | | | | 12 | 2 | | 14 | 12 | Y | | Broadman |
| Riverside | Mrs. Hal Furr, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4 | | | | | | 10 | | | 10 | | N | 2 | Modern |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. John Wilson, Manteo | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Service |
| Rocky Hock | Jack Evans, Edenton, Rt. 1 | | 10 | 35 | 30 | 20 | 22 | | | 117 | | N | | Modern |
| Roper | Mrs. Perla Bray, Roper | | | | | | | | | | | N | 1 | Broadman |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Modern |
| Salem | Stillman Scott, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4 | | | | | | 15 | 4 | | 19 | 8 | N | | Broadman |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Ray Hurdle (Organist), Hobbsville | | | | | 15 | 15 | 6 | | 36 | 20 | N | | Broadman |
| Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Charles Brown, Belcross | | | | | | | | | | | N | 2 | Broadman |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Wm. Forehand, Belcross | | | 27 | 15 | | 22 | 6 | | 70 | 45 | N | | Baptist Hymnal |
| Sladesville | Miss Sandra Flowers (Pianist), Scranton | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| Soundside | Mrs. H. L. Chaplin (Pianist), Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. E. L. Hamrick, Swan Quarter | | | | | | 8 | | | 8 | 8 | N | 3 | Baptist |
| Warwick | Albert Hobbs, Hobbsville | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Baptist |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | N | | American |
| Woodville | Mrs. Wm. S. Brown, Hertford, Rt. 3 | | | 9 | 11 | | 12 | 5 | | 37 | 22 | N | 1 | Broadman |
| Yeopim | Ted Czerniak, Edenton, Rt. 2 | | | | | | | | | | | N | | Broadman |
| TOTALS | | 33 | 98 | 291 | 224 | 67 | 477 | 47 | | 1,237 | 693 | | 55 | |

# TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received, 1959 Information | PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational President: LONNIE HILL Elizabeth City, N. C. | CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADORS COMMITTEES & ADDRESSES | No. Junior R. A. Chapters | Junior R. A. Enrollment | No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters | Intermediate R. A. Enrollment | Total R. A. Enrollment | Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment | Men's Brotherhood Enrollment | Total Men | Grand Total Enrollment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | R. K. Hollowell, Tyner | Willie Joyner, Tyner | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 16 | | 19 | 19 | 35 |
| Berea | W. B. Cartwright, Eliz. City, Rt. 3 | H. V. Boothe, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 29 | | 23 | 23 | 52 |
| Bethel | T. Julian Long, Hertford, Rt. 1 | R. S. Chappell, Sr., Hertford, Rt. 1 | 1 | 9 | | | 9 | | 19 | 19 | 28 |
| Beulah | | Dan Vann, Sunbury | 1 | 15 | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| Burgess | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Center Hill | Britton Byrum, Edenton | | 1 | 15 | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| Chappell's Hill | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coinjock | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cool Spring | D. C. Eure, Eure | J. C. Doughtie, Eure | | | 1 | 8 | 8 | | 22 | 22 | 30 |
| Corinth | Willard G. Simpson, Eliz. City | Gideon Forbes, Elizabeth City | 1 | 11 | | | 11 | | 40 | 40 | 51 |
| Creswell | Roy Patrick, Roper | Roy C. Williams, Creswell | 1 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 22 | | 12 | 12 | 34 |
| Ebenezer | | Wade Powell, South Mills | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| Edenton | | | 1 | 10 | | | 10 | | | | 10 |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Geo. Armstrong, Elizabeth City | Curtis Pipkin, Elizabeth City | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | | 14 | 14 | 26 |
| Eliz. City — First | R. C. Bunch, Elizabeth City | | | | | | | | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | | Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Eure | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Eureka | Paul Rountree, Sunbury | Rev. John Hemingway, Corapeake | 1 | 9 | | | 9 | | 25 | 25 | 34 |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gatesville | | | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| Geneva | | | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | | | | 12 |
| Great Hope | | | 1 | 5 | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | R. E. Vickers, Hertford | Floyd Benton, Hertford | 1 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 22 | | 45 | 45 | 67 |
| Hobbsville | | Durwood Evans, Gatesville | 1 | 6 | | | 6 | | | | 6 |
| Macedonia | Erie Jones, Edenton, Rt. 3 | A. C. Griffin, Edenton, Rt. 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 27 | | 32 | 32 | 59 |
| Manteo | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moyock | | Ted Brown, Moyock | 1 | 26 | | | 26 | | | | 26 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Roy Patrick, Roper | Dallas Davenport, Creswell | 1 | 6 | | | 6 | | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| Mt. Sinai | Roscoe Stallings, Hertford | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 9 | | | | 9 |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | Roy V. Patrick, Roper | Robert H. Spruill, Roper | 1 | 10 | | | 10 | | 5 | 5 | 15 |
| *Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Powell's Point | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Providence | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ramoth Gilead | | Twiddy Harris, Eliz. City, Rt. 3 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 37 | | | | 37 |
| Rehoboth | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reynoldson | J. R. Freeman, Jr., Gates | W. R. Doughtie, Gates | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 14 | | 28 | 28 | 42 |
| Riverside | Lester Hoffler, Eliz. City, Rt. 1 | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Roanoke Island | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rocky Hock | Henry Bunch, Edenton, Rt. 3 | Jack Evans, Edenton, Rt. 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 29 | | 42 | 42 | 71 |
| Roper | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | | Reuben E. James, Eliz. City, Rt. 4 | 1 | 15 | | | 15 | | | | 15 |
| Sandy Cross | | Adult Men's S. S. Class, Hobbsville | 1 | 8 | | | 8 | | | | 8 |
| Sawyer's Creek | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shiloh | Grover Sawyer, Shiloh | Lucian Gregory, Camden | 1 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 28 | | 41 | 41 | 69 |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swan Quarter | | W. A. Miller, Swan Quarter | 1 | 11 | | | 11 | | 7 | 7 | 18 |
| Warwick | L. C. Briggs, Hobbsville | Bryant White, Hobbsville | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 13 | | 24 | 24 | 37 |
| Whiteville Grove | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Woodville | J. A. Bray, Sr., Hertford, Rt. 3 | Eugene Rountree, Hertford | 1 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 22 | | | | 22 |
| Yeopim | | | 1 | 8 | | | 8 | | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| TOTALS | | | 32 | 366 | 13 | 124 | 490 | | 491 | 491 | 981 |

# TABLE F. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received, 1959 Information | PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES<br>ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT<br>Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C. | Sunbeam Units | G. A. Units | Y. W. A. Units | W. M. S. Units | Total Units | Sunbeam Enrolled | G. A. Enrolled | Y. W. A. Enrolled | W. M. S. Enrolled | Total Enrolled | Total Tithers All Organizations |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. Ethel Privott, Edenton, Rt. 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 24 | 8 | 88 | 137 | 92 |
| Berea | Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Elizabeth City | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 6 | 40 | 32 | | 40 | 112 | 16 |
| Bethel | Mrs. Wade H. Jordan, Edenton, Rt. 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 7 | 21 | 22 | | 37 | 80 | 36 |
| Beulah | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 6 | 24 | 20 | | 28 | 72 | |
| Burgess | Mrs. Josiah Proctor, Hertford, Rt. 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | | | 15 | 25 | 4 |
| Center Hill | Mrs. J. A. Wiggins, Tyner | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 33 | 74 | 19 |
| Chappell's Hill | Mrs. Durwood Lane, Tyner | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 | | 14 | 27 | |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Lucian Midgette, Coinjock | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 27 | | | 13 | 40 | |
| Columbia | Mrs. F. E. Cohoon, Columbia | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 13 | 6 | | 52 | 71 | 5 |
| Cool Spring | Mrs. Bob Eure, Eure | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 53 | 70 | 3 |
| Corinth | Mrs. Francis Jackson, Elizabeth City | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 46 | 35 | 10 | 78 | 169 | 44 |
| Creswell | Mrs. Ruth Davenport, Creswell | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 31 | 13 | | 20 | 64 | |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. Dennis Goodwin, South Mills | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 9 | 22 | | 15 | 46 | 9 |
| Edenton | Mrs. J. M. Thorud, Edenton | 2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 40 | 53 | 16 | 187 | 296 | 55 |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | Mrs. George Folsom, Elizabeth City | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 42 | 44 | 20 | 118 | 224 | 84 |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Mrs. Marie Tillett, 1204 Harrington Rd., Eliz. City | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 28 | 73 | 21 |
| Eliz. City — First | Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 67 | 36 | 15 | 170 | 288 | 51 |
| Engelhard | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eure | Mrs. Henry Eure, Eure | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 12 | 14 | |
| Eureka | Mrs. H. B. Asbell, Whaleyville, Va. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 44 | 16 | 10 | 70 | 140 | 47 |
| Fairfield | Mrs. Ed Frierson, Fairfield | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Gatesville | Mrs. W. C. Harrell, Gatesville | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 7 | 5 | 41 | 95 | 6 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Howard Olds, Camden | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 9 | 9 | 23 | 41 | 2 |
| Great Hope | Mrs. George Byrum, Hertford | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 22 | 2 | | 16 | 40 | 9 |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Mrs. C. R. Holmes, Hertford | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 55 | 38 | 8 | 138 | 239 | 68 |
| Hobbsville | Mrs. R. O. Hobbs, Hobbsville | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 29 | 70 | 16 |
| Macedonia | Mrs. Frank Jones, Edenton, R. 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 42 | 31 | 10 | 47 | 130 | 50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manteo | Mrs. W. R. Pearce, Manteo | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 20 | 9 | | 30 | 59 | 22 |
| Middle Swamp | Mrs. Gracie Howell, Gates | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 9 | 4 | | 16 | 29 | 2 |
| Moyock | Mrs. John D. Welch, Moyock | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 41 | 76 | 8 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Mrs. Hazel Craddock, Creswell | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Mt. Sinai | Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Hertford, R. 2 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 18 | 11 | | 28 | 57 | 20 |
| Nags Head | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Grove | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Olivet | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Wilbur Austin, Poplar Branch | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 8 | 10 | | 28 | 46 | 12 |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. Elsie Gray, Powells Point | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 28 | 28 | |
| *Providence | Mrs. Hal Cox, Shawboro | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 37 | 10 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Mrs. W. T. Bright, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 31 | 8 | 51 | 124 | 41 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Carol Wallace, Barco | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 12 | | 18 | 30 | 3 |
| Reynoldson | Mrs. H. L. Nixon, Gates, Rt. 2 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 8 | 18 | 28 | | 54 | 100 | 35 |
| Riverside | Mrs. N. P. Jennings, Eliz. City, 1611 W. Main St. | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 19 | 7 | | 19 | 45 | 6 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. John Wilson, Manteo | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 16 | 16 | |
| Rocky Hock | Mrs. O. C. Long, Edenton, Rt. 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 53 | 50 | 8 | 129 | 240 | 57 |
| Roper | Mrs. Ruth Lilley, Plymouth, Rt. 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 22 | 22 | 4 |
| Rose Bay | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem | Miss Jamima James, Elizabeth City | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 14 | 9 | 24 | 75 | 4 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Roy Riddick, Hobbsville | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 55 | 107 | 3 |
| Sawyer's Creek | Miss Dorothy Williams, Camden | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 12 | | 26 | 38 | 22 |
| Shiloh | Mrs. Marcelle Gregory, Shiloh | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 52 | 42 | 15 | 104 | 213 | 59 |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soundside | Mrs. R. S. Hopkins, Columbia | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 12 | 12 | |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Thos. O'neal, New Holland | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 11 | 8 | | 14 | 33 | 8 |
| Warwick | Mrs. Pasco Hollowell, Hobbsville | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 7 | 7 | 31 | | 55 | 93 | 50 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Hertford, Rt. 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 15 | 7 | | 14 | 36 | 3 |
| Woodville | Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Elizabeth City, Rt. 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 4 | 16 | | 30 | 50 | 12 |
| Yeopim | Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton, R. 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | | 12 | 23 | 4 |
| TOTAL | | 71 | 76 | 21 | 134 | 293 | 991 | 827 | 200 | 2,222 | 4,240 | 1,033 |

# TABLE G. BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received, 1959 Information | CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES | Value of Pastor's Home | Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home | Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church | Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church | Total Church Debt at End of Year | Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget | Association Mission Goal Coming Year | Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan | Does your Church Employ a Church Secretary(ies) for at Least Half-time? | Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten? | Does Church Have Motion Picture Projector? | How Many Filmstrip Projectors Does Your Church Own? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | | $ 23,000 | $ 115,000 | $ 2,890 | | $ 7,000 | 11.0 | $ 235 | Y | N | N | N | |
| Berea | Rev. P. T. Bailey, Eliz. City | 15,000 | 150,000 | 1,650 | | 5,500 | 8.0 | 200 | Y | N | N | Y | |
| Bethel | | 15,000 | 50,000 | 727 | | | | | N | N | N | Y | 1 |
| Beulah | | | 2,165 | 750 | | | 5.0 | 195 | N | N | N | N | |
| Burgess | | | 4,000 | | | | 25.0 | 20 | N | N | N | N | |
| Center Hill | | 3,500 | 60,000 | 500 | 5,700 | | | | Y | N | N | N | |
| Chappell's Hill | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | |
| Coinjock | | 9,000 | 34,000 | 1,318 | | 8,300 | | | Y | N | N | N | |
| Columbia | | 10,000 | 30,000 | | | 450 | | | | N | N | N | |
| Cool Spring | | | 30,000 | 1,449 | | | 15.0 | 100 | N | N | N | N | |
| Corinth | Mrs. Amelia Davis, Eliz. City | 7,500 | 90,000 | | | 21,400 | 18.0 | 335 | Y | N | N | N | |
| Creswell | | 2,000 | 15,000 | 1,320 | | | 17.5 | 45 | Y | N | | Y | 1 |
| Ebenezer | | 8,000 | 35,000 | | | | | | N | N | N | N | |
| Edenton | | 40,000 | 250,000 | | | | 27.5 | 600 | Y | Y | N | | |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | | 10,000 | 180,000 | 6,061 | | 5,644 | 15.0 | 500 | Y | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | | 7,500 | 37,500 | | | | 6.3 | 100 | N | N | N | N | |
| Eliz. City — First | | 25,000 | 300,000 | | | | 8.0 | 1.0 | N | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| Engelhard | | | 5,000 | 113 | | | 35.0 | 20 | N | N | N | N | |
| Eure | | | 6,000 | 188 | | 188 | | 30 | N | N | N | N | |
| Eureka | Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Sunbury | 6,500 | 24,400 | 761 | | | 12.5 | 150 | Y | N | N | N | |
| Fairfield | | | | | | | | | N | N | N | N | |
| Gatesville | | 20,000 | 48,500 | 1,750 | | | 9.4 | 150 | Y | N | N | N | |
| Geneva | | | 13,390 | | | | | 30 | | | | | |
| Great Hope | | 3,500 | 15,000 | 925 | | | 8.0 | 36 | Y | N | N | N | |
| Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | | 20,000 | 200,000 | | | 3,000 | 15.0 | 380 | Y | Y | N | N | |
| Hobbsville | | 10,650 | 40,000 | 13,000 | | 11,000 | 620 | 135 | Y | N | N | N | |
| Macedonia | | 10,000 | 60,000 | 1,112 | | 8,186 | 22.5 | 200 | Y | N | N | N | |
| Manteo | | 12,000 | 75,000 | 312 | | 3,100 | .05 | 145 | Y | N | N | N | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | | | 15,000 | | | | | | N | N | N | N | |
| Moyock | | | 40,000 | 400 | | | 800 | 112 | N | N | N | Y | |
| Mt. Pleasant | | | 5,000 | 250 | | | | | Y | N | N | N | |
| Mt. Sinai | | | | 2,600 | | | 5.0 | 65 | N | N | N | N | |
| Nags Head | | | 16,000 | 2,825 | | 990 | | 25 | Y | N | N | N | |
| Oak Grove | | | 1,475 | 50 | | | | 35 | Y | N | N | N | |
| *Olivet | | | 5,000 | 960 | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | | 10,000 | 35,000 | | 4,000 | | | | Y | N | N | N | |
| Powell's Point | | 6,000 | 16,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Providence | | | 45,000 | 2,000 | | | 12.0 | 190 | N | Y | N | N | |
| Ramoth Gilead | | 20,000 | 63,000 | 11,828 | | 8,500 | 500 | 200 | N | N | N | N | |
| Rehoboth | | | 25,000 | 350 | | 1,770 | | 50 | Y | N | N | N | |
| Reynoldson | W. R. Doughtie, Gates | 13,500 | 93,500 | 580 | | 7,100 | 12.0 | 75 | N | N | N | N | |
| Riverside | | 10,000 | 40,000 | | | | | 108 | N | N | N | N | |
| Roanoke Island | | | 5,300 | 175 | | | | | N | N | N | N | |
| Rocky Hock | | 13,000 | 80,000 | | | 6,561 | | | Y | N | N | Y | 1 |
| Roper | | | 18,000 | 664 | | | .05 | 25 | | N | N | N | |
| Rose Bay | | | 2,400 | | | | 18 | 10 | Y | N | N | N | |
| Salem | Rev. Gilbert Mister, Eliz. City | 12,000 | 62,850 | 25,823 | | 9,788 | 10.0 | 150 | Y | N | N | Y | 1 |
| Sandy Cross | | | 25,479 | | | | | | Y | N | N | N | |
| Sawyer's Creek | | 20,000 | 145,000 | 20,440 | | 7,863 | | | Y | N | N | N | |
| Shiloh | | 10,000 | 90,000 | | | | 25.0 | | Y | N | N | Y | 1 |
| Sladesville | | | | | | | 35 | 25 | N | N | N | N | |
| Soundside | | 5,000 | 35,000 | 80 | | | | | N | N | N | N | |
| Swan Quarter | | | 8,000 | 750 | | 200 | 5.0 | 25 | N | N | N | N | |
| Warwick | | 16,000 | 48,000 | 488 | | | | | Y | N | N | N | |
| Whiteville Grove | | | 10,000 | | | | | | | N | N | N | |
| Woodville | | 14,601 | 39,601 | 14,601 | 14,601 | 8,000 | 3.0 | 200 | N | N | N | Y | 1 |
| Yeopim | | | | | | | | | N | N | N | N | |
| TOTALS | | $ 408,251 | $ 1,969,955 | $ 119,689 | $ 24,301 | $ 124,540 | | $ 4,921 | | | | | |

# TABLE H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received, 1959 Information | TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES<br>Associational Treasurer:<br>S. R. MOORE<br>Elizabeth City, N. C. | Total Receipts for All Purposes | Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes | Pastor's Salary | Other Church Staff Salaries | Local Missions Operated by Church | Other Local Expenses | Grand Total Local Expenses |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Eugene Jordan, Tyner | $ 18,687 | $ 21,354 | $ 4,500 | $ 600 | $ 77 | $ 11,064 | $ 16,241 |
| Berea | Virgle Mason, Elizabeth City | 23,168 | 22,938 | 3,391 | 1,236 | | 15,100 | 19,727 |
| Bethel | R. S. Chappel, Jr., Edenton | 8,805 | 8,438 | 4,160 | 420 | 231 | 2,845 | 7,655 |
| Beulah | F. H. Rountree, Sunbury | 5,724 | 6,222 | 1,809 | 425 | | 3,206 | 5,439 |
| Burgess | Mrs. Edgar Riddick, Hertford, Rt. 1 | 1,279 | 1,377 | 600 | | | 605 | 1,205 |
| Center Hill | J. C. Boyce, Tyner | 8,733 | 9,549 | 2,500 | 1,155 | 150 | 4,696 | 8,501 |
| Chappell's Hill | Murray D. Lane, Hertford, Rt. 2 | 852 | 785 | 498 | | | 170 | 668 |
| Coinjock | Paul Spry, Coinjock | 9,730 | 10,568 | 4,200 | 407 | | 4,966 | 9,573 |
| Columbia | G. N. Hurdle, Columbia | 4,949 | 4,760 | 1,050 | 325 | | 2,418 | 3,793 |
| Cool Spring | A. R. Tinkham, Eure | 6,462 | 6,615 | 2,305 | 420 | | 2,697 | 5,422 |
| Corinth | Miss Mattie Brite, Elizabeth City | 23,240 | 16,522 | 4,000 | 2,010 | 1,016 | 6,753 | 13,780 |
| Creswell | Mrs. Vernon Cohoon, Creswell | 5,356 | 5,827 | 1,320 | | | 3,194 | 4,514 |
| Ebenezer | Miss Amy Spence, South Mills | 7,523 | 7,263 | 2,238 | | | 3,912 | 6,150 |
| Edenton | J. A. Curran, Edenton | 55,596 | 50,982 | 6,500 | 8,355 | | 17,108 | 31,963 |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell | W. R. Aydlett, Elizabeth City | 56,326 | 40,864 | 6,504 | 10,238 | | 18,052 | 34,794 |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Geo. Armstrong, Elizabeth City | 9,615 | 9,055 | 2,700 | 531 | | 5,215 | 8,446 |
| Eliz. City — First | J. C. Abbott, Elizabeth City | 45,100 | 45,192 | 6,300 | 10,263 | 750 | 19,765 | 37,078 |
| Engelhard | Mrs. Wallie B. Sadler, Engelhard | 1,561 | 1,512 | 1,020 | | | 365 | 1,385 |
| Eure | D. E. Sawyer, Eure | 1,707 | 1,707 | 600 | 291 | | 513 | 1,404 |
| Eureka | Ryland Brinkley, Whaleyville, Va. | 10,229 | 11,053 | 4,400 | 930 | | 3,717 | 9,047 |
| Fairfield | Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield | 839 | 888 | 475 | | | 267 | 842 |
| Gatesville | Miss Nollie Stephenson, Gatesville | 8,469 | 10,021 | 4,000 | | | 4,500 | 8,500 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Oscar Jones, Camden | 4,122 | 4,122 | 2,400 | 667 | | 821 | 3,888 |
| Great Hope | Miss Leo Dail, Hertford, Rt. 1 | 4,089 | 4,524 | 1,300 | 245 | | 2,380 | 3,925 |
| *Gum Neck | Mrs. Rachel Spencer, Columbia | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | J. W. Ward, Hertford | 25,076 | 26,619 | 3,650 | 2,849 | 256 | 14,044 | 20,798 |
| Hobbsville | L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville | 12,397 | 22,432 | 1,453 | 375 | | 18,978 | 20,806 |
| Macedonia | Robert Francis, Edenton, Rt. 3 | 14,938 | 14,587 | 3,143 | 500 | | 4,371 | 8,014 |
| Manteo | Melvin Jackson, Manteo | 12,515 | 12,462 | 3,147 | 520 | | 7,144 | 10,811 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | Rufus Byrum, Corapeake | 2,230 | 2,611 | 1,500 | 410 | | 272 | 2,182 |
| Moyock | Mrs. W. T. Aydlett, Moyock | 9,470 | 9,942 | 4,000 | 285 | 767 | 3,228 | 8,280 |
| Mt. Pleasant | Dallas Davenport, Creswell | 2,035 | 2,035 | 840 | | | 1,008 | 1,848 |
| Mt. Sinai | C. J. Umphlett, Hertford | 6,382 | 6,275 | 1,800 | 144 | | 3,442 | 5,386 |
| Nags Head | Milton Henley, Nags Head | 4,832 | 6,120 | 1,872 | | | 3,560 | 5,432 |
| Oak Grove | Mrs. C. L. Everett, Roper, Rt. 1 | 2,197 | 1,962 | 900 | | | 743 | 1,643 |
| *Olivet | Mrs. James C. Lamb, Elizabeth City | 1,165 | 1,165 | | | | 1,165 | 1,165 |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Willie Morris, Powell's Point | 8,424 | 11,118 | 3,800 | 420 | | 6,041 | 10,261 |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. Lucy Twiford, Point Harbor | 2,069 | 2,511 | 1,345 | | | 963 | 2,308 |
| *Providence | William Markham, Moyock | 10,298 | 9,995 | 3,600 | 850 | | 4,000 | 8,450 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Twiddy Harris, Eliz. City, Rt. 3 | 16,137 | 18,998 | 2,400 | 1,398 | | 14,082 | 17,880 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Greenville Banks, Jr., Maple | 5,610 | 3,141 | 1,754 | | | 1,152 | 2,907 |
| Reynoldson | C. T. White, Jr., Whaleyville, Va. | 11,539 | 10,437 | 2,745 | 670 | 75 | 5,762 | 9,252 |
| Riverside | Lester Hofler, Elizabeth City | 10,046 | 8,512 | 3,000 | 860 | | 2,799 | 6,659 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Gordon Riddick, Manteo | 3,035 | 2,782 | 1,320 | | 179 | 737 | 2,236 |
| Rocky Hock | R. T. Harrell, Edenton, Rt. 1 | 21,476 | 21,299 | 4,800 | 819 | | 9,776 | 15,395 |
| Roper | W. M. Chesson, Roper, Rt. 1 | 2,500 | 3,245 | 900 | | | 2,038 | 2,938 |
| Rose Bay | Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter | 702 | 580 | 300 | 78 | 35 | 84 | 498 |
| Salem | Mrs. Henry Williams, E. City, Rt. 4 | 8,688 | 9,147 | 4,420 | 931 | 20 | 3,175 | 8,546 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Corapeake | 8,288 | 7,103 | 1,466 | 750 | 383 | 2,798 | 5,397 |
| Sawyer's Creek | S. E. Burgess, Belcross | 14,319 | 28,731 | 3,500 | 1,096 | | 22,700 | 27,296 |
| Shiloh | Henry Gregory, Shiloh | 15,932 | 15,282 | 4,349 | | | 6,361 | 10,710 |
| Sladesville | Mrs. Travis Flowers, Scranton | 1,150 | 1,150 | 844 | 60 | | 186 | 1,150 |
| Soundside | Nedum Brickhouse, Columbia | 2,936 | 2,669 | 900 | 144 | 46 | 1,322 | 2,412 |
| Swan Quarter | Don E. Baucom, Swan Quarter | 3,557 | 3,552 | 1,800 | | | 1,381 | 3,181 |
| Warwick | Roy C. Bunch, Belvidere | 12,329 | 11,695 | 4,000 | 365 | | 4,207 | 8,572 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. V. C. Dale, Belvidere | 1,640 | 1,553 | 565 | 24 | | 585 | 1,174 |
| Woodville | Mrs. B. F. Bray, Hertford | 8,540 | 21,577 | 3,300 | 293 | 25 | 17,393 | 21,010 |
| Yeopim | Miss Sarah Harrell, Edenton, Rt. 2 | 2,582 | 2,436 | 840 | 120 | | 1,050 | 2,010 |
| TOTALS | | $ 587,201 | $ 605,861 | $ 134,023 | $ 52,479 | $ 4,010 | $ 300,921 | $ 500,547 |

# TABLE I. MISSION EXPENDITURES

| CHURCHES<br>* Letter Not Received, 1959 Information | CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES<br>REV. D. C. PRYOR<br>Associational Missionary<br>Elizabeth City, N. C. | Cooperative Program | Designated Association | Designated State Missions | Designated Home Missions | Designated Foreign Missions | Designated Christian Education, Schools | Designated Children's Homes | Designated Hospitals | Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc. | Total Mission Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballard's Bridge | Gordon W. Boyce, Ryland | $ 1,600 | $ 235 | $ 145 | $ 224 | $ 2,605 | $ 57 | $ 153 | $ 54 | $ 39 | $ 5,112 |
| Berea | Billy Old, Elizabeth City, R. 3 | 1,583 | 200 | 84 | 38 | 135 | 117 | 802 | 109 | 143 | 3,211 |
| Bethel | C. A. Privott, Edenton, R. 2 | 216 | 60 | | 60 | 155 | 63 | 82 | 70 | 77 | 783 |
| Beulah | Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury | 310 | | 33 | 119 | 134 | 16 | 106 | 38 | 28 | 784 |
| Burgess | Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Hertford, R. 1 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 27 | 15 | 38 | 10 | 174 |
| Center Hill | W. J. Privott, Tyner | 600 | 135 | 12 | 41 | 67 | | | 116 | 77 | 1,048 |
| Chappell's Hill | Mrs. Murray D. Lane, Hertford, R. 2 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 28 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 118 |
| Coinjock | Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock | 191 | 120 | 50 | 56 | 80 | 120 | 120 | 40 | 218 | 995 |
| Columbia | Miss Rose Bateman, Columbia | 600 | 100 | | 52 | 101 | 17 | 45 | 33 | 18 | 966 |
| Cool Spring | E. P. Story, Eure | 400 | 125 | 64 | 93 | 90 | 157 | 113 | 62 | 88 | 1,192 |
| Corinth | Mrs. Doris Frias, Elizabeth City | 1,600 | 325 | 181 | 136 | 114 | 32 | 180 | 87 | 88 | 2,743 |
| Creswell | C. W. Spruill, Columbia | 602 | 45 | 52 | 78 | 201 | 19 | 136 | 60 | 120 | 1,313 |
| Ebenezer | Mrs. Almond Burnham, South Mills | 756 | 95 | 21 | 23 | 40 | | 58 | 65 | 56 | 1,114 |
| Edenton | J. A. Curran, Edenton | 10,510 | 625 | 46 | 319 | 3,202 | 455 | 2,594 | 209 | 654 | 18,614 |
| Eliz. City — Blackwell Memorial | L. B. Pritchard, Elizabeth City | 2,660 | 500 | 278 | 293 | 585 | 150 | 559 | 300 | 747 | 6,072 |
| Eliz. City — Calvary | Miss Edna Hewitt, Elizabeth City | 200 | 100 | | 48 | 63 | 108 | 52 | 25 | 13 | 609 |
| Eliz. City — First | Mrs. W. B. Riddick, Elizabeth City | 3,390 | 620 | 470 | 582 | 2,180 | 15 | 138 | 214 | 505 | 8,114 |
| Engelhard | Mrs. S. S. Neal, Engelhard | 35 | 20 | 12 | | 10 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 127 |
| Eure | Mrs. T. C. Vaughan, Eure | 100 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 51 | 30 | 15 | 303 |
| Eureka | Malcolm Small, Suffolk, Va. | 1,100 | 150 | 94 | 187 | 208 | 42 | 47 | 67 | 111 | 2,006 |
| Fairfield | Mrs. R. W. Jones, Fairfield | 30 | 5 | 10 | | | | | | 1 | 46 |
| Gatesville | Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville | 800 | 150 | 70 | 113 | 123 | 100 | 97 | 38 | 31 | 1,522 |
| Geneva | Mrs. Waverly Sawyer, Camden | | | 49 | 61 | 15 | 60 | 24 | | 25 | 234 |
| Great Hope | Robert P. Hollowell, Hertford | 352 | 56 | 20 | 20 | 44 | 22 | 70 | | 15 | 599 |
| *Gum Neck | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hertford | Jim Bass, Hertford | 3,224 | 400 | 96 | 241 | 394 | 300 | 796 | 209 | 160 | 5,820 |
| Hobbsville | Durwood Evans, Gatesville | 645 | 135 | 26 | 76 | 103 | 37 | 265 | 300 | 37 | 1,624 |
| Macedonia | Frank Jones, Edenton, R. 3 | 2,481 | 200 | 127 | 112 | 361 | | 209 | 109 | 29 | 3,628 |
| Manteo | Mrs. L. D. Tarkington, Manteo | 672 | 217 | 75 | 131 | 200 | 22 | 178 | 85 | 73 | 1,653 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middle Swamp | Billy Matthews, Gates, R. 1 | 40 | 50 | 42 | 56 | 25 | 16 | 105 | 51 | 45 | 430 |
| Moyock | Sheldon A. Bundy, Moyock | 800 | 112 | 83 | 88 | 100 | 30 | 300 | 75 | 75 | 1,663 |
| Mt. Pleasant | J. B. Hathaway, Creswell | 60 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 27 | 187 |
| Mt. Sinai | Ernest Morgan, Hertford | 300 | 65 | 31 | 74 | 157 | 21 | 170 | 51 | 22 | 891 |
| Nags Head | Minnie Perry, Nags Head | 345 | 20 | 50 | | 100 | 40 | 48 | 45 | 40 | 688 |
| Oak Grove | C. L. Everett, Roper | 9 | 35 | 17 | 93 | | 30 | 55 | 40 | 40 | 319 |
| *Olivet | Mrs. James C. Lamb, Elizabeth City | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poplar Branch | Mrs. Jerry M. Brown, Grandy | 393 | 75 | 50 | 96 | 117 | | 100 | 50 | 65 | 946 |
| Powell's Point | Mrs. H. B. Midgett, Powells Point | 84 | 50 | | 3 | 46 | | | 13 | 8 | 204 |
| *Providence | Wilton Walker, Maple | 500 | 150 | | | 610 | 60 | 125 | 75 | 25 | 1,545 |
| Ramoth Gilead | Henry L. Temple, Elizabeth City, R. 3 | 450 | 159 | 74 | 30 | 57 | 125 | 144 | 40 | 40 | 1,119 |
| Rehoboth | Mrs. Bryan Snowden, Maple | | 50 | | | 25 | | 114 | 25 | 20 | 234 |
| Reynoldson | Carl Ray Eason, Gates | 800 | 75 | 13 | | | 90 | 78 | 41 | 87 | 1,184 |
| Riverside | W. L. Hill, 1306 Burke St., Eliz. City | 1,143 | 108 | 64 | 105 | 160 | 45 | 117 | 65 | 45 | 1,852 |
| Roanoke Island | Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo | 190 | 25 | 72 | 6 | 58 | 41 | 88 | 29 | 36 | 545 |
| Rocky Hock | W. A. Harrell, Edenton, R. 1 | 2,599 | 360 | | 801 | 502 | 84 | 1,249 | 203 | 106 | 5,904 |
| Roper | J. D. Bunch, Roper, R. 1 | 120 | 25 | 40 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 36 | 19 | 21 | 307 |
| Rose Bay | Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter | 18 | 10 | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 82 |
| Salem | Mrs. Jean B. Lee, Elizabeth City, R. 4 | 185 | 150 | 15 | 72 | 179 | | | | | 601 |
| Sandy Cross | Mrs. Billy Matthews, Hobbsville | 956 | 258 | 48 | 39 | 72 | 14 | 270 | | 49 | 1,706 |
| Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter Midgette, Gregory | 457 | | 104 | 70 | 80 | 10 | 496 | 106 | 113 | 1,436 |
| Shiloh | Dennis B. Bray, Shiloh | 2,533 | 280 | 125 | 125 | 400 | 75 | 430 | 125 | 479 | 4,572 |
| Sladesville | Eugene Midgette, Scranton | 4 | 26 | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 60 |
| Soundside | Marvin Brickhouse, Columbia | 129 | 25 | | | | 40 | | 50 | 15 | 259 |
| Swan Quarter | Mrs. Noi Berry, Swan Quarter | 150 | 25 | 37 | 29 | 50 | 25 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 371 |
| Warwick | Roger Spivey, Hobbsville | 1,701 | 200 | 171 | 109 | 226 | 75 | 499 | 60 | 82 | 3,123 |
| Whiteville Grove | Mrs. J. C. Howell, Hertford, R. 2 | 57 | | 11 | 20 | 52 | 2 | 119 | 8 | 9 | 278 |
| Woodville | Mrs. John A. Bray, Hertford, R. 3 | 281 | 100 | 69 | 68 | 49 | 16 | 44 | 40 | 25 | 692 |
| Yeopim | J. A. Webb, Jr., Edenton R. 2 | 113 | 40 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 136 | 35 | 37 | 427 |
| TOTALS | | $ 49,104 | $ 7,176 | $ 3,197 | $ 5,071 | $ 14,379 | $ 2,870 | $ 11,732 | $ 3,663 | $ 4,946 | $ 102,137 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| | Meeting Place | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1806 | Salem | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | J. B. Wall | 18 | 55 | 1,750 | £ 12 12 0 |
| 1807 | Cashie | George Outlaw | Rev. Lemuel Burkitt | Rev. James Ross | Martin Ross | 10 | 68 | 1,947 | 9 15 6 |
| 1808 | Yeopim | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Ross | James Ross | | | | 12 12 0 |
| 1809 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Col. John Hamilton | Rev. James Wright | James Nowell | 20 | 80 | 1,946 | 12 5 0 |
| 1810 | Camden M. H. | George Outlaw | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. William Dorsey | Aaron Spivey | 21 | 62 | 1,759 | 16 0 0 |
| 1811 | Wicacon M. H. | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. R. Poindexter | | R. Poindexter | 22 | 62 | 1,750 | 16 0 0 |
| 1812 | Elizabeth City | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | | James Wright | 23 | 158 | 1,789 | 16 10 0 |
| 1813 | Meherrin | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | | John Brice | 23 | 115 | 1,843 | 12 12 6 |
| 1814 | Edenton | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Rev. James Wright | William Spence | James Wright | 23 | 185 | 1,910 | $ 35.00 |
| 1815 | Outlaw's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | David Pritchard | James Ross | 23 | 71 | 1,916 | 34.00 |
| 1816 | Ballard's Bridge | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Nathaniel Pruden | 28 | 68 | 1,820 | 34.50 |
| 1817 | Potecasi | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | John Wheeler | Martin Ross | 22 | 138 | 2,013 | 39.00 |
| 1818 | Sawyer's Creek | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Thomas Meredith | Luther Rice | 22 | 123 | 1,756 | 32.00 |
| 1819 | Cashie | T. Brownrigg | Rev. Thomas Meredith | | John Rowe | 22 | 70 | 1,755 | 46.00 |
| 1820 | Middle Swamp | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | | Rev. Aaron Spivey | 22 | 75 | 1,536 | 36.00 |
| 1821 | Meherrin | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Eller Newbern | Martin Ross | 22 | 55 | 1,745 | 35.50 |
| 1822 | Salem | T. Brownrigg | Rev. James Wright | Edward Wood | Aaron Spivey | 22 | 55 | 1,750 | 32.50 |
| 1823 | Colerain | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. Hardy Cobb | Martin Ross | 22 | 227 | 1,952 | 39.00 |
| 1824 | Coinjock | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Rev. John Peele | John Harrell | 24 | 351 | 2,236 | 40.00 |
| 1825 | Sandy Run | George Outlaw | Rev. James Wright | Simon Turner | Jeremiah Etheridge | 25 | 964 | 3,318 | 44.50 |
| 1826 | Shiloh | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | W. H. Jordan | 26 | 394 | 3,028 | 44.50 |
| 1827 | Potecasi | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | John Harrell | 26 | 36 | 3,492 | 40.50 |
| 1828 | Elizabeth City | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Edward Hoskins | James Wright | 28 | 246 | 3,200 | 47.62 |
| 1829 | Smith's Grove | Rev. James Wright | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | James Ross | 29 | 284 | 3,387 | 45.50 |
| 1830 | Piney Grove | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. John Peele | Reuben Lawrence | 30 | 110 | 3,100 | 46.50 |
| 1831 | Cashie | Rev. Martin Ross | Rev. James G. Hall | S. J. Wheeler, M.D., Rev. A. Spivey | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 191 | 3,282 | 50.00 |
| 1832 | Powells Point | Thomas Jordan | Rev. James G. Hall | Rev. Aaron Spivey | Thomas Meredith | 31 | 414 | 3,285 | 47.82 |
| 1833 | Ahoskie | Rev. James Ross | Rev. A. Spivey | | G. M. Thompson | 31 | 597 | 3,765 | 56.00 |
| 1834 | Salem | Rev. John Harrell | Rev. A. Spivey | | John Harrell | 33 | 190 | 3,815 | 56.42 |
| 1835 | Meherrin | Thomas Jordan | Rev. A. Spivey | William Darden | Q. H. Trotman | 34 | 122 | 3,664 | 52.50 |
| 1836 | Bethel | Isaac Baxter | Rev. A. Spivey | James Pruden | Reuben Lawrence | 38 | 218 | 3,294 | 54.00 |
| 1837 | Colerain | Isaac Baxter | Rev. John Peele | R. B. Cobb | G. M. Thompson | 38 | 111 | 3,484 | 51.00 |
| 1838 | Sawyer's Creek | Isaac Baxter | James L. Grimes | | A. M. Craig | 38 | 466 | 3,228 | 55.20 |
| 1839 | Potecasi | Isaac Baxter | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | Henry Speight | 38 | 238 | 3,956 | 48.50 |
| 1840 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. Darden, S. T. Bond | Evan Forbes | 40 | 392 | 4,308 | 56.00 |
| 1841 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | C. Seltonstall, William Darden | Reuben Lawrence | 40 | 451 | 4,818 | 57.20 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1842 | Shiloh | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge | G. M. Thompson | 42 | 609 | 5,140 | 62.25 |
| 1843 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond | J. A. Trotman | 42 | 329 | 8,783 | 65.50 |
| 1844 | Yeopim | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | John Nowell | 42 | 410 | 6,455 | 62.50 |
| 1845 | Capeharts | G. C. Moore | R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem | Elder Waff, A. W. Darden | Thomas Waff | 42 | 332 | 6,433 | 60.75 |
| 1846 | Sandy Cross | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond | H. G. W. Thompson | 42 | 378 | 6,470 | 69.75 |
| 1847 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard | D. Sanderlin | 43 | 501 | 6,330 | 1,036.30 |
| 1848 | Ramoth Gilead | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | J. G. Barkley | 45 | 545 | 7,981 | 69.75 |
| 1849 | Pleasant Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard | R. H. Trotman | 45 | 792 | 7,901 | 84.00 |
| 1850 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | M. R. Fory | 45 | 545 | 7,981 | 69.75 |
| 1851 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond | Aaron Jones | 47 | 644 | 7,970 | 96.80 |
| 1852 | Piney Grove | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan | W. M. Wingate | 43 | 950 | 9,060 | 92.50 |
| 1853 | Meherrin | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson | W. P. Britton, Jr. | 43 | 533 | 9,031 | 90.50 |
| 1854 | Bethel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard. T. C. Skinner | L. M. Carter | 44 | 638 | 8,975 | 93.00 |
| 1855 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew | J. L. Pritchard | 47 | 606 | 10,057 | 98.00 |
| 1856 | Sawyer's Creek | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew | J. B. Taylor | 58 | 452 | 9,542 | 92.50 |
| 1857 | Colerain | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | S. T. Bond | T. H. Pritchard | 51 | 912 | 9,958 | 100.00 |
| 1858 | Great Fork | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight | Elder Wethely | 51 | 515 | 10,977 | 102.00 |
| 1859 | Mount Carmel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman | J. T. Trotman | 52 | 874 | 10,580 | 99.55 |
| 1860 | Edenton | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden | W. W. Kone | 52 | 937 | 10,814 | 106.50 |
| 1861 | Sandy Run | G. C. Moore | Rev. John Mitchell | R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards | T. J. Knapp | 53 | 625 | 11,054 | 85.50 |
| 1862 | Middle Swamp | Rev. R. B. Jones | Rev. John Mitchell | I. D. Barnes | R. B. Williams | 53 | 41 | 11,034 | 41.00 |
| 1863 | Mount Tabor | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards | R. B. Jones | 52 | 106 | 10,669 | 173.50 |
| 1864 | Buckhorn | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | R. R. Overby | 52 | 625 | 9,436 | 316.00 |
| 1865 | Robert's Chapel | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | | R. B. Jones | 52 | 506 | 10,684 | 386.50 |
| 1866 | Ballard's Bridge | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | John Mitchell | 53 | 723 | | 149.21 |
| 1867 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | S. J. Wheeler, M.D. | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | R. R. Overby | 52 | 992 | 10,200 | 18,154.93 |
| 1868 | Berea | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. C. Parker, A. Bass | J. M. C. Luke | 53 | 327 | 10,725 | 15,925.14 |
| 1869 | Bethlehem | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | W. J. Cobb | J. D. Hufham | 56 | 912 | 9,505 | 7,521.85 |
| 1870 | Hertford | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. Vass, W. H. Powell | J. D. Hufham | 57 | 468 | 9,848 | 14,102.84 |
| 1871 | Potecasi | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | T. J. Knap | 56 | 567 | 9,430 | 12,589.53 |
| 1872 | Elizabeth City | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick | R. R. Savage | 58 | 820 | 10,521 | 15,002.23 |
| 1873 | Connoritso | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 58 | 421 | 9,691 | 15,911.97 |
| 1874 | Gatesville | G. C. Moore | N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem | L. L. Parker | John Mitchell | 62 | 435 | 9,612 | 21,595.25 |
| 1875 | Cashie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. E. Waff | A. D. Cohen | 64 | 791 | 9,064 | 14,747.68 |
| 1876 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. R. R. Overby | W. C. Parker | A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw | D. B. Williams | 65 | 730 | 10,098 | 14,991.13 |
| 1877 | Ahoskie | G. C. Moore | W. C. Parker | T. D. Boone | O. C. Horton | 65 | 616 | 10,843 | 16,119.12 |
| 1878 | Shiloh | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | Thos. G. Wood | 65 | 464 | 10,061 | 14,180.79 |
| 1879 | Republican | D. T. Brooks | W. C. Parker | N. L. Shaw | T. W. Babb | 68 | 447 | 11,040 | 11,387.96 |
| 1880 | Bethel | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | J. P. Long | 68 | 426 | 11,049 | 12,604.24 |
| 1881 | Hebron | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. R. Overby | 68 | 343 | 10,003 | 13,033.37 |
| 1882 | Middle Swamp | W. H. Manning | W. C. Parker | Rev. T. G. Wood | R. H. Marsh | 72 | 620 | 11,327 | 17,747.18 |
| 1883 | Harrellsville | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | Rev. T. G. Wood | T. T. Speight | 71 | 617 | 11,535 | 18,652.84 |
| 1884 | Rocky Hock | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | J. D. Hufham | 37 | 452 | 6,491 | 10,993.81 |
| 1885 | Salem | W. H. Manning | Rev. T. E. Waff | N. L. Shaw | R. Vanderventer | 38 | 467 | 6,216 | 12,818.43 |
| 1886 | Columbia | W. H. Manning | G. D. B. Pritchard | G. B. D. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett | George Baker | 40 | 356 | 6,283 | 11,793.09 |
| 1887 | Providence | W. B. Shaw | G. D. B. Pritchard | E. F. Aydlett | F. M. Satterwhite | 39 | 512 | 6,360 | 10,969.90 |
| 1888 | Warwick | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. R. Overby | 42 | 573 | 6,772 | 6,441.70 |

# HISTORICAL TABLE

| | Meeting Place | Moderator | Clerk | Assistant Clerk | Preacher | Churches | Baptisms | Members | Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1889 | Sawyers's Creek | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | E. F. Aydlett | R. B. Collier | 47 | 560 | 6,863 | 10,396.65 |
| 1890 | Sandy Cross | W. B. Shaw | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | C. A. G. Thomas | 48 | 261 | 6,690 | 19,342.33 |
| 1891 | Edenton | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | C. S. Vann | R. R. Overby | 48 | 475 | 7,480 | 48,562.92 |
| 1892 | Ballard's Bridge | J. A. Spruill | T. J. Riddick | W. V. Savage | R. T. Vann | 48 | 404 | 7,187 | 19,772.03 |
| 1893 | Plymouth | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. S.Vann | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 523 | 7,730 | 18,823.68 |
| 1894 | Shady Grove | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | W. B. Felton | Josiah Elliott | 51 | 380 | 7,671 | 15,789.30 |
| 1895 | Gatesville | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | J. E. White | 51 | 380 | 7,997 | 15,254.70 |
| 1896 | Berea | Dr. C. S. Blackwell | Lycurgus Hoffler | C. E. Cross | C. S. Blackwell | 50 | 427 | 7,472 | 16,401.48 |
| 1897 | Shiloh | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. A. W. Burfoot | J. G. White | 52 | 578 | 8,352 | 16,401.48 |
| 1898 | Soundside | J. A. Spruill | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. S. Penick | 53 | 162 | 7,765 | 13,143.30 |
| 1899 | Whiteville Grove | T. H. Boushall | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Waff | 55 | 393 | 8,156 | 15,506.63 |
| 1900 | Elizabeth City First | E. F. Aydlett | Lycurgus Hoffler | R. W. Simpson | C. F. J. Anderson | 55 | 321 | 8,263 | 17,095.60 |
| 1901 | Reynoldson | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | C. W. Duke | 56 | 364 | 8,134 | 17,095.87 |
| 1902 | Ramoth Gilead | J. E. J. Warren | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. B. Collen | 57 | 549 | 8,504 | 18,290.58 |
| 1903 | Woodville | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | W. A. Ayers | 58 | 321 | 8,356 | 25,758.98 |
| 1904 | Edenton | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | | F. W. Stone | 58 | 394 | 8,870 | 31,096.39 |
| 1905 | Ebenezer | J. E. J. Warren | James G. Gregory | John D. Berry | R. S. Monds | 59 | 355 | 8,829 | 34,511.35 |
| 1906 | Rocky Hock | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | L. McCormis | H. C. Moore | 50 | 412 | 9,084 | 27,724.23 |
| 1907 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Geor. J. Spence | J. W. Rose | 59 | 438 | 9,218 | 35,830.50 |
| 1908 | Columbia | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | B. H. Ward | J. B. Ferebee | 59 | 525 | 9,611 | 35,155.06 |
| 1909 | Warwick | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | W. L. Majet | T. S. Crutchfield | 50 | 484 | 9,235 | 38,168.46 |
| 1910 | Sawyer's Creek | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | W. B. Morton | 59 | 110 | 9,896 | 35,340.15 |
| 1911 | Sandy Cross | Lycurgus Hoffler | Lycurgus Hoffler | Rev. W. R. Haight | H. H. Mashburn | 60 | 355 | 9,882 | 33,977.75 |
| 1912 | Salem | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | A. A. Butler | 60 | 450 | 10,084 | 41,350.25 |
| 1913 | Cool Spring | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | E. L. Wells | 58 | 485 | 10,460 | 47,535.48 |
| 1914 | Corinth | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | I. N. Loftin | 60 | 514 | 10,595 | 51,350.91 |
| 1915 | Ballard's Bridge | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | T. S. Crutchfield | 60 | 429 | 10,663 | 38,866.34 |
| 1916 | Shiloh | Lycurgus Hoffler | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | J. K. Henderson | 60 | 666 | 11,385 | 50,304.36 |
| 1917 | Columbia | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | Rev. W. R. Haight | B. C. Hening | 61 | 406 | 11,579 | 70,060.17 |
| 1918 | Sawyer's Creek | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | D. P. Harris | 59 | 466 | 11,335 | 64,848.21 |
| 1919 | Middle Swamp | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. N. Johnson | 60 | 506 | 11,891 | 93,511.57 |
| 1920 | Soundside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | W. J. Berryman | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 60 | 493 | 11,107 | 112,658.74 |
| 1921 | Berea | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | M. P. Jennings | No Sermon | 60 | 527 | 11,706 | 128,506.58 |
| 1922 | Gatesville | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | G. W. Clarke | 60 | 568 | 11,133 | 112,325.65 |
| 1923 | Riverside | E. F. Aydlett | James G. Gregory | | J. H. Thayer | 60 | 400 | 11,679 | 118,235.73 |
| 1924 | Bethel and Warwick | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | S. H. Templeman | 60 | 492 | 11,470 | 145,542.23 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1925 | Columbia | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | M. L. Kesler | 64 | 667 | 12,096 | 159,966.07 |
| 1926 | Sandy Cross | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | W. F. Cale, Sr. | 64 | 505 | 12,147 | 135,415.75 |
| 1927 | Eureka | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | A. A. Butler | 64 | 405 | 12,058 | 136,574.05 |
| 1928 | Soundside | W. J. Berryman | James G. Gregory | | T. L. Brown | 64 | 642 | 12,352 | 130,219.62 |
| 1929 | Sawyer's Creek | James G. Gregory | Rev. R. W. Prevost | | R. W. Prevost | 64 | 422 | 12,050 | 117,009.98 |
| 1930 | Reynoldson | James G. Gregory | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | G. H. Payne | 64 | 320 | 12,911 | 99,899.76 |
| 1931 | Corinth | I. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | J. Samuel Johnson | 62 | 339 | 12,657 | 89,479.69 |
| 1932 | Elizabeth City First | I. A. Ward, M. D. | C. R. Holmes | F. I. White | J. C. Wicker | 64 | 316 | 11,873 | 17,418.66 |
| 1933 | Woodville | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. L. Carrick | 45 | 301 | 10,709 | 56,757.65 |
| 1934 | Blackwell Memorial | I. A. Ward, M. D. | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | J. T. Byrum | 45 | 228 | 11,036 | 50,802.54 |
| 1935 | Sandy Cross | Geo. W. Lassiter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. A. S. Tomlinson | E. H. Potts | 45 | 438 | 12,095 | 72,170.59 |
| 1936 | Providence | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. D. S. Dempsey | W. F. Woodall | 45 | 220 | 11,600 | 64,578.54 |
| 1937 | Ballard's Bridge | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Rev. W. D. Morris | W. D. Morris | 44 | 401 | 11,809 | 67,837.71 |
| 1938 | Poplar Branch | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. White, Jr. | 45 | 358 | 12,226 | 76,155.42 |
| 1939 | Hertford | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. L. Pearce | 47 | 376 | 12,744 | 71,245.93 |
| 1940 | Salem | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | J. S. Harrell | 47 | 250 | 12,602 | 76,594.36 |
| 1941 | Edenton | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | Norman Trueblood | W. F. Cale, Jr. | 47 | 226 | 12,676 | 71,706.31 |
| 1942 | Rocky Hock | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | H. L. Swain | 60 | 356 | 13,585 | 95,384.91 |
| 1943 | Shiloh | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Floyd P. Davis | 60 | 353 | 13,942 | 122,500.48 |
| 1944 | Ramoth Gilead | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. I. Johnson | 60 | 402 | 14,188 | 159,362.83 |
| 1945 | Bethel | Dr. E. H. Potts | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | W. R. Stephens | 60 | 386 | 14,386 | 215,148.38 |
| 1946 | Warwick | Dr. R. E. Wall | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | T. Sloane Guy, Sr. | 60 | 417 | 14,510 | 193,830.26 |
| 1947 | Soundside | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | R. N. Carroll | 60 | 395 | 14,110 | 241,782.11 |
| 1948 | Berea | Dr. R. E. Wall | J. P. Mercer | | W. W. Finlator | 60 | 369 | 14,295 | 221,934.56 |
| 1949 | Edenton | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | F. B. Dinwiddie | 59 | 374 | 14,154 | 228,585.96 |
| 1950 | Columbia | Rev. C. W. Duling | J. P. Mercer | J. P. Perry | Paul K. Burke | 59 | 478 | 14,551 | 347,081.54 |
| 1951 | Macedonia and Cool Spring | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. Carl E. Bjork | | G. M. Singletary | 59 | 359 | 15,081 | 225,877.77 |
| 1952 | Black'll Mem. & E. City First | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. E. Gordon | 59 | 390 | 15,087 | 387,427.06 |
| 1953 | Ballard's Bridge and Eureka | Rev. C. W. Duling | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. W. Kicklighter | 59 | 427 | 15,348 | 507,782.79 |
| 1954 | Sandy Cross - Reynoldson | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | C. W. Goodwin | 59 | 512 | 15,277 | 494,792.91 |
| 1955 | Rocky Hock - Center Hill | Rev. W. W. Finlator | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Ralph Knight | 58 | 458 | 15,334 | 535,786.62 |
| 1956 | Shiloh and Salem | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | J. Samuel Johnson | 57 | 417 | 15,583 | 540,694.00 |
| 1957 | Bethel and Hertford | J. H. Moore | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Henry Napier | 58 | 548 | 15,637 | 520,982.00 |
| 1958 | Warwick and Corinth | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | R. N. Carroll | 58 | 331 | 15,709 | 583,707.00 |
| 1959 | Edenton and Eureka | Rev. J. O. Mattox | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | Lemar Wheeler | 58 | 437 | 15,953 | 539,888.00 |
| 1960 | Ballard's Bridge and Berea | Dr. R. W. Kicklighter | Rev. A. H. Outlaw | | D. C. Pryor | 58 | 422 | 16,382 | 587,201.00 |

# W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

| Session, Time and Place | Superintendents | Asst. Supt. | Secretary-Treasurer | No. Societies | Total No. Organiz'ns | Total W. M. U. Membership | Total No. Enrolled in Mission Study | Total Tithers | Total Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1—May 24, 1906—Rocky Hock | Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem | Mrs. Josiah Crudup | Miss Cora White | 14 | 14 | 340 | | | 498.30 |
| 2—May 8, 1907—Corinth | Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia | Mrs. John F. Vines | Mrs. W. T. Deans | 8 | 11 | 225 | | | 634.45 |
| 3—May 5, 1908—Columbia | Mrs. T. S. White, Chm. Pro tem | Mrs. J. A. Rucker | Miss Buena Spruill | 16 | 27 | 984 | | | 911.49 |
| 4— 1909—Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. S. White | Miss Annie Gregory | 18 | 25 | 492 | | | 975.43 |
| 5—May 4, 1910—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader | Mrs. T. S. White | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 22 | 37 | | | | 1,374.32 |
| 6—May 10, 1911—Sandy Cross | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 17 | 25 | | | | 1,280.89 |
| 7—May 8, 1912—Salem | Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross | Mrs. T. E. Gardner | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 16 | | | | | 1,311.57 |
| 8—May 7, 1913—Cool Springs | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | | | | | 1,657.72 |
| 9—May 6, 1914—Corinth | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. E. E. Etheridge | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 18 | 36 | | | | 1,467.05 |
| 10—May 5, 1915—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. H. C. Pearson | 21 | 36 | | | | 1,520.98 |
| —Oct. 5, 1915—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. Wm. Boettcher | 26 | 43 | | | | 789.18 |
| 11—Sept. 13, 1916—Belhaven | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. A. A. Butler | 28 | 47 | | | | 1,950.49 |
| 12—Sept. 11, 1917—Riverside | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. G. V. Ashley | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 51 | | | | 934.83 |
| 13—August 1, 1918—Creswell | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 27 | 57 | | | | 2,671.41 |
| 14—August 1, 1919—Hertford | Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 23 | 49 | | | | 2,865.40 |
| 15—Sept. 22 23, 1920—Ballard's Br. | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. A. L. Holmes | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 30 | 75 | 2124 | | | 8,173.76 |
| 16—July 28 29, 1921—Eureka | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Mrs. J. P. Sawyer | 32 | 61 | | | | 11,557.25 |
| 17—July 27-28, 1922—Warwick | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 35 | 64 | | | | 7,834.63 |
| 18— 1923 | Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 37 | 73 | | | | 11,614.53 |
| 19—July 31, 1924—Berea | Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton | Mrs. L. W. Norman | Miss Della Lassiter | 42 | 86 | | | | 12,673.44 |
| 20—July 30-31, 1925—Rocky Hock | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 45 | 88 | | | | 11,172.41 |
| 21—June 18-19, 1926—First Baptist | Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Miss Inez Reid | 47 | 52 | 1808 | 364 | | 8,290.15 |
| 22—June 17, 1927—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. I. A. Ward | 47 | 127 | | | | 10,371.92 |
| 23—May 9, 1928—Columbia | Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City | Mrs. L. D. Bond | Mrs. I. A. Ward | 51 | 149 | 1874 | 653 | | 10,066.39 |
| 24—April 16, 1929—Hertford | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 49 | 134 | | | | 11,856.77 |
| 25—June 19, 1930—Hobbsville | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. P. Mercer | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 122 | 1054 | 1000 | 170 | 10,309.29 |
| 26—April 9, 1931—Shiloh | Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. E. White | Miss Maud Brock | 44 | 119 | 2321 | 506 | | 9,289.49 |
| 27—April 7, 1932—Warwick | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. P. F. Walston | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 31 | 162 | 2465 | 586 | | 5,177.01 |
| 28—April 6, 1933—Sandy Cross | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 29 | 121 | 2431 | 784 | | 5,964.04 |
| 29—April 5, 1934—Edenton | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. O. N. Marshall | Mrs. Victor Morgan | 32 | 130 | 2831 | 860 | | 6,100.00 |
| 30—April 4, 1935—Eureka | Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City | Mrs. J. M. Weeks | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | 34 | 132 | 2727 | 682 | | 4,743.41 |
| 31—April 7, 1936—Riverside | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 36 | 142 | 2764 | 890 | | 5,259.27 |
| 32—April 8, 1937—Reynoldson | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. L. Pritchard | Mrs. E. W. Mayes | 38 | 152 | 2790 | 833 | | 6,784.18 |
| 33—April 7, 1938—Bethel | Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford | Mrs. J. E. White | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 36 | 138 | 2752 | 1041 | | 6,284.22 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34—April 6, 1939—Corinth | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Glyden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 155 | 3063 | 1274 | 6,926.94 |
| 35—Mar. 29, 1940—Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Glyden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 39 | 160 | 3151 | 1275 | 203 | 7,091.03 |
| 36—March 28, 1941—Cool Spring | Mrs. A. D. Ward, Glyden | Mrs. P. P. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 40 | 159 | 2885 | 1141 | 7,487.69 |
| 37—March 27, 1942—Edenton | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 47 | 164 | 2989 | 1145 | 299 | 7,839.95 |
| 38—March 26, 1943—Eureka | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. Edna White | 48 | 159 | 2985 | 964 | 358 | 11,107.94 |
| 39—April 4, 1944—Hertford | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton | Mrs. W. T. Culpepper | Mrs. H. P. Miller | 47 | 157 | 2942 | 1176 | 269 | 12,461.81 |
| 40—April 3, 1945—Warwick | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 156 | 2826 | 1185 | 468 | 13,872.50 |
| 41—April 2, 1946—Macedonia | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. R. E. Wall | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 161 | 3153 | 1397 | 424 | 15,863.59 |
| 42—April 1, 1947—Salem | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | 163 | 3032 | 1393 | 593 | 16,209.47 |
| 43—March 30, 1948—Reynoldson | Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville | Mrs. Hersey Sawyer | Mrs. J. Otha Riddick | 46 | | | | | |
| 44—March 28, 1949—Elizabeth City | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | | | | | |
| 45—March 28, 1950—Rocky Hock | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. Vernon James | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 46 | 193 | 3874 | 1994 | 599 | |
| 46—April, 1951—Shiloh | Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City | Mrs. I. A. Ward | Mrs. R. L. Garrett | 47 | 195 | 3959 | 2440 | 564 | |
| 47—April 3, 1952—Ballard's Bridge | Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 190 | 3990 | 2480 | 640 | |
| 48—March 25, 1953—Sandy Cross | Mrs I. A. Ward, Hertford | Mrs. C. D. Gregory | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 51 | 179 | 3440 | 2048 | 1038 | |
| 49—March 24, 1954—Bethel | Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City | Mrs. Walter A. Ward | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 213 | 4264 | | 893 | |
| 50—April 12, 1955—Berea | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 191 | 3938 | | 1017 | |
| 51—May 24, 1956—Rocky Hock | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 50 | 231 | 3841 | | 902 | |
| 52—April 2, 1957—Sawyer's Creek | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. C. T. Doughtie | 48 | 246 | 3934 | | 984 | |
| 53—April 15, 1958—Eureka | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 261 | 4045 | | 1069 | |
| 54—April 1, 1959—Macedonia | Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 48 | 269 | 4339 | | 1087 | |
| 55—Mar. 29, 1960—Blackwell Mem. | Mrs. T. O. Asbell | | Mrs. Frank Barnes | 51 | 243 | 3832 | | 1049 | |

# NOTES